

A list of
The names of INHABITANTS

The Danish Westindian Islands (The VIRGIN ISLANDS)

from 1650 – ca. 1825

Compiled
by
HUGO RYBERG
(Genealog)
of
COPENHAGEN (Denmark)
from the sources in The Royal Danish State Archive
in
COPENHAGEN (Denmark)

Editor:
Mrs. RIGMOR de VICQ
of
COPENHAGEN (Denmark)
1945

Aabye Seyer Michelsen (24) coachman with Generalkrigscomm.
Bewerhout 15.7.1772 St. C. B. book

Aarestrup Fred. C. marr. t. Francisca Risch. born Huggins the 18.6.1772
St. C. B. book

Aarestrup Fred dead (35) 9.10.1780 St. C. B. book

Aarestrup Francisca marr. t. R. Wulff 5.7.1783 St. C. B. book

Aarestrup Johs. Jensenius dead (9) 29.10.1789 St. C. B. book

Aarestrup Niels Urban marr. t. Martha Marie Niemand their daughter
Johanne jensine bapt. 14.6.1790 St. C.

Aarestrup Chr. Francois marr. t. Maria Agnes their son Christian bapt.
dec. 1779 St. C.

Aarestrup Eliza Francisca bapt. 9.11.1802 St. C.

Aarestrup Chr. Wm. marr. t. the widow A. Tiute, born Piper, 10.2.1800
St. Cr.

Aarestrup Fred. Carl 1841 St. C. (census) born St. C. 1773 major, collector
of customs Fr. sted dead (r. o. settl) No. 45 21.2.1772

Aarestrup Eliza, his wife, born St. C. 1793

Aarestrup Chr. Wilh. citizen 25.5.1859, born on Bermuda, captain

Aarestrup Chr. Wilh. cashier marr. t. Elisa Mc Bean on the estate
"Prosperity" 26.4.1818 St. C.
He was born 28.12.1792 Fr. Sted and she 25.11.1793,
died 20.9.1851 St. C. died 1877 St. C.

Aarestrup Eliza marr. t. V. Braale 20.2.1818 St. C.

Aarestrup Aelgunde Adelaide (major Chr. Wm. A. and Eliza Mc Bean)
bapt. 31.3.1831 St. C.

Aarestrup Chr. Wilh., born on St. C., has a mother, unprovided for. Widow
aft. royal official 17.7.1795 (broker)

Aagesen N. carpenter with captain kock died (27) 9.6.1784 St. C.

Aarøe P. captain died 27.12.1786 St. C.
Else daugther of deceased Christopher Aarøe and Else born on
Montserrat, confirm. 20.9.1789 St. C.
Inger died (32) 18.2.1793 the widower J. P. Reenike St. C.
P. Leutenant marr. t. Maria Elisabeth de Windt's
John their son bapt. 27.6.1793 St. C. dead 8.12.93
Peter Thomasen 1742 (gen. alphab.)

Aarøe John Leutenant mentioned (Birch) 16.5.1756 St. Th. and 1749
(General Alphb.), he married Margretha Hoffman
21.5.1757 St. Th.
their children: Elsebeth bapt. 4.6.1758 St. Th.
died 5.10.1758 St. Th.
Elisabeth bapt. 18.5.1760 St. Th.
Inger bapt 6.12.1761 St. Th.
Peter bapt 20.2.1763 St. Th.
Hendrik bapt 3.6.1764 St. Th.
died 19.12.1764 St. Th.
Johs. Nic Kragh
bapt. 13.4.1775 St. Th.

Aarøe Margretha (15) conf. 25.4.1784, marr. the town judge stenersen
16.2.1786 St. Th.

Aarøe Margretha Hoffman } twins bapt. 1.1.1790 St. Th.
Anna Maria }

Aarøe married Maria Elisabeth de Wint (reform) and their daughter
Maria Elisabeth bapt. 16.10.1791 St. Th.

Aarøe A. M. von (census) 1857 St. Th. born 0. St. Th. 62 years widow
on the estate "Misgunst"

Aarøe Maria Elisabeth born St. Th. (conform 17) 24.8.1809

Aalborg Peter Christiansen, captain on "Jomfru Mette" 13.3.1717
(Destalling)

Aagesen H. born 1789 Bosarp. Malmø Soldier 1805 (stambog)

Aalholm Mathias parson 17.8.1766 St. Th. died 15.10.1768 St. Th.

Aagaard A. P. private clerk died 24.6.1806 St. C.

Aagaard A (census) 1841 St. Cr., born Denmark (21) overseer on
"Morris Bay"

Aarentzen N captain see: Sv. Lindgren

Aakerwall Gustav Edouard (census) 1851 St. Cr. (28) born Trusa by
Stockholm. Soldier

Aastrup J. P. (census) 1850, St. Th. (31) born Copenhagen. Soldier

Aagaard Samuel 1756/61 skiftebreve page 206

Abrahamsen P. Wilh. (census) 1851 St. Th. (26) born Copenhagen

Abrahamsen Abraham marr. t. Johanne Tessegare see: Parnether their children: Abraham bapt. 7. 7. 1699 St. Th.
Wornerius bapt. 21.12.1704 St. Th.
Else bapt. 13.10.1705 St. Th.
Peter bapt. 10. 5.1705 St. Th.
Peter bapt. 8. 9.1710 St. Th.

Abrahamsen Adrian, his widow: Else died 1734 (skiftebreve 1733–39) he had acc. to census 1710/11 St. Th.: 2 sons, 3 daughters

Abrahamsen Annatje marr. t. Hans Henr. Magnus 23.6.1714 St. Th.
her father was Adrian

Abrahamsen Isaac Salomon marr. t. Dorothea Krü..... 31.5.1730 St. Th.

Abrahamsen Else marr. t. Wm. Ross 1731 St. Th.

Abrahamsen Abraham marr. t. Catherine Uyttendal
he died before July 1706–7 St. Th. census 1706.7
their children: Rebecaa died 23.12.1731 St. Th.
Joseph died 10.5.1744 St. Th.
acc. to census 1710–11 St. Th. was Catherine, the widow married to Joseph Pannelon

Abrahamsen Arian, a servant with Didr. Mogensen (census 1710–11 St. Th.)

Abrahamsen G. Abraham marr. t. Anna Elisabeth Kerwin 24.12.1800
(dutch ch.)

Abrahamsen Phæbe marr. t. Nath, Giles 2.31.1700 (dutch ch.)

Abrahamsen Abraham, his daugther Anna Susanna bapt. 6.9.1801 (dutch ch.)

Abrahamsen a midwife dead 26.1.1798 (St. Cr.)

Abrahamsen Johannes, his brother Abraham and sister Susanne Maria (V.R.65)

Abrahamsen Mathias, his daugher Catherine 20.1.1697 (Justits)

Abrahamsen L. a soldier, born on Sjæll. died (41) 28.2.1803 (St. Cr.)

Abrahamsen Inger Marie marr. t. Massman Christiansted 28.1.1793 (Royal)

Abrahamsen Johannes, first officer, his daugther Christiana died 21.6.1806

Abrahamsen Ludv. Aug. Judge, his estate as deceased 7.1.1812 St. Cr.
(Reg. Avis)

Abrahamsen P. Wilh. census St. Th. 1850 (26) from Copenhagen soldier

Abrahamsen J. died St. Cr. skifteprot. no. 34 page 83 1759

Abrahams Nathaniel. a negro lieutenant died St. Cr. (Skifteprotocol 1781–89
No. 29 page 106)

Abbott James Lytton died St. Cr. Skifteprot. No. 37 2.9.1762

Abbott Elisabeth Mrs. died St. Cr. Skifteprot. No. 37 20.10.1762

Abbott Sam Victor bapt. 9.11.1837, see Clotworthy St. Cr.

Abbott Samuel jun., mentioned 3.7.1820 St. Cr. Churchbook

Abbott a widow died in Christiansted 27.10.1790 (Royal)

Abo (balbierder equal to chirurgus) St. Th. 1683 page 33 (Skyld)

Aboab Emanuel, oath of loyalty 6.10.1744

Abelgett Bartholomæus had a plantation 1740 St. Cr. (Census)

Acheleje lieutenant died 1.8.1758 St. Th.

Acknis Jannis, arrived to St. Cr. 1742, possessed a plantation St. Cr. 1742 (Census)

Ache Borck a lawyer mentioned St. Cr. Skifteprot. No. 65 9.5.1810

Abildskov N. Chr. And. (Census 1880/I) St. Th. from Denmark (26) a soldier

Ackerman Isidore a citizen St. Th. 25.6.1876, Innkeeper

Ackerman Johannes a citizen 4.7.1823 St. Th. born Wezler, Germany, dealer

Ackerman Emil a citizen 27.7.1868 St. Th. Innkeeper

Abelgett Bartholomæus see: Gebelgett St. Cr. (census). 1747/24 and 1738 he had a plantation on St. Cr. page 14 (Conto) 1740

Abendanones Davis, dead Proclama St. Ct. 18.1.1803 (Reg. Avis)

Ariansen Abraham Abrahamson had a plantation on St. Cr. 1740

Adriansen Johannes, born in Tønder, a sailor on the ship De Jonge Jan captain Hasedfeldt. Dead 11.11.1731 St. Th.

Adams Johannes, marr. t. Maria Elizabeth Gilliam their son Johs. Lucas bapt. 24.10.1808 (Dutch Ch.)

Acklein Stiwen St. Th. (1671.75/page 19 færo) 1673 fol 7 (Mem 114)

Ache Emma was mother to Ole Borch Ferdinand bapt. 5.11.1829 St. Cr.
Carl Ludwig bapt. 11.3.1832 St. Cr.
Chr. Bølow bapt. 24.2.1834 St. Cr.
Leatore Edward bapt. 29.4.1836 St. Cr.

Acat P. Chr. a soldier, father to Chr. Jeannes bapt. 30.12.1837 the mother was Eveline Serana St. Cr.

Aalling (?) Rich. St. Jan 1737 (Reflex).

Adams Henriette (Dutch Community) her son:

Adams Alex. Emanuel bapt. 14.4.1820 died 12.1.1821 St. Cr.

Adams Johanna (Dutch Community) died (21) 16.1.1821 St. Cr.

Adams Henry, captain by the 96th regiment marr. t. Mary, born Chabert 6.6.1809 (Reg. Avis)

Adam Robert. Reverend mentioned 5.4.1819 (Reg. Avis)

Adamsen Adam, a blacksmith, arrested 16.6.1700 (Gouv. Journal)

Adamson an ensign at the 96th regiment died 19.9.1808 (Reg. Avis)

Adams Eliza Maria marr. t. George Fyhrant a sergeant 13.11.1815 St. Cr.

Adelen Christopher, a sergeant St. Th. 1704 as debtor (Inventar)

Addoms I. C. advertises: Vaccination prevent. small-pox at his shop on the wharf: FREE St. Cr. 18.2.1802 (Reg. Avis)

Addoms Jonas, a doctor, landfysicus, garrison, chirurg dead 14.5.1804 (Reg. Avis)

Adriasen Liewen St. Th. 12.12.1688 (Mem. A)

Adjett Sam. A captain, he was one of the first settlers of christiansted. Captain of the militia of East End Qu., had a plantation on St. Cr. 1738/125 (Conto)

Adjett Mary Mrs., dead Christiansted 25.6.1791 (Royal)

Adjett Peter dead 7.3.1792 (Royal)

Adjett Maryam, sole heir to P. Adjett sen. and jun. 21.4.1792 (Royal)

Adjett Aaron marr. t. Elizabeth Salter dead St. Cr. (Skifteprot. No. 42 13.8.1768) Children: John (18) Samuel (12) Rebecca (22)

Adjett Sam. Dead St. Cr. (Skiftepr. No. 50) 4.10.1777

Adjett Francis Dead St. Cr.(Skiftepr. No.50) 4. 5.1778

Adjett Rowland Dead St. Cr.(Skiftepr. No.50 page 72)

Adjett Henry Dead St. Cr.(Skiftepr. No.50 page 74)

Adjett Chrity Mayo dead St. Cr.(No.50 page 75)

Adjett Samuel, is a debto (Plantage 1740–44),

Adjett marr. t. Jane Wilcoks St. Cr. 1746

Adjett Sam., marr. t. Elisabeth, their son Samuel bapt. St. Cr. 1740/34

Adjett Sam, has 14 slave on his cotton-plantation, St. Cr. 30.6.1737 (Census 1742/38)

Adler Fr., a soldier died St. Cr. 13.4.1783

Aelens Rich. St. Jan (census) 1730/86

Alezu Johs. Heyliger on the plantation Judith (1/8 part) died St. Cr. (Skifteprot. No. 65) 15.3.1811

Aderly	Abraham, a widower marr. t. Elizabeth Pikring St. Cr. 1742/24
Aderly	Elizabet, a widow, marr. t. the captain Corn. Hendrichson St. Cr. 1743/26
Afregning	over sukker, tobak, indigo og fra hvem leveret 2.10.1820 (Mem. C.)
Aitken	a watchmaker, marr. t. A. R. Rogiers (reconciled 20.7.1820) their daughter Elizabeth Rodden bapt. 30.7.1820 St. C.
Albertsen	J. citizenship 28.4.1867, as a shipmaster born on Øro
Albrechtsen	N citizenship 1850, St. Th. (census St. Th.) born in Leisning, Vejle A (29) a soldier
Albrecht	N. Andreasen, a tambour, confirm 11.10.1805 St. Cr. Born Copenhagen (17) Son of boatsman Albrecht Andreasen
Albretsen	Pieter a constabel died 28.2.1675 (Skib)
Albretsen	A. a sailor, born Hjørring (20) dead 22.3.1821 (St. Cr.)
Alberg	Joseph Hansen born Fr. Hald 1776, a soldier 1805 (stambog)
Alday	Th. cencus 1850, St. Th. born in hamburg, a hatmaker in Dronningenagade 23 Charlotte Amalie St. Th.
Alexander	Joseph G., citizenship 3.1.1826, born on the Island Jersey, school-manager
Aller	Theodor Wm., citizenship 3.1.1828, born in Rotterdam, dealer
Alling	N. jun., curate on St. Th. (Kirkh. samling page 161)
Allaire	Guillaume St. Th. 18.4.1688 (Mem. A.)
Allaigre	Phil. St. Th. 1735 (restance)
Allan	Chr., a cooper born Copenhagen died 13.2.1812 St. Cr.
Allewelt	Casparus marr. t. Margarethe Goes, the widow of Benjamin Dulious 30.1.1697 (Gouv. Journ.)
Allewelt	Zacharias, the captain of "Den unge Jomfru" Instrux of 8.8.1725 (Bestall)
Ahlewelt	an innkeeper (42) died St. Cr. 22.1.1772
Alleweyn	Jacob 1698 (gen. Alfab.)
Alleweld	Caspar, marr. t. Margrethe mentioned St. Th. 4.10.1704 and census 1699–1700
Altewollet	Caspar dead 16.12.1708 St. Th.
Allaire	Henr. marr. t. Mariane Smith, the widow of Wm. Smith 5.1.1728, he died previous to 18.4.1731 St. Th. his widow marr. Jachs Hayling (Harling?) 18.4.1741 St. Th.
Allair	Esther marr. t. Berendt Zæger 21.12.1746 St. Th.

Allair Jacoba marr. t. Berendt Zars 9.1.1747 St. Th.
Allair Esther marr. t. Mich. Wessel 13.5.1750 St. Th.
Alstrup J. head clerk in dealing court, died (32) 106.1789 St. Cr.
 Skiftepro. No. 28
Alstrup Fr. Otto copist (34) died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 28 2.5.1792
Allen Alex. plantation owner died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 65 31.7.1811
Allen George died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 37 29.6.1765
Als P. a soldier died St. Cr. 21.10.1742
Allaire Mariane, a daughter of Elias, her daughter with Henr. bapt.
 1.5.1729 St. Th. And (V. R. 65)
Alcock Robbie, was a “chariol” dead 1.12.1733 St. Th., his wife Annatje
 had a son
Alcock Zacharias bapt. 27.9.1733 St. Th.
Aldworth Wm., marr. t. Hanna, their daughter Hanna bapt. 12.8.1770 St.
 Th.
Allisen Franck, his widow born in the Westindian (reform), lives in
 Charl. Amalie St. Th. (census 1690)
Allerdet Caspar, marr. t. Margrethe St. Th. (census 1697–8)
Alling N. Olufsen, a schoolmaster on St. Th., he translated 100 psalms.
 returned to Denmark 1780 (Lose 24)
Alweyn Jacob, book-keeper St. Th., died 29.6.1702 (copybook 52)
Albeck Augustin, police dead 6.5.1800 St. Cr.
Aitkins Russel, dead Christiansted 8.11.1777 (Royal)
Alman Aron dead Christiansted 18.9.1773 (Royal)
Alitkin Johs., a planter died Christianssted 7.10.1789 (Royal)
Allen Robert, died (84) Christianssted, he lived here since 1745 and
 was never from this island during that time 30.11.1791
 (Royal)
Allegrin A, citizenship, census 1850, St. Th., born in Switzerland in
 Zwinglian (26) lived at Kongensgade 35, Charl. Amalie,
 St. Th., citizenship as dealer 19.12.1849
Allegrin A, census 1850, St. Th., born in Marseille 1788, Hatmaker living
 in Kronprinsensgade 10, Charl. Amalie,
 St. Th.
Almonsens Carl, census 1841, St. Th., born in Copenhagen 1815, seafaring
 living in Fr. Sted
Alphi A. W., census 1850 St. Th. (26) citizenship 19.12.1849

Amtrup	Peter Ludv., census 1841 St. Cr. (31) born in Denmark, police
Aminde	C, census 1850 (29) St. Th., born in Copenhagen, soldier
Ahrendt	Herm. Fried. dead St. Cr. (skiftepro. no. 23) 1778–85 2.1.1779 page 2
American	national flag is composed of red and white horizontal stripes with a number of white stars let into a blue ground. In the upper corner nearest the staff: 13 stripes and 13 stars were taken to represent the 13 origin states of the Union and a star has been added for each state admitted since. Adopted by the Congres 14.6.1677 (Jacks reference book London 1819). “The Stars and Stripes”, the Flag of USA, a pamphlet by Hon. B. F. Prescott, secretary of State of N. Hampshire. When, whore and by Whom was it first saluted (Bancrpft IX 293) Amer. History Review VIII 691 National Anthem appeared first time in the “Baltimore Patriot 20.9.1814 by Francis Scott Key. Oxford companion to music by Percy A. Scholer 1938, page 895
Amondsen	Amond, a sailor (30) died St. Cr. 31.3.1780
Amondsen	Amond, a constable, died St. Th. 7.6.1792
Amondsen	Joh. Henr. a sailor died (25) St. Cr. 14.12.1781
Amory	Wm., marr. t. Esther Cortrigh 17.7.1789 St. Cr.
Amos	Christiana Louisa (a free mulatto) marr. t. Joh. Hatt, had a child bapt. 25.6.1780 (dutch church)
Amory	Wm., marr. t. Catherina Rowvell, had a daughter
Amory	Anna Cathrina, bapt. 28.10.1782 (dutch church)
Amundsen	Ole, a constabel, born in Norway (21) died 24.11.1802 St. Cr.
Amundsen	Thos., a sailor (22), born Christianssand, died 23.6.1802 St. Cr.
Ameling	Henr., a soldier from Hannover (38) died 5.11.1806 St. Cr.
Amiens	The treaty of stated that the Virgin Islands from the date of 22.2.1802 again belonged to Denmark (Booy page 45)
Ammelin	Henr., a musrueter, was favoured with a silver medal 6.8.1802 and with a yearly pension of 15 rigsdaler for disting. service and courage (2.4.1802 Reg. Avis)
Amonsens	Carl, marr. t. Adriane, their son

Amonsens Chr. Amon, bapt. 1.9.1840 St. Cr.
 Amrusson Martin, his son
 Amrusson Joachim, bapt. 13.10.1705 St. Th.
 Ancher Georg Otto, born on Bornholm, citizenship as a planter on St. Jan
 19.12.1842
 Ancher Severin, census 1841, St. Cr., born in Denmark (21) overseer on
 Morris Bay
 Ancher S, census 1850, St. Th., born on Bornholm 1820, planter on
 "Ensomhed"
 Anckersen H Druckerius skiftebreve 1756–61, page 211
 Andrews Richard, marr. t. Margaret skiftebreve 1756–61 1756 CL'sted
 Anckersen Hans D., dead St. Cr. skifteprot. no. 34 1759, page 38
 Anchor Michel, from Bergen, dead St. Th. 23.8.1696
 Andres Martin, marr. t. Barbara, had a child (census 1709/10)
 Andreas a sailor and Aletta a negro, had a daughter Marie Elizabeth bapt.
 16.2.1783 (Dutch Church)
 Andonit M, a French naval physician first class permission to practice in
 the D. Westindian (Taylor 32)
 Andrews Nicolai, lived in Christiansted 8.2.1775 (Royal)
 Andrews Rich., Christiansted died 27.1.1779 (Royal)
 Andrea J. C., merchant from Copenhagen, marr. t. Emma Ann Counsel
 from London 28.3.1807 St. Cr.
 Andrea Johs. Christopher, head clerk, was bound for Denmark
 13.5.1803, marr. 14.10.1820, St. Cr., Gertrud Peverhout
 Andrea their daughter Louise Cecilia Elisabeth, born 10.1.1821, bapt.
 1.1.1822 St. Cr.
 Andreas Johs. Caspar, marr. t. Cecilia Bløcher, who died St. Cr. March
 1804 (Reg. Avis)
 Andersen Johs., police, born in Presburg, died (66) 5.10.1814 St. Cr.
 Andersen Johs, musqueter, no. 34, born in Sweden (30) died 7.8.1815 St.
 Cr.
 Andersen Andreas Alb., born on St. Cr. 25.10.1800, confirm 12.5.1816 son
 of Lorentz A and Sara Elisabeth Hansen, a widow of Poul
 Schnabell
 Andersen A, sailor on St. Th. 1683/33 (Skyld)

Andersen Jacob, clergyman on St. Th. 1692–93, litr. I/66 (Mem.) he arrived 1.2.1691 (Gouv. Journal)

Andersen Chr., father to Julie Wilh. Amalia, bapt. 7.3.1838, St. Cr., the mother was Rachel Amanda Whitehead

Andersen Nicolai St. Th., dead 28.6.1677 1692/3 Litr. I/66 (Mem.)

Andersen Niels, born in Køge, died (25) 6.3.1821 St. Cr.

Andersen Jens, a sailor from Korsør, died (20) 2.5.1821 St. Cr.

Andersen Andreas Alb., marr. t. Nicoline Næser 1.11.1821 St. Cr.

Andersen Erich, a captain, marr. t. Anne Rosine Weyse 29.3.1822 St. Cr.

Andersen Alice, marr. t. Carl A. Kjerulff, lawyer, 6.4.1822 St. Cr.

Andersen Andreas, a soldier on St. Th. 1735 (Restance)

Andersen Eliza, marr. t. C. Bithorn, a merchant, had a child, bapt. 27.8.1827, St. Cr.

Andersen Andreas Alb. and Nicoline Aug. Næser, had a daughter

Andersen Sara Elisabeth, bapt. 28.4.1824, St. Cr. He was a merchant, further were their children: bapt. Nicoline Augustine 11.11.1825
Johs. Albert 26.1.1827 Fritz Wald. 18.11.1833
Herm. Woldbye 14.12.1832 Sarah 4.10.1836

Andersen Andreas, a creole, police, was father to:

Andersen Andreas, bapt. 23.6.1829 St. Cr. and

Andersen Lars Niels, bapt. 21.1.1831. Their mother was Charl. Howard

Andersen Edw., is a criminal, who will be killed acc. To a sentence of 31.5.1803 (Reg. Avis)

Andersen John junior died 7.1.1808 (Reg. Avis)

Andersen J. C. L., marr. t. Arabella Lang, had a daughter

Andersen Wilhelmine Albertine, bapt. 20.8.1826 St. Cr.

Andersen R. dead 1676 (Skib)

Andersen Teven, er sluttet udi Boyen for Tyveri i et Fengehus, da hafuer han med en Busk Rothing sig selv villet for myrde 11.12.1697 (Gouv. Journ.)

Andersen Taven, marr. Mette Nielsdatter, the widow of P. Hansen Jyde, she died 11.1.1701 27.1.1697 (Gouv. Journ.)

Andersen Andres, a soldier died oct. 1698 (Gouv. Journ.)

Andersen Gudmund, a soldier died 15.12.1698 (Gouv. Journ.)

Andersen Thevis, is announced as repatriated 20.2.1701
(Gouv. Journ.)

Andersen Jacob, the commander of “Guldenlewes Waaben” arr. to St. Th.
29.1.1601 (Gouv. Journ.)

Andersen Peter, a summoner, died St. Cr. (Skiftepro
No. 12 1766–70)

Andersen Poul, carpenter St. Th., dead 17.10.1711 (Copybook 52)

Andersen Johs., carpenter, his wife died born Eliza Philpot on St. Cr.
(Skiftepro 1774–79 No. 17 page 129)

Andersen John, carpenter, marr. t. Barbara Granger, he died St. Cr.
(Skiftepro No. 52 15.4.1777) their children were Francis
and Henriette Catinca

Andersen Mons, marr. t Elizabeth, widow of Martins, St. Cr., 1746

Andersen Anthony, died (44) St. Cr. 21.7.1783

Andersen Lorenz, hangmans assistent, marr. t. Anna Catherine Bademeyer
4.11.1786 St. Cr.

Andersen P, a bottler, died 26.2.1707 St. Th.

Andersen Bent, a soldier, marr. t. Maria Gerdesdatter (Geertman),
their children: Maria bapt. 30.6.1720 St. Th.
Zacharias bapt. 15.12.1728 St. Th.

Andersen Andreas, a hussar, born in Sweden, died (24) 10.1.1804 St.
Cr.

Andersen Niels, marr. t. Nicoline Creutzfeldt 1731/80 St. Jan census,
he was clerk and citizen of St. Jan, dead 13.1.1730
St. Th. St. Jan census 1730/81

Andersen Oluf, marr. t. Maria Lamare 8.10.1744 St. Th.

Andersen Johanna, marr. t. Berendt Ruds, a dutch planter on St. Th.,
census 1689, his sister:

Andersen Barbara, was father - and motherless.

Andersen John, marr. t. Jeanne, has their children:
William bapt. 6.5.1796 (Dutch church)
Jan Glass bapt. 13.1.1797 (Dutch church)
Jane bapt. 20.3.1799 (Dutch church)
Thos. bapt. 5.11.1801 (Dutch church)

Andersen Jacob, marr. t. Catharine Tolderlund, born Buman, their
child Maria Augusta bapt. 23.11.1811 (Dutch
Church)

Andersen Anders, a controller, marr. t. Sarah Hansen, their son:
Andersen Joh. Chr. Laurentius, bapt. 20.4.1797 St. Cr.
Andersen L, bought a plantation 19.4.1680 (Justits)
Andersen John, at "Great Pond" Christiansted died 9.4.1777 (Royal)
Andersen Lorenz, a controller, his widow Dorothea Christine
Mortensen dead 30.5.1792 (Royal)
Andersen Lorenz marr. Sally Hanson 8.9.1792 (Royal)
Andersen Peter, a sailor from Sylt, died 9.6.1806 St. Cr.
Andersen Barbara, a widow, marr. Fr. Wilh. Zeitz, chief clerk
29.9.1810 St. Cr.
Andersen P, a smummoner, died St. Cr. (Skiftepro 1766–70 No. 12)
Andersen Cartha. Eliezer Joachim, census 1880, St. Th., born in
Denmark (44) civilengineer
Andersen Karen Elizabeth, his wife (37) born in Denmark
Andersen Erich A, from Bergen, citizenship 20.8.1818 as captain
Andersen P Mathias, census 1870/I St. Th., born in Denmark (30)
judge
Andersen Emmy Christine, his wife (24) born in Denmark
Andersen J, citizenship 27.5.1873, born in Fr. Værk, a captain
Andersen Christine Dorothea, his daughter, born on St. Th. 7 years
Andersen Peder M. census 1880/I St. Th., born in Denmark (30)
police
Andersen Pay citizenship 2.7.1828, born in Flensburg, a captain
Andersen Mogens, died 23.8.1750 (Skift. 1760–66)
Anderson John, citizenship 1857, St. Th., a farmer on St. Cr.
(Danish Ch.) Plantation "Bunker Hill" (43)
Anderson Jane Amelie, his wife from St. John (Danish Ch.) (33)
their children:
Thomas (13) John Augustin (9) James Theodor (3)
Fritz Albert (1)
Anderson Fr. Chr. census 1880, St. Th., born on St. Cr. (52)
schoolmaster
Anderson L. Broberg citizenship 4.10.1799, born in Sweden
Andresen Joh. (Husum) soldier, died 23.7.1747 (Skiftebreve
1747–54)

Andreson	Andreas John, census 1841, St. Cr., born 22.3.1783 Gråsten Slesvig Justitsråd, judge, policeman. Knighth of the order of Dannebrog. Residing at Dronningensgade 51, Fr. Sted St. Cr.
Andresen	Policemaster, Fr. Sted (Scholten 175)
Angellos	John, a captain, son died Christiansted 10.11.1790 (Royal)
Angeln	P, a cooper died 4.5.1807 St. Cr.
Angel	Peter, a clerk, his estate dealt with in St. Cr. 1734-40/32 (Conto)
Angel	Juan, St. Th. 1735 died 31.5.1737 (Skifteb. 1733/39) (Restance)
Annaberg,	a plantation, also called Brun Bay at St. John (Booy 168)
Angersbach,	Lorenz Bremer, lawyer, St. Th. 2.11.1802 (Reg. Avis)
Anson	a widow far advanced in years 17.11.1806 (Reg. Avis)
Anthony	John, an english captain, arr. 7.5.1697 (Gouv. Journ.)
Angus	Alexander, a pharmacist, dead 22.11.1811, med. Doctor (Reg. Avis)
Annabaser	an auction over a part of dead 19.12.1700 (Gouv. Journ.)
Aphelen	Helena Dorothea, marr. 1. t. rev. Kreydahl St. Th. 25.7.1788 2. t. rev. Thork. Lund St. Th. 19.5.1791
Angell	Marius Lorentz; born in Trondhjem, died 14.3.1731 St. Th.
Angel	Nic. And Henriette (a negro) had their child Angelica bapt. 10.1.1780 (Dutch Ch.). He was an organist and controller when he marr. Anna Adelheid Schurer and their son:
Angel	Justus Urbanus Gottlieb Schurer was bapt. 16.2.1783 (Dutch Ch.)
Angel	Nic. An organist, marr. Johanna Harencaspel St. Cr. 25.10.1780. Their son;
Angel	Christopher Nicolai Suhr confirm. 19.1.1783 and
Angel	Albert bapt. 7.9.1781
Angel	N., at Christiansted mentioned 30.8.1777 (Royal)
Ankerstjerne,	a swedish buccaneer, working under Scotland 26.5.1712 (Copyb. 52)
Annaly	a plantation on the N.W.Side of St. Cr., had steam engine 1855 (Mielche 179)

Angus	Catharine, marr. t. Poulus U. Baron v. Breton Chr.sted 14.2.1778 (Royal)
Angus	Elisabeth, Miss, died at Chr.sted, a poem appears 26.5.1778 (Royal)
Ahrendt	P. C., has been 2 years as chief clerk the book-keeping office of the State (Mægler)
Apotecary	at Chr.sted, inaugurated 1824 (Taylor 170)
Apollotheater,	Inaugurated at St. Th. 27.10.1867 for the benefit of Mr. Carl Berg, the architect (Taylor 33)
Appelgatt	Bartholomew, oath of faith the 22.6.1739
Appel	a captain, at St. Th., census 1701/2
Annest	Anders Mortensen, a soldier died (60) St. Cr. 5.9.1781
Applebye	P, lawyer, marr. t. Mary Benedetti (Relich of deceased BO 31.10.1792, Chr. Sted St. Cr. (Royal)
Archer	Robert dead (20)
Arnt	Gerick, a barber on St. Cr. 8.12.1686 (Gouv. Journ.)
Arnhout	a barber, came as a dutchman from Vlissingen 23.2.1688 (Gouv. Journ.)
Arnold	Andreas, had his son: Andreas bapt. 16.10.1763 (St. Th.)
Arenthoud	Maria (20) from Statius census St. Th. 1691
Arnout	Jan, marr. t. Elisabeth Beweil census St. Th. 1699/1700
Arenhout	Joseph, a carpenter census St. Th. 1710/11
Arendal	Ole Christiansted census St. Cr. 1745
Arps	Wm. And Catharine Larsen (a free mulato), had their child Frederica baptised 27.4.1777 (Dutch Church)
Armstrong	Michel marr. t. Elisabeth Apsalon, had their child
Armstrong	Hoseas Michael bapt. 20.7.1811 (Dutch Church)
Armstrong	Francis, marr. t. Hortentia Rogiers, had their children:
Armstrong	Francis, born on Tortola, bapt. 15.8.1812 (Dutch Church) and
Armstrong	Sahrah bapt. 7.5.1814 (Dutch Church)
Armstrong	Francis, His British Maj. vice consul for Hassin at St. Cr., a brave man during the rebellion Oct. 1878 (Taylor 166)
Armstrong	Alex Christiansted 20.8.1774 (Royal)
Armstrong	Mathias Pond. leaves Christiansted 28.12.1776 (Royal)

Arkeleye James. Upper-pilot, harbourmaster Christiansted dead 17.12.1777 (Royal) Captain in his Majesty's Navy

Armstrong James, merchant at Chr. sted dead 7.12.1791 (Royal)

Armstrong Archibald, tavern keeper at Chr. Sted dead 1.12.1792 (Royal)

Arentzen a police recently arrived, died 20.9.1806 (St. Cr.)

Arentzen Arentz Lorenz, clerk by Rosenstand, died 4.3.1806 (St. Cr.)

Arvesen Johs., a musqueteer from Copenhagen, died (20) 16.11.1817 (St. Cr.)

Arnback C, a musqueteer from Hamburg, died (32) 6.1.1819 St. Cr.

Arthur Antony St. Th. 1673 fol 8 (Mem. 114)

Arnholt Jacob, mate relieves P. Derideaux as captain on the ship "Potache" belonged to the Company 11.9.1689 (Mem. B.)

Arfstein Clement, mate from Føhr, died (38) 1.7.1821) St. Cr.

Armstrong Elisabeth, mother to twins, see Chr. Ludv. Møller 5.8.1829 St. Cr.

Arnesen attorney at the supreme court (Scholten 188)

Arthur Anthony 1671 - 75/10 (Ferø)

Aremar le pere 1671 - 75/20 (Ferø)

Armstrong James, a native of Ireland, died 11.12.1812 (Reg. Avis)

Arduin a captain 8.3.1698 (Gouv. Journal)

Arnout Jean, engaged to Elisabeth Bernil 10.6.1699 (Gouv. Journal)

Arboe Thos., from Bornholm, citizenship 19.2.1801

Arctander Hans Nic., census 1880/I St. Th., born in Denmark (46), clerk

Arctander Louise E, born on St. Cr. (48), his wife.

Arctander Elisabeth C, born in Denmark (66), his mother

Askelung P, cabinet maker died 19.11.1775 St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 50)

Asberg sailor by captain Rågård (died 27) 30.11.1782 St. Cr.

Asmussen Claes St. Th. 1692/93 Litr. I/64 (Mem.)

Asch P, sergeant died 24.7.1721 St. Th.

Aslachsen John, a sailor, born in Norway, died 25.6.1803 St. Cr.

Astwyck B, planter on St. Th. 1681 (Skyld)

Asch P, clerk St. Th. 1735 (Restance)

Asperantie	1673 folio 9 (Contant 40)
Asperantie	St. Cr. 1688 (Mem. A)
Azenhout	his widow see: Berwick and Dreyer 1703 St. Th.
Azemaer	L.R.P. 1671-75/58 (Ferø)
Attens	Franz, his widow St. Th. 1686/25 (Skyld)
Aufhausen	Joh. Fr. medical Dr. died St. Cr. 8.2.1797 (Skiftepro 21)
Ausstin	Wm., marr. t. Wilhelmine Catherina Torph 29.7.1792 St. Cr.
Aubin	Isaac, marr. t. Elisabeth Derien 4.7.1705 St. Th.
August	Fr. sub-master, killed in action by the rebels at St. Jan, read: "Museum: 1894 page 345"
August	Carl, engineer, his estate died St. Cr. 1738/34 (Conto) town judge, born in the northern Norway, acting at Fr.sted
Avendorph	Andr. dead (36) 4.7.1810 St. Cr. see 13.7.1808 (Reg. Avis)
Avenhout	Johan marr. t. Elisabeth St. Th. census 1701/2
Aude	Francois St. Th. 1673/14 (Mem.)
Avante	Jenis le St. Th. 4.6.1689 (Mem. B.)
Avendorph	Andreas 21.6.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Aylmer	Ann Mrs. died 24.11.1815 (Reg. Avis)
Aylmer	Thos of Limerick, formerly of St. Cr., dead 1.12.1812 (Reg. Avis)
Azemar	Pierre 1673 folio 9 (Contant 40)
Ayros	John, marr. t. Certruyd, Baronesse de Bretton 3.9.1788 (Dutch Ch.)
Az.	Johs., Heyliger, marr. t. Elisabeth Salomons, their son:
Az.	Lucas, bapt. 15.7.1781 (Dutch Ch.)
Arctander	Eliza Alette (24) born at St. Cr.) children of H. N. Arctander
Arctander	Anna Marie (23) born at St. Cr.) children of H. N. Arctander
Arctander	Dorothea Sophie (19) born at St. Cr.) children of H. N. Arctander
Arnesen	H. L., census 1855, Chr.sted, born in Christiania (46) lawyer and judge
Arnthal	Edw. Jos. citizenship 12.11.1858, born in Hamburg, dealer
Ay-Ay	is the name of the inhabitants of St. Cr. (Taylor 120)
Ashton	Wm., citizenship 2.9.1795, born in Rurby? Lancashire, England

Avendorph	Andreas L., census 1841, St. Cr., born at St. Cr. 1807, citizenship 28.10.1835
Arendsøn	Jørgen, died 24.10.1749 St. Th.
Ax	Naphtali, census 1870/I St. Th., born in Lemberg Galicien 28 years soldier
Aubeck	P, citizenship 8.2.1888, born at Egebæk, Sdr. Jyll., merchant
Arneth	Joh. Fr., dead Skifteprot. St. Jan No. 134/7/1800 page 218
Armstrong	Thoms, marr. Elisabeth, Markoe, their son:
Armstrong	Abraham, bapt. 24.2.1788 St. Cr.
Armstrong	Wm. D. dead St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 21) 25.1.1792
Armstrong	Archibald dead St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 21) 5.12.1792
Armstrong	James dead St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 21) 1797, page 656
Arentz	Herm. Fr. dead St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 57) 16.7.1770
Arf (?)	dead 13.4.1747, he came with the ship "Hirschholm"
Arendal	Ole N., soldier and surveyor during 6 years on St. Cr., died 27.8.1742
Aron	James, marr. t. Rebecca Richards St. Cr. 1740/23
Arnkiel	Henr., custom-officer, dead St. Cr. 30.7.1783
Aphelen	von marr. t. Leutenant (?) Kreydal on St. Th., ment. St. Cr. 10.2.1788
Armstrong	Catherine, marr. t. Chr. Teilman 21.5.1790 St. Cr.
Arenhous	Maria, marr. t. Johs. Esmith 14.1.1692 St. Th.
Arnisius	Henning, bouteiller, his son:
Arnisius	Irgens, bapt. 3.4.1709
Arboe	Johs. Rostrup, a soldier died 3.9.1718
Arenhout	Milche, widow of Adrian Marche, marr. t. Joh. Chr. Liebig 3.12.1733 St. Th.
Aquelius	J., town judge, his widow: Catharine born Kemp, marr. t. Martinus Mitchell 20.3.1749 St. Th.
Asmussen	J, on the Fregat "Patientia", see Kontracter Thormøhlen 20.9.1693
Baade	Hans, captain, dead Chr. Sted 20.7.1791 (Royal)
Bartsip	San Traugott, husaar, born in Prussia, dead (37) 27.10.1802 (St. Cr.)
Bang	C. Emilius Leutenant in the infantry dead 1.12.1802 St. Cr.
Barrett	Mary, daughter of Doctor Joseph B, marr. Joseph Bedlow

	7.11.1792 (Royal)
Bager	Georg, by the artillery born in Copenhagen (20) dead 29.4.1805 St. Cr.
Barnes	Johs., H, widower, planter Fr.Sted, marr. Bettia C. Smith 25.3.1807 St. Cr.
Ballauf	Fr. H., Justitiarius resid: Plantation Orange Grove, born Copenhagen died (32) 29.7.1807 St. Cr.
Bayer	J. L., controller by the custom, born on Sjæll. died (28) 12.10.1808 St. Cr.
Bauch	George, Chief clerk, born Copenhagen died (30) 15.7.1810 St. Cr.
Barret	Mary, marr. t. Adam Chr. Weyle 25.6.1811 St. Cr.
Bauer	Fr., his child: Christiane Nicoline Elisabeth bapt. 21.2.1813 St. Cr.
Backer	Jacob, musqueteer, born Copenhagen dead (34) 12.8.1815 St. Cr.
Barclay	Fr. Jay, marr. the widow Cathrina Elisabeth Heins, born Focken 23.6.1815 St. Cr.
Basman	John, shoemaker died (30) 28.7.1817 St. Cr.
Baalsen	Ole, constabel, born Norway dead (33) 7.3.1819 St. Cr.
Basquerikyel	planter on St. Th. 1680 (Skyld)
Barbar	Tam planter on St. Th.1683 (Skyld)
Bahrnihl	Louis planter on St. Th.1682/6 (Skyld)
Baggaert	Carl planter on St. Th.fol. 19 Mem 114 1673 he bought a plantation 24.5.1678 (Justits) the absconder from Middelburg is he called in one of the early reports written by Ifversen, built himself a house upon the hill overlooking the lately erected Christiansfort (Booy 83) he is mentioned 1671-75 page 17 (Færø)
Bascherwill	Jasper St. Th. 1688 (Mem A)
Bassevil	Jesper, bough a plantation 10.3.1680 (Justits)
Barnard	Renorel St. Cr. 1688 (Mem. A)
Basselet	Jacob St. Cr. 1688 (Mem. A)
Balbergen	Jan von St. Th. 11.8.1688 (Mem. A)
Baudewyn	Bosman St. Th. 30.11.1688 (Mem. A) his children were Abraham, Ludwig, Jogen (V.R.65)

Bogdewyn Maria, got a son with Wilh. Deys:
 Bogdewyn Jean, bapt. 15.3.1772
 Baudewin Anthony, marr. t. Elisabeth Jørgensdatter 19.5.1756 St. Cr.
 Baudewin Abraham, cens. St. Cr. 1742/70
 Bastick Nathanael 1678, fol. 145, as punishment for some dears he had
 killed on Bock-Island he had to refund for 30 dears
 1000 pound of sugar (Contant 3)
 Ballade 1675 fol 58 (Contant 40)
 Battier Sophia, the mother to Martine, Henriette Augusta born
 21.2.1834 St. Cr.
 Bagge J. A., clergyman, his child:
 Bagge Ingeborg Henriette, born 22.9.1834 St. Cr.
 Bagge Cornelis, the captain of "Grevinden af Laurwigen" Instrux of
 18.11.1730 (Bestall.)
 Bagge Sevrine, departs f. Copenhagen 29.3.1775 (Royal)
 Bagge Severin Christiansted 29.10.1790 (Royal)
 Bagge Søren, marr Mery their testament of 29.7.1770 Chr.Sted
 13.1.1776 (Royal)
 Bagge Miss, daughter of Søren B, marr. Townshend White Chr. Sted
 10.7.1773 (Royal)
 Bagge J, pastor, marr. Louise Mathilde Müller, their child:
 Bagge Sarah Cathrine born 28.12.1832 St. Cr.
 Bagge Oluf overseer, dead 16.4.1725 St. Th.
 Bagge Michel Cornelius 2nd mate on "Postillonnen" dead 12.11.1739
 Bagge Caspar, sailor on Captain Kettel Lorenzen ship dead
 10.11.1754 St. Th., born in Bergen
 Bagge Severin, son of Søren B., bapt. St. Cr. 1748, page 47
 Bagge Johs. Otto, controller of custom (22) marr. Maria Elisabeth
 Winberg 18.6.1786, he died july 1786 St. Cr.
 Bagge Severin, chancellor of cancell., died 23.10.1790 St. Cr.
 Bagge Jens, lieutenant, died St. Cr. 1765 Skiftepro. 1770 72
 No. 15
 Bagge controller, bankrupt St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 27 1781 page 141
 and 8.8.1787 page 218
 Bagge Søren, town judge Chr. Sted, dead St. Cr. (Skiftepro.
 No. 38) 17.10.1767
 Baa de 1671-75/17 (Færø)

Bastiansen	Lambrecht 1671-75/17 (Færø)
Baron	26.8.1676 (Grif)
Basil	Gillis, he wants to leave St. Th. 27.9.1696 (Gouv. Journ.) he will sell his plantation to the man, who will "content" him pleasantly 10.1.1692 (Gouv. Journal). He was born in France. His wife in the Westindian lives at St. Th. 1690. Her name is Nelli, and their children are Joris d'Wal, Robbert and Liesabeth
Barque	a barque has arrived with a cargo of Sugar; indigo and cocoa and tabac, which the captain don't want to sell incl. the barque for 800-750 rigsdaler. The vicecommander offered 600 20.9.1698 (Gouv. Journ.)
Basmann	John, dead (20) 28.7.1817 (Reg. Avis)
Barclay	Maria Alida dead (21/2) 20.9.1818) (Reg. Avis)
Barthelomæus	Abraham, an englishman from Spanishtown will leave St. Th. 9.9.1691 (Gouv. Journ.), but he has stayed long time in the house of Maria Timmermand and is dead. Rønberg shall look after his landlady, estate and the negroes 15.9.1691 (Gouv. Journ.)
Bauditz	gentleman of the bed chamber royal chief clerk, marr. Louise Mc Pherson, their son:
Bauditz	Chas., Fr. Ferd., bapt. 24.5.1838
Bauditz	Fr. Christopher Høst, census 1841, St. Cr., born in Kiel 1807 captain at Fr. Sted
Bauditz	Louisa, his wife born St. Cr. 1814
Bauditz	Charles Fr. born St. Cr.1838
Bauditz	Wald. Sempill born St. Cr. 1840
Baahauge	Hans, marr. Sophie, their child: Jane Mucretia born St. Cr. 3.6.1842
Battri	Willem, a captain, died in the house of the planter John Hatch 30.1.1692 (Gouv. Journ.)
Battri	Anna, marr. Gerh. Sprewant de Wint (V.R. 65)
Battri	Pieter, a brother to Anna
Bayle	James, marr. Jane Kelby (Skiftebreve 1756-69 St. Cr. 1755, p.2)
Bahnsen	Wm., citizenship 3.11.1853, as sailmaker St. Th.

Bahnsen P Simon Detlef, citizenship 14.3.1826, born in Slesvig
 Baresel David, citizenship 3.3.1868 as captain, born in Prussia
 Baren Jacob Friederich von, citizenship 30.4.1868 as captain, born in
 Flensburg
 Bang Georg, sergeant major, died St. Cr. 5.10.1779 (Skiftepro. No.
 23)
 Bang Fr. Chr., a soldier, died St. Cr. 18.8.1780 (Skiftepro. No. 23)
 Bang Nic. Fr., clergyman on St. Th., commission 5.8.1734 (Bestall.)
 Bang C, sails to Europe from Chr. Sted 21.7.1773 (Royal)
 Bang Maria, born Kliim, a widow, leaves for Europe 27.3.1804
 (Reg. Avis)
 Bang H, captain on the Company (ship "Port Royal) dead 16.1.1722
 St. Th.
 Bang Sophia Amalie Bass, widow of deceased Bang, marr. Jac.
 Hoffman 2.9.1737 St. Th.
 Bang Michel, marr. Anna Genannaaar, their son:
 Bang Johs. Ferd., bapt. 8.4.1770 St. Th.
 Bang Fr., a soldier (37) died 28.7.1780 St. Cr.
 Balling lawyer and judge of supreme court, mentioned skiftepro. no.
 27 St. Cr. 1781, page 111, 28.9.1775 and
 No 45 1773
 Balling P, Severin, died (50) St. Cr. 28.8.1785
 Balding John, overseer, St. Cr., died 20.2.1782 Skiftepro. No. 29)
 Barrett Joseph N, marr. Elizabeth Ogilvie, mentioned Skiftepro. no.
 29 1781-89, page 65
 Barrett Wm., dead St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 39 29.11.1764, his
 testament page 42)
 Barrett Ann marr. James (big family) dead St. Cr. 24.4.1771
 (Skiftepro.49)
 Barrett Johs., a constabel, dead St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 57)
 nov. 1770, 20.11.1772
 Barrett Anthony, his stepchildren Louise and Martha (V.R. 65)
 Barrett Jemmy dead Chr. Sted 5.6.1773 (Royal)
 Barrett Emanuel (36) born in Lisboa St. Th., census 1691
 Barrett Anna (26) born on Marteniko St. Th., census 1691
 Barrett their children: Anthon (4) and Maria (1)
 Baret Emanuel, a portoguese, catholic planter, marr. Jeharre Lemar

(french) St. Th., census 1689

Baret Anthony, their son
Baret Anthon, marr. Elisabeth, their son
Baret Emanuel, bapt. 16.4.1732 St. Th.
Bareth Aletta von Jenetta marr. Joh. Ad. Gravenhorst 13.11.1749
Barrett Joseph, med. Doctor, died St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 65)
30.8.1809
Barrett Maria, marr. Jean Cilly, their son:
Barrett Frans C, bapt. 15.1.1709 St. Th.
Barrett Anthony, marr. Francisca Husing, the widow of Math.
Taarling 26.3.1711 St. Th. he had a plantation 1740
Bagger Johan Otto, dead St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 28) 1788, page 8
Bagger Jac. David, sailor from Lemvig (16) dead 7.4.1821 St. Cr.
Bagger P, a sailor, St. Th., later soldier 1735 (Restance)
Bagger J. Kl., commissioned as clergyman Christmasday Christiansted
6.12.1829 St. Cr.
Bagger Jens Chr., born in Denmark 1801, luth. clergyman residing on
"Richmond Star" St. Cr.
Barton George, died St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 21) 27.3.1793
Barton J., plantation on St. Cr. 1740
Barton George, Christiansted 22.8.1789 (Royal)
Barthon Jeris, has 2 slaves on his cotton plantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737
Barthon Johs., marr. Sara v. Stell, 20.4.1760 St. Th.
Barns Mathew died St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 37) 5.9.1761
Bazune Sarah died St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No.59) 20.11.1781
Barnington Chas., charterer St. Cr. Instrux of 6.3.1737 (Bestall. 189)
Barnes John, marr. Debora Frederiksted, their son
Barnes John Hindrich, bapt. 22.10.1797 St. Cr.
Barnes Thos. marr. Maria Robbinson 15.6.1797 (Dutch Church) their
children: Maria bapt. 24.6.1798 Eliza bapt. 7.7.1801
Maria Paulina bapt. 13.12.1809 Maria Magdalena bapt.
31.1.1812
Barnes Wm died was marr. w. Elisabeth, dead, their child:
Barnes Louisa bapt. 12.5.1793 St. Th.

Barboula	or a drum dance began to be less frequent 1865 (Taylor 20) brought by the negroes from the Kingdom of Andra, on the coast of Guinea (Taylor 62)
Bassin	equal to Chr Sted, St. Cr.
Basset	Robben, his children: Adrian, Abraham, Helena, Else and Annatje (V. R. 65)
Bastiansen	Lambrecht, took an oath 9.9.1672, bought a plantation 18.6.1678, 23.6.1687 (Justits)
Barnill	Lorenz, bought a plantation 20.10.1684 (Justits)
Balleberg	Jan do. 30.7.1688 (Justits)
Balke	Johs., Gottlieb, from the plantation "Grand Princess" departs for Copenhagen 29.3.1775 (Royal)
Bain	Mary Miss, dead Christiansted 22.3.1777 (Royal)
Barry	Ruth, dead Christiansted the widower Daniel Barry 18.6.1777 (Royal)
Barton	George, Christiansted 22.8.1789 (Royal)
Bannatyne	Arch. Christiansted sails for Copenhagen 3..7.1790 (Royal)
Barons	house lied at the wharf in Christiansted 10.7.1790 (Royal)
Barons	corner, contained Soltwedels store Christiansted 16.4.1791 (Royal)
Bastiansen	Lambert, he was a Dutchman, and his wife: Anna born in the Westindians, a dutch reformed planter St. Th. Census 1688 & 1690
Baurain	Samson, St. Th. Census 1.3.1701
Bamberger	Lauritz von, from Curacao, St. Th. Census 1780/9
Batsy	Pieter marr. Beatri Davids, 4 girls St. Th. Census 1710/11
Baene	Willem von a planter St. Cr. 30.6.1737
Baroe	Sarah, widow dead 26.11.1737 St. Cr. Census 1745
Barry	Jac St. Cr. Census 1742/13 1747/9
Barry	Rich Hill see: Parry St. Cr. Census 1742/41
Barry	James, lives on St. Martin, has a plantation on St. Cr., with 2 negroes, arrived at St. Cr. 1740
Barroy	James, with wife and children St. Cr. Census 1742/27 1747/22
Barrich	Anthony, with family St. Cr. Census 1742/78-1747/77
Barreth	Anthony, with family St. Cr. Census 1742/78-1747/77
Baar	Samuel, a clergyman (Lose 17)

Baa	Grace, marr. Thos. Hadge 8.8.1777 (Dutch Church)
Baa	Mingo H a free negro from St. Th., marr. Anna Susanne Cornelis, a free mulatto from St. Cr. 3.7.1782 (Dutch Church)
Barreth	John, born St. Cr., marr. Maria Mayo, born St. Cr. 23.11.782 (Dutch Church)
Barnabas	Johs. G, marr. Johanna Sophie Petersen, their children: Maria Poulina, bapt. 13.12.1809 Maria Magdalena bapt. 31.1.1812 (Dutch Reform. Church)
Baptista	Emahuel a cook on Christiansfort 1711 (Rulle)
Bardewinkel	Berend, a corporal on Christiansfort 17.7.1714/58 (Rulle)
Baltzer	Caspar Anton, a sailor from Flensburg (20), died 25.4.1821 St. Cr.
Bayle	Edw., captain, had a plantation St. Cr. 1737 (Conto)
Bauch	(Banch) Hendr. Conrad, chirurgus St. Cr. 1739/39 (Conto)
Bannister	Robbert, plantation on St. Cr. 1740/117 (Conto)
Bahl	Georg, captain, St. Cr. 1737/144 (Conto)
Badskellar	Thos. St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
Barges	Sam St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
Bheaudeway	Abraham, is a good payer St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)
Baudewin	Abraham, is a good payer St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)
Bamberg	Claus, a free negro St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)
Bartis	Elisa, a widow St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)
Barfoed	Francis, merchant father to Sarah Augusta Clifford bapt. 14.5.1826 St. Cr., the mother: widow Jehodan Hanson.
Battier	Sophie Frederikke, marr. chief clerk Mathias Rohlsen, had a child bapt. 28.4.1826 St. Cr.
Balmeberg	N. A. lawyer (Scholten 184/87)
Bartholomæus,	de las Casa, a catholique bishop see: Kariberne
Bazerque	Jaques, dead his madame Anna Elizabeth on St. Th. Nov. 1802 (Reg. Avis)
Barroji	Caspar, a constabel on "Salvator Mundi" 26.12.1721 St. Th.
Bally	Elias, marr. Maria Susanne, the widow of Joh. Houdthschildt 14.7.1727 St. Th.
Balli	Nic. a soldier dead 12.11.1729 St. Th

Batsie Anna Marie marr. G. S. de Wint
 Batsie Anna Marie marr Geert Moll - brother in law 26.6.1730
 St. Th.

Bakker Herm (dead) marr Esther Halij, their son:
 Bakker Herman bapt. 1.8.1733 St. Th.

Back Chr. A, a soldier died 18.9.1737 St. Th.

Bastian Ceert (dead 27.3.1762 St. Th.) marr. Cecilia Bourin 20.4.1746
 St. Th.

Baar Samuel, held his first sermon 25.7.1754 St. Th.

Baptisie Carl marr. Teetje, their child:
 Baptisie Anna Marie bapt. dec. 1758 St. Th.

Barr Maren, born de Trone, the wife of Samuel Baar died
 21.1.1759 St. Th. having been married 4 years and 10
 months, buried in the new church.

Baa Maria, marr. the free negro Johs. la Cruszon 11.11.1784 St.
 Th.

Baudewin Johanna Marr. the captain Peter Petersen 23.5.1759 St. Th.

Backer Jan, overseer on Suhms plantation, is the father of Lucas, bapt.
 4.5.1760, St. Th., the mother is the mulatto Anna

Ball Georg, a captain seizure after judgment 1737, see: Plantage
 1740-44

Bartel Balthazar Daniel, dead St. Cr. (Skiftepro No. 50)
 10.7.1777

Bartel Cathrina marr. Wm. Stuf St. Cr. 1743/26

Bartels Jul., census St. Cr. 1857 (33), born Voigtland, missionær

Balterson Chr. A, clerk died 3.9.1742 St. Cr.

Badmeyer Anna Catherina, marr. overseer Lorenz Andersen
 4.11.1786 St. Cr.

Bavn a sergeant (36) died 29.7.1787 St. Cr.

Basballe Herm. Lorentz, a soldier died (22) 31.8.1790 St, Cr.

Baade H, captain died (39) 20.7.1791 St, Cr.

Barn Willum, marr. Marg. Janson Rhein, their children:
 Barn Willum, bapt. 8.11.1707 St. Th.

Barn Susanne Elisabeth bapt. 22.10.1708 St, Th.

Babrich P, his child Annicke bapt. 6.2.1708 St. Th.

Bartram P, (he was acquitted for a charge) marr. Anna de Windt

	6.8.1712 St. Th.
Baa	John Edw., citizenship as a bricklayer 2.6.1668 born on St. Th.
Baa	James citizenship as a bricklayer 2.6.1668 born on St. Th.
Baackle	Sam William von, census St. Th. 1870/I (49) born St. Cr. secretary, chancellor of justice
Baackle	Caroline, his wife, born in Denmark (40)
Baackle	Mathilde, their child (15), born in Denmark
Backe	J. W., census 1870 St. Th. (37), born Copenhagen, widower, merchant, citizenship 15.4.1869
Backe	Otto Fr., census 1880/I St. Th., born in Denmark (36) schoodirector
Backe	Louise Dorothea, his wife born Monrad (35) born in Denmark
Backe	Emmy Emilie (4), their child, born in Denmark
Ballauf	Joh. Hendrik, bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 50 1780, page 680
Ballauss	census 1841, St. Cr., born sept. 1801, solicitor to the Danish Westindian Troops, residing Østergade, Fr. Sted
Baller	Ferd. Frid. Heinrich von, census 1850, St. Th., born in Slesvig 1823 Premierleutenant, knighth of the order of Dannebrog, residing: Charl. Amalie, St. Th.
Balmeberg	Anton N, born in Denmark sept. 1813, residing: Dimond, St. Cr.
Bachelier	Thos. census 1841, St. Cr., born in London 1790, councillor of war controller of custom Fr. Sted
Bartley	Andrew, census 1850, St. Th., born in Edinburg (36) captain residing Strandgade 4, Char. Amalie St. Th. 1791, was the manager of the plantation "Grange" on St. Cr.
Basberg	N, a police, census 1857 St. Th. (32) born in Copenhagen
Basberg	N. N., a soldier, census 1850 St. Th. (32) born in Copenhagen 1826
Battele	census 1841, St. Cr., see: Hansen
Beckman	David, born 17.1.1733, as son of Geradius B, in New York, marr. 2.4.1772 Sarah Harris born child

(Pers. histor. Tidsskrift 10 Rk. 6te Bind 268)

Beckman Herman Dominicus died 22.4.1805 St. Cr.

Beckman Johs., a widower born in Bremen, marr. Eleonora
Dunovia 8.3.1783 (Dutch Church)

Beckman N, mate on “Morgenstjernen”, captain arwe, died St. Cr.
Skiftepro. No. 44 30/6/1769

Beckman Peter, a captain, marr. to a mulatto, had their child:

Beckman Peter, bapt. 27.11.1723 St. Th.

Beckman Nic., a constabel, marr. Maria Bolbrock (See: A. Dyssel)
8.3.1744, St. Th., he died 30.1.1745 as sergeant
major, see Skiftebreve 1747-54.

Beckman Joh. Heinr., died 13.12.1781 St. Cr., he sailed the ship
“Eleonora”, which brought the negro oastel to
Cretz

Beckman Johan Carl, census 1850 St. Th., born Nakskov (41) a
coppersmith on “Elizalund”

Beckman Adv. Jac. V, census 1870 St. Th. born (36) Denmark.
Soldier

Beckman Johanna Hedevig 6.3.1809 (Dutch Church)

Beck Census 1880 St. Th. (34) born Copenhagen, lieutenant,
widower

Beck P. C., census 1841, St. Cr., born in Copenhagen (28)
manager “Annally”, St. Cr.

Beck P. Custav von, captain by the artillery. Knigth of the
order of Dannebrog, born in Copenhagen, marr.
Gertrude Cathrina. He died (34) 27.4.1821 St. Cr.,
their children

Beck Geert Gustav bapt. 2.3.1820 St. Cr.

Beck Hanne Petrine Margrethe bapt. 4.4.1822 St. Cr.-

Beck C. Aug., a musqueteer from Würtenberg, died (32)
9.2.1821 St. Cr., was a good soldier, tuned pianos
and gave information in pianoplaying, was an
organ-player

Beck Ole H, born on Sjælland 1777 a peruke-maker. Soldier 1805 (Stambog)

Beck N. L., a sailor from Flensburg died (30) 21.1.1803 St. Cr.

Beck J. Michelsen, chancellor of the cancellie from Gentofte (Denmark), planter. Proclama issued 19.5.1792 (Royal)

Beck O. J., a soldier died (28) 5.4.1807 (St. Cr.)

Beck P, captain of the artillery marr. Gertrud Catharina Smith, the widow of Henry Lake 2.3.1816 St. Cr.

Beck Hans Chas. Johs., his son born 10.10.1817, bapt. 2.3.1818

Beck Frederik, a musqueteer from Copenhagen died (29) 24.8.1817 St. Cr.

Beck N. Søren, a musqueteer from Copenhagen died (24) 9.2.1819 St. Cr.

Beck Thos. 1671/75/58 (Ferø)

Beck Ole H, clerk, marr. Elisabeth Rehder 30.3.1741 St. Th.

Beck Oluf H, marr. the widow of Than Fresier 17.4.1753 St. Th.

Beck N. N., a baker engaged by the baker Hans Petersen on Chr. Havn Copenhagen, is the father to

Beck Anna Catarina bapt. 9.6.1767 St. Th. and died 15.8.1767 whereas the mother Elisabeth Olsdatter arrived to St. Th. to follow up the father and got board with Povl the shoemaker

Beck Karen marr. N. Frandsen 23.5.1783 St. Cr.

Beck Chr. a summoner died (30) 12.10.1783 St. Cr.

Beck J. Michelsen, his son (see above)

Beck Michael (1) 17.2.1786 St. Cr.

Beck P. G., a manager, marr. Ellen L. Nørager, their children:

Beck Georgeanna Andrine bapt. 23.8.1840 St. Cr.

Beck Julie Mathilde bapt. 9.11.1841 St. Cr.

Beal Wm., died (44) 9.10.1826 (Reg. Avis)

Bean Eliza Mac, marr. to the royal cashier Chr. Vilh. Aarestrup 26.4.1818, St. Cr., she was born 25.11.1793 St. Cr.

Beale Jeanne, marr. Wm. Owen jun. 28.1.1799 (Dutch Church)

Bean Wm. Mac, marr. Anna Mary Armstrong, their child:

Beale Margaret, bapt. 17.7.1797 St. Cr.

Beale	Wm. Mac, a planter on “Adrian” on St. Jan, proclama sold by auction 29.4.1893 (Reg. Avis)
Beal	Chas. died St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 29) 31.12.1783
Bease	Tenete Johanne marr. the governor Mich. Crone 12.4.1714 St. Th.
Beaupre	a buccaneer (Scholten 65)
Beaupre	opens a danc. school St. Cr. 29.5.1803 (Reg. Avis) (one joe entrance, one joe a month or 100 dollars a general instruction or in Walze and Allemand a trois 1–4 joes for ladies 6 for gentlemen)
Beatty	Wm. a military secretary 22.2.1808 (Reg. Avis)
Beatty	Robert, merchant, executor in the estate of E. Robinson St. Cr. No. 78 1818
Beaudois	Pierre Sigalon, medical doctor Proclama 20.10.1809 (Reg. Avis)
Beauvisage	Sam, a citizen, arr. with his barque 20.9.1696 (Gouv. Journ.) he was a planter arriving from petit Gandis with his new ship 10.4.1697 and his widow Cathrine De Windt engaged to Claus Hansen 5.2.1701 (Gouv. Journ.)
Beatty	Wm., major 64th regiment, marr. Susanne Maria Torten, a child of Peter T. 23.10.1810 (Reg. Avis)
Beaven	Jean, Englishman on St. Th., marr. Margretha Miller 7.2.1771 St. Th.
Beaudhuij	Anna Elisabeth, marr. Wm. Wood, a child bapt. 1.1.1778 (Dutch Church)
Beaudhuij	Anthony mentioned 11.4.1782 (Dutch Church)
Beaudhuij	Anna Elisabeth, marr. Peter Moth 10.2.1801 (Dutch Church)
Beaudhuij	Johs. Pedersen, marr. Anna Cathrine Wilhelmine 3.9.1801
Beaudhuij	Catharina von mentioned 1789 (Dutch Church)
Beaudhuij	Sarah von mentioned 1791 (Dutch Church)
Beaudhuij	Anna Louisa, her child bapt. 2.7.1809 (Dutch Church)
Beachman	P, died 16.9.1768 Skiftepro. No. 28 St. Cr.
Becker	Fr. a summoner drowned 15.5.1769 St. Cr. (Skiftepro. 1767-70 page 283 and No. 44)
Becker	Hans P., wrecked in a typhoon 23.1.1773 (Skiftepro. no. 44)

St. Cr. page 747

Becker	Fr. Gustav, census 1880/I St. Th. (38) born in Germany, Superintendent
Becker	Maria, his wife (36) from Germany
Becker	Conrad, a soldier and carpenter died 25.2.1600 (Gouv. Journal)
Beckett	F. C. died 6.11.1815 (Reg. Avis)
Becke	Thora Christiane, her intended bridegroom Sergeant Frøling died 14.11.1724 St. Th.
Bedlow	Mary, born Barrett, marr. lawyer Johs. Kirkerup 18.8.1806 St. Cr.
Bedlow	Joseph, marr. Mary Barrett, child of med. doctor Joseph B. in Chr. Sted 7.11.1792 St. Cr.
Bean	Wm, a shoemaker born in America, died 8.9.1816 St. Cr.
Beets	S. F. on the estate "Spring" died 9.3.1826 (Reg. Avis)
Beekhardt	Maria, St. Th. census 1697/8
Beares	Samuel with his son: Edward St. Cr. census 1742/36
Beeken	Cornelia marr. Chas. Aitken, a child bapt. 13.12.1780 (Dutch Church)
Beet	C. B. la census St. Th. 1870 (36) born St. Th. widow. Sons:
Beet	O. Wallace (15) born citizen 17.5.86
Beet	C. Walbran (13) born
Beet	H. la (34) born merchant
Beet	Maria (29) born his wife: children:
Beet	Eugenia E. F. (12) born
Beet	Peter Wm. (2) born
Beet	Albertina (7) born
Beet	V. la census 1880 St. Th, (23) born butcher
Beet	Adel (32) born his wife
Beet	Carl Valbranda la (23) born butcher citizen 17.5.1886
Beet	Elisabeth (21) born St. Cr., his wife
Beet	M. C. (82) born St. Th. widow
Beet	Peter la census 1857 St. Th. (63) born St. Cr., butcher citizen 1.4.1873
Beet	Peter la do. (23) born St. Th. St. Th., tailor
Beet	Hercules la do. (22) born St. Th., butcher citizenship

	30.1.1866
Bededag	celebreredes af “både” præsterne og indsadt af Gud allernådigst ville formilde dend fortiente Straf af dend svare Suigdomb og dådelige af gang af så mange mennesker måtte opholde 25.11.1698 (Gouv. Journ.)
Begravelsesplads	indianske (burial place for the Indians) Booy 105/106
Behnisch	Johs. Fr., born in Nürnberg a furrier (24) soldier (Stambog) Begravelsesafgift (burial dues), stipulated by the company for the Danish Church in Chr. Sted 5 classes from 10-1 P.s. 30.6.1806 (Reg. Avis)
Behagen	Anthony, marr. Ann Towers, see: Towers
Behagen	Anthony, born in Copenhagen a planter of reform. religion died (49) 29.6.1805 St. Cr., was recently a very rich merchant
Belle	Pedro von, marr. Susanna Donan St. Th. 1709 (Brand)
Behagen	Anthony marr. Nancy Powers, their son:
Behagen	James Powers, bapt. 21.1.1783 (Dutch Church)
Belgren	H. P., a musqueteer, born in Copenhagen (22) died 28.12.1819 St. Cr.
Belle	Pedro von, the Brandenburg-director of St. Christopher, 19 slaves. St. Th., census 1697/8 1707/8.
Belmejier	P, a widower marr. Elizabethm the widow of Georg Wilcocks St. Cr. 1740/13
Beling	Heinrich Chr. (30) writing clerk with Mr. Ewald died 14.10.1780 St. Cr.
Belle	Pedro, van, through his second marr. the french reformed refugee Susanne Durand 5.8.1697 (Gouv. Journ.) and was congratulated through seven rounds of ammunition.
Behr	a Spanish captain inform that Chr. Brandt is on board a barque from Jamaica, he intends to visit St. Th. with a fregatte 36 guns strong with the intention of plundering
Belck	Ph., an englishman, died 9.11.1737 St. Th.
Beijck	Annatje de, marr. Lambre de Kooning 14.8.1737 St. Th.
Bejer	H, Petri, a student, marr. Maria Kruuse 25.8.1769 St. Th. she died by consumption 20.10.1770 St. Th.

Bejer H. Petri, marr. Anna Elisabeth Lewis. Their child St. Th.
 Bejer Anna Krist. Elisabeth bapt. 16.10.1773 St. Th.
 Beyer Weigh-naster, his children
 Beyer Elisabeth Margretha bapt. 21.10.1779 St. Th.
 Beyer Peder Grove bapt. 1. 1. 1781 St. Th.
 Bentzen Wilh., a sailor born in Christiania (18) 9.9.1803 St. Cr.
 Bentzon solicitor to the royal army, proclama issued Chr. Sted
 28.1.1792 (Royal)
 Bendsen Bend, from Helsingør, a hatmaker (30) 1805 soldier
 (Stambog)
 Benzons P. Eggert, pharmaceut, mentioned 30.6.1822 St. Cr.
 Bentzon C. G., marr. the millionaire Astor, his daughter
 (Scholten) see: Dahlerup II page 33. see: V.
 Dockum page 57, further V. K. 379/1822. V. J.
 1297/1822, a rich material in the Danish State
 Archive stating with the complaint by STABEL V.
 J. 1326/1820
 Bentzon Peter, marr. Rachel, their son:
 Bentzon Francis Adrian, born 24.1.1832 St. Cr.
 Bentzon F. W., his children: He died (31) 5.1.1826 (Reg. Avis)
 Bentzon Henriette Mathilde born 18.11.1840 St. Cr. and
 Bentzon Andrian Benjamin born 6.11.1841 St. Cr.
 Bentzon Jac., solicitor to the royal army mentioned (Rhode)
 7.2.1779 St. Th.
 Bentzon Paul Buch, marr. Esther Braun, their son:
 Bentzon Jac. William, bapt. 23.1.1791 St. Th.
 Bentzon Fr. Wilh., marr. Therese Helen Penecke, their children:
 Bentzon Eliza Dorothea born 28.4.1839 St. Cr. and
 Bentzon Chr. Eckard bapt. 28.2.1838 St. Cr.
 Bentzon P, a silver-smith is the father to Victoria Augusta bapt.
 22.2.1838 St. Cr., the mother is Rachel, born
 Motta
 Bentzon P. Lorenz, recorder of estates, marr. Elisabeth Cathrine
 Selmer, their child:
 Bentzon Elisabeth Johanne Christina bapt. 6.6.1838 St. Cr.
 Bentzon O., died 15.1.1747 St. Cr.
 Bentzon Chr., born in Norway, citizenship 23.1.1801

Bentzon Lars. census 1880/I St. Th., born in Denmark (32)

Bentzon Theodor census born (51) chemist

Bentzon Eliza census born St. Cr. (37) his wife

Bentzen Fr. Emil census born in Denmark (41) police

Benzon P. L., born 1841 St. Cr., born Copenhagen 1799, sheriff,
notary public

Benzon M. E. C. born 1841 born Copenhagen 1809, his wife

Benzon their children were: Fanny (1833) Eliza (1838), St. Cr.

Benzon P. C., census St. Cr. 1841 born Vestenskov Loll. 1788,
assistant pharm. captain Frederiksted

Benzon F. W., born St. Cr. 1808, secretary to the general
governor

Benzon J. H. T., born St. Th. 1811, his wife

Bentzien Ole, citizenship 9.7.1799, merchant, born in Copenhagen

Bentzon A. B., came to Westindia as chancellor of Government
1799 (Trier 489)

Bentzon Nic., a bookkeeper, born sept. 1739 died (43) 12.2.1783
St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 21 23.2.1791

Bentzon Ole, Christiansted census St. Cr. 1745

Bentzon Henry, came to St. Cr. 1742, bought a plantation, St. Cr.
census 1742

Bentzon lieutenant by the infantry, died 26.8.1800 St. Cr.

Bentzon O. a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (32) 11.8.1819
St. Cr.

Bentzen H, a sailor from Dragør died (27) 14.7.1821 St. Cr.

Bentzen Ole St. Cr. 1738/109 (Conto)

Behagen Gysbeck, his son in law is Major Duconder, mentioned
St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 69/435.

Bernard Jan, marr. the widow: Nantons St. Cr. 1740/23

Bentzon Jan, a soldier, St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)

Bentzon Jan, had a plantation on St. Cr. 1737/89 (Conto) he had 1
slave St. Cr. 30.6.1737 census 1742/20/1747/16

Benille Louis, born in France, his wife born in Holland, lives in
Charl. Amalie, St. Th. (Census 1690)

Benedetti Bartram Christiansted 7.12.1744 (Royal)

Benedetti Patience dead Christiansted 31.6.1775 (Royal)

Beneditta	Eliza Marie, marr. Jørgen Hansen Matzen, had a child bapt. 23.11.1832 St. Cr.
Benedithy	Marie Louise, the mother of Anne Wilhelmine Henriette, born 26.7.1832 St. Cr.
Benedetti	Bartram, a lawyer dead St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 28) 12.10.1791
Benedetti	Mary (Relich of the deceased B) marr. the lawyer P. Applebye Christiansted 31.10.1792 (Royal)
Bennich	Christopher, a sailor on the ship "Lærken" dead (54) 22.9.1780 St. Cr.
Benfeldt	Ewers, died St. Th. 21.5.1672 (Auction No. 13)
Beneditti	Bertram, marr. Polly Blizard (Henry B's daughter) Chr. Sted, he died 19.11.1791 9.7.1777 (Royal)
Bentfeldt	Ewert 1671/138 (Færø)
Berntfeldt	Evert 20.8.1674 (Crif 44)
Bendick	H, ein Cefangener, der nicht gebrannt ist, constabel auf Cronborg gewesen, nahmens dead 30.1.1687 (Couv. Journ.)
Bendixen	P, constabel, born in Norway dead (24) 7.4.1804 St. Cr.
Bellegarde	a fisherman and father to
Bellegarde	Joseph bapt. 9.8.1761
Benjamin	Judah Philip, son of Jewish parents born 11.8.1811 St. Cr. they were on the way to N. Orleans during the British Blocade, emigrated to Wilmington N. C. He was advocate to the supreme court 1848, died in Paris 8.5.1884
Benjamin	Judah, St. Th., has a lottery by permission of Government 1.9.1806
Benner	Thos. (Mulatto) marr. Maria Tongerloo (free negro), children were: Anna M. Elisabeth Judith bapt. 22.11.1782 (Dutch Church) Pieter Tongeloo bapt. 9.3.1777 (Dutch Church) Anna S. Dorothea Sara bapt. 11.1.1781 (Dutch Church)
Benner	Lucas, marr. Maria, their child: Anna Elisabeth bapt. 4.5.1777 (Dutch Church)
Benner	Margretha (free negro) marr. James Robbinson, had a child bapt. 24.12.1777 (Dutch Church)

Benner Johs., marr. Judith Aletta Heyliger, had their children:
Benner Kerenhappuch bapt. 24.3.1783 (Dutch Church)
Benner Adriana Louise bapt. 10.4.1779 (Dutch Church)
Benner Elisabeth Sophia bapt. 15.7.1781 (Dutch Church)
Benner Lucas, marr. Elisabeth Petronella Osborn, their son: Johs.
Georgius bapt. 23.4.1780 (Dutch Church)
Benner Adriana Louise, marr. Chr. Ditlef Eckard 7.1.1799
(Dutch Church)
Benner Adriana marr. Abraham Desmond Heyliger 22.6.1802
(Dutch Church)
Benner John, marr. Anna Marie born Heyliger, had their
children:
Benner Henry bapt. 3.3.1700 (Dutch Church)
Benner Augustus bapt. 6.1.1801 (Dutch Church)
Benner a captain, his son:
Benner Detlev Vilh. Wildthagen bapt. 10.1.1765 St. Th.
Benner Anna Susanne marr. Heinr. Gerh. Keutsch, a merchant
10.7.1788 St. Th.
Benner Maria Christina marr. the planter Nic. Sal. Heyliger, had
a child bapt. 2.4.1807 St. Cr.
Benner Adriane Luoise marr. Chr. P. Eckard, a merchant, St. Cr.
had a child bapt. 2.4.1807
Bender Jannes, a runa way from Eustacia, has arrived see: Chr.
Brand 26.6.1691 (Gouv. Journ.)
Benn Joh., a musqueteer from Holland, died (30) 16.2.1821
St. Cr.
Benner Jes Jan's children: Hendrick. Gillis dead. Lucas. James.
Anna Susanne, Johanna and Anna Maria (V.R.65)
Bender Geret, a soldier from Oldenburg dead (24) 18.10.1802
St. Cr.
Benner Anthony, von, died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1781/89 No. 29
page 117
Benner Lucas von, mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 38 page 411
Benner Geert Sprewert died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 38 6.2.1766
(408), Testament made in Copenhagen 31.3.1754
his sisters sons:
Benner Johs. (dead) and Gerrt Sprew. B mentioned page 420

Benders Andreas von dead St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 41) 15.2.1768
 Benders Johs. marr. Susanne Johanne Pieteron see-:
 Schönemann 1730, he died previous to 9.8.1730.
 Their children were:
 Benders Lucas bapt. 6.11.1727 St. Th.
 Benders Johs. bapt. 26.4.1729 St. Th.
 Benner Johs. census St. Th. 1703/4
 Bender Conrad Fr., a turk, he had a certificate issued by the med.
 Dr. Obel in Gudduin 26.9.1784, bapt. in Gudum
 Church, communised 12.10.1785 by Lemwigh in
 the jail of Copenhagen. He is a son of "Bassa" and
 an arabian mother, captured by the Russians 1771
 and came then to Denmark. Has been working for
 the chamberlain Mr. Buchwald. Died 3.4.1787
 St. Cr.
 Bender David, born in Elsass, drowned (25) 18.9.1787 St. Cr.
 Bender Johs., marr. Susanne Johanne Petersen 26.12.1712
 St. Th.
 Bender Johs., their son bapt. 17.10.1714 St. Th.
 Bender Anna M marr. Geert Sprew de Wint 17.1.1714 St. Th.
 Benner Andreas van, a free negro, had a plantation 1740, died St.
 Cr., (Skiftepro. 1767-70, page 40, census 1742/86
 1747/90)
 Benner Lucas died St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 42) 22.8.1768
 Benders Annatje marr. Joh. Jac Creutzer jun. 24.9.1735 St. Th.
 Bejer Johs. Erhard, confirmed 14.2.1751 St. Th.
 Bendt Hans Jørgen, born in Flensburg (30) died 25.4.1806
 St. Cr.
 Beller a summoner died 21.11.1816 St. Cr.
 Begnol Monsieur 31.7.1676 (Grif)
 Berens Henri, a sailor St. Th. 211689 (Mem. A.)
 Bernfeldt Jan Jørgen, a soldier Christiansfort 1714/45 (Rulle)
 Berents Tham, his widow St. Cr. 1736/153 (Conto)
 Berents Abraham, a soldier St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
 Berentzen Jurgen, a carpenter with his wife and 7 children sailed for
 Westindia Nov. 1736 (Royal Orders)

Berens Fr. Martin, born 1781 in Copenhagen, shoemaker, soldier
1805 (Stambog)

Berens Dinonysius, a Brandenburg Chirurgus 10.10.1688 (Justits)

Berndtz J. His Majesty's Chamber council and stamp director at
Christiansted mentioned 12.12.1774 (Royal)

Berntzen Thos., his son Johan bapt. 10.2.1701 St. Th.

Berentzen Thos., mentioned in Kontrakter Thormøhlen 20.9.1693, a
planter

Berentzen Thos., died dec. 1707, standard bearer (35) born in
Aabenraa, marr. Anna (26) from Tortola. Census
1688. St. Th. and 1707/1708. Their children were:
Dorothea (7), Maria (4), Berendt (2), all from St. Th.,
the mother was dutch refom. He had 18 slaves.

Berentz Dinnysus, the Brandenburg chirurgus marr. Cathrina Krog
14.1.1692 St. Th.

Berentz Dorothea marr. Jørgen Castesøn (Carstensen?) 22.6.1699,
born 1684 St. Th.

Berentz Maria marr. Didrich Mogens 14.7.1703, born 1687
St. Th.

Berentz Wilh., marr. Margretha Jens Rhein. 30.4.1705, had 4 slaves,
St. Th., census 1707/8. He was a shoemaker St. Th.,
census 1703/4, had their child:

Berentz Maria, bapt. 5.3.1706 St. Th.

Berentz Susanna marr. Johs. Minnebeck 9.1.1716 St. Th.

Berentzsøn Herman marr. 25.10.1718, Maria de Klaier, had their son:

Berentzsøn Berent, bapt. 25.10.1719 St. Th.

Berentz Herman, a soldier, marr. Maria de Klery (Reformed), had
their child:

Berentz Cathrine Elisabeth bapt. 8.9.1725 St. Th.

Berentz Elisabeth marr. Isac Runnel 10.6.1742 St. Th.

Bærentzen N dead, had been marr. Cathrine Michelsdottir and their
child

Bærentzen Maria Elisabeth bapt. 1.3.1778 St. Th.

Berents Anna Maria, children dead 2.3.1738 and 10.2.1738 St. Cr.,
census 1745

Berch Ulrik, an Englishman, died 4.4.1736 St. Th.

Berg Werner Alexanderson from Holbæk, a passenger on "Salvator mundi" dead 22.1.1722 St. Th.

Berger Chr., a bouteiller on "Håbet" dead 12.1.1725 St. Th.

Bergen Hans Christopher von, a merchant on St. Th., proclama dead 28.10.1802 (Reg. Avis)

Berger Fr. George von, regiment quarter master and cashier dead (65) had served 40 years and 28 in His Majestys service 5.2.1804 St. Cr.

Berentzen a midwife dead (37) 28.11.1816 (Reg. Avis)

Berentzen Hans, a merchant, dead 1675 page 309 (Brev A)

Bernten Eliza, mother to Hans, born 11.12.1839 St. Cr., see Berntin

Berg Hans Hendr., born in Copenhagen (20) by the artillery 3.6.1807 St. Cr.

Berglund Sam. P., born 1782 Stockholm, shoemaker soldier 1805 (Stambog)

Berger Fried. George von, his charge against Johan Christoffer Kempff in Chr. Sted 13.11.1773 (Royal)

Berner Mrs. (Relict of Herman B, the surgeon) marr. Wesenberg Christiansted 3.10.1780 (Royal)

Berg Jørgen Jensen, a junior curate on St. Th., quarelled with the Danish clergyman Samuel Baar, returned to Denmark after 2 years service (Lose 17)

Berg Carl, delivered the light-house on Muhlenfeldts point on St. Th. 10.6.1867 (Taylor 30)

Berg and the Apollotheater on St. Th. 27.10.1867 (Taylor 33)

Berg regarding his etnograf, researches by Rif Bay St. John, see Taylor 106

Berg Carl census 1879/I. St. Th., born in Copenhagen (27) engineer

Berg Carl C, census 1880/I (34) civilengineer "Muhlenfeldt"

Berg Emilie born on St. Th. in 1880, 30 years his wife

Berg their children: Olga A (3) Erik H 1/4 year, born on St. Th.

Berg P. Oluf, census 1880/I St. Th. (28) soldier, born in Denmark

Berg Hans, H census 1850 St. Th., born 1790, judge "Catharinenberg"

Berg H. H. census 1880 St. Th., (50) born in Norway, Councillor of state, judge, Knigth of the order of Dannebrog

Berg A, a soldier, died St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 59) 21.3.1781

Bergeest Francis A, born in Hamburg, citizenship 15.2.1820

Bergeest Otto Jul., census 1855/II St. Th., born in Hamburg (35)
citizenship as merchant 28.10.1843, his wife:

Bergeest Sarah Dumbuck, census 1860, St. Th. (30) born St. Cr., their
children:

Bergeest Otto Jul (born in Hamburg (6))

Bergeest Alice (5), Adolph (3) Sarah Helene (1)

Bergen Adela von Miss, census 1841, St. Cr., born Copenhagen 1812
resid: Kongensgade 7, Frederiksted

Berner Johs. Jørgen, census 1850, St. Th., born Soupstedt, Husum,
Sl. (27)

Berner Herm. chirurgus from Aarhus dead (30) 9.2.1879, St. Cr. 1.
marr. Dorothe Christina, their child Anna Margrethe
bapt. 19.12.1784 St. Cr. Dorothea

Berner 2. marr. Fr. Chr. Wesenberg 1.10.1789 St. Cr.

Bergen Chr. Diricison von, a soldier died 6.12.1713 St. Th.

Bergstrom C. P. marr. Anna Marie Hansen, their son

Bergstrom P. Nicolai Børge, born 2.6.1842 St. Cr.

Berent Dionysus, marr. Catharina Knaegh, the stefchild of the planter
Laurens Westerbaen has celebrated the betrothment in
the house of John Hatch 14.1.1692 (Gouv. Journ.)

Bergwald Johs. Fr., born in Germany, died St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 59)
27.9.1787, page 606

Berner Johan and his wife Elisabeth's child:

Berner Elisabeth bapt. 1744/39 St. Cr.

Bergen Rasmus, a serving by the company, died 19.1.1742
St. Cr.

Berg And. a soldier died (43) St. Cr. 20.3.1781

Borgstrom P. a soldier died 13.10.1781 St. Cr.

Bergsee S. J., census 1855, St. Cr., born Denmark (44), Christiansted

Bernsen a midwife from Copenhagen, died 25.11.1816 St. Cr.

Berthelsen H, a musqueteer from Copenhagen died (23) 26.9.1817 St. Cr.

Bertels Martin, his estate as deceased St. Cr. 1735/151 (Conto)

Bertelsen H, from Nyborg, punished for his turbulent and unlawful
behaviour against the magistrate has to go to the West-
indien 4.10.1685 (Royal Orders)

Bertram	Th. Benjamin, born Kønisberg, a baker and soldier 1805 (Stambog)
Beeckert	Maria, a testament dated 28.12.1701. Abraham Huybert, mentioned as bridegroom (Justits)
Bevan	George, med. doctor, Christiansted, died 3.7.1776 (Royal)
Berkeley	Maurice, Christiansted 31.10.1770 (Royal)
Berkeleyhis	wife dead 3.7.1773 (Royal)
Benke	Wm. of Springfield, his child, a daughter marr. Thomasen of Tortola 19.10.1791 (Royal)
Beyer	P. G., a captain, marr. Maria Elisabeth Evans 13.4.1802 St. Cr.
Berg	Rasmus, an overseer estate of deceased finished 7.2.1733 (Skiftebreve 1733/39) Gerhard Moll inherits
Beuf	Peter de, the younger, dutch reform. planter, marr. Lousten Andertson (english), St. Th., census 1688
Berthelsen	J's his widow from Mecklenburg, resides St. Th., census 1690
Berret	Anthon, marr. Mathias Tersling widow St. Th., census 1710/11
Bervil	Elisabeth, marr. Jan Arnout, St. Th., census 1699/1700
Beyer	P. G., captain, his child:
Beyer	Wilhelmina Louise, born 13.2., bapt. 12.4.1802 St. Cr.
Bertram	Pieter, his children:
Bertram	Pieter and
Bertram	Martha marr. 1. Jeppe Pedersøn 2. Fr. Petersen a weigh-master (V.R.65)
Bertram	Pieter Derideaux Jeppesen was her son
Bencke	Joh. C. Chr., census 1850 St. Th. (28), born in Hammermillen, a soldier
Benthien	Truels Fr., census 1850, St. Th., born in Denmark 1814, New-herrnhut, and census 1857, born in Slesvig (44), missionair
Benthien	Ernestine, his wife, census 1857, St. Th. (37), born in Schlesien
Berger	von, a cashier, his estate finished 12.10.1809
Berger	Samuel, first clerk with the town judge died St. Cr. (Skiftepro. no. 58 5.7.1776)

Begue	Jan, from Bayonne, citizenship 27.8.1804, merchant
Bernier	Piruin Antonie, from Gironde, citizenship 21.7.1832 dealer
Belisano	Henry Mendes, from London, citizenship 22.1.1850, merchant
Bennett	Samuel, from Preusson, citizenship 26.5.1852, dealer
Bennett	Edm. from Hamburg, citizenship 10.7.1868, dealer
Berg	H. Chr., from Flensburg, a captain, citizenship 25.11.1859
Berg	Carl Corn., from Copenhagen, an architect, citizenship 15.4.1873
Berg	Louis born Haderslev, citizenship 13.2.1886, dealer
Berg	A, a soldier, died 18.4.1781 St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 28)
Bennenberg	Sam., came from Westindia with "Jomfru Maria" (Mariager 67)
Bernbaum	O. C. Kruse, from Korsør, captain, citizenship 17.12.1862
Benker	Maria, died St. Cr. 30.8.1766 (Skiftepro. No. 38)
Betser	Jens, a sailor (18), died St. Cr. 15.11.1785
Bertelsen	Dorothea M, widow, marr. Chr. Frederiksen 28.12.1790 St. Cr. sergeant major, died 23.2.1791 St. Cr.
Beyer	Jochum, Gefreiter with "Guldenlowe", died 26.5.1691 St. Th.
Beverskou	Joh. P, confirmed (18) 1.5.1791 St. Cr.
Beyck	P. de, his child:
Beyck	Anna, bapt. 17.10.1715 St. Th.
Bevershou	Elisabeth Mrs. died (35) 18.12.1787 St. Cr.
Berwick	Elisabeth, marr. A. Sørensen Dreyer 19.6.1703 St. Th.
Beven	Maria von, madame, died (Skifte 26.7.1758) 1747-59
Besener	Michael, a soldier died (Skiftepr. 1750-59, finished 14.8.1749 St. Cr.
Beven	Engel, a son of Maria guardian, capt. Goth. v. Beverhout
Berettirvi	Antoine, from St. Mauritius, chief of a bataillon in the french army, citizenship 9.10.1817
Bewershow	P, controller of custom, appeared in the St. Cr. skiftepro. no. 37 1772-79, page 23
Bewen	George, medical doctor, mentioned St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 23 6.6.1780, page 26
Bertier	Francois, dead St. Cr., skiftepro, No. 42 15.8.1768

Bernsten	Oster Joh. Fr., a soldier, died 1.8.1746 St. Cr.
Bertelsen	Fr., a sergeant, marr. the widow Dorothe Maria Manbeck 8.6.1780 St. Cr.
Bertelsen	Rud. Ismael Hindberg, census 1880/I St. Th. (28), born in Denmark
Bevenbrock	Arnoldus from Anvers, wants to be a citizen 2.8.1794 (Told)
Beuren	Peter von, a medical doctor St. Th. 17.9.1794 (Told)
Beverhoudt	Eva Marie von, of Cuisbay St. Jan, died 30.7.1792, testament page 138 St. Jan No. 13, her children
Beverhoudt	Johs. Gloudy and
Beverhoudt	Jørgen Hendrik
Beverhoudt	Johs. w.s.v. bankrupt St. Cr. skiftepro. no. 21 2.5.1798
Beverhoudt	Thos., died St. Cr., skiftepro. no. 21 5.6.1799
Beverhoudt	P, controller of custom, died St. Cr. skiftepro. No. 55 24.2.1784
Beverhoudt	Johs. von census 1855, St. Cr., born St. Cr. (48) Schoolteascher Christiansted
Beverhoudt	Elisabeth I. marr. Hoffmann 2. marr. von Thiel
Beverhoudt	Susanne von, marr. Adam Levin Søbøtker St. Cr. 1778
Beverhoudt	Martha von, a widow marr. P. Holte, St. Cr. 20.11.1780
Beverhoudt	James Esli von, born St. Cr., citizenship 4.6.1876, selling rhum
Beverhoudt	Joseph Mogens von, citizenship 5.6.1879, born St. Cr., dealer
Beverhoudt	Johs. Claudius von, mentioned St. Cr., skiftepr. No. 38, p. 411
Beverhoudt	a customoff., dead St. Cr., skiftepro. no. 26 3.3.1794, p. 93 skiftepro. no. 28 26.3.1788
Beverhoudt	Thos., bankrupt St. Cr. skiftepro. no. 21 23.2.1791
Beverhoudt	James von, mentioned Pers. Histor. Tidsskr. 2 Rk. VI p. 29
Beverhoudt	Lucas von, marr. Margaretha Ronnels 31.5.1691 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Maria von, marr. Joachim Melchior von Holten 31.5.1692
Beverhoudt	Claudi marr. Anna Martens 1.9.1703, St. Th., their child:
Beverhoudt	Anna bapt. 2.4.1705 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Johs., census St. Th. 1710/11, has 2 sons, 1 daughter and the son:

Beverhoudt	Engel Peter, bapt. 2.11.1706 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Claudi marr. Elisabeth de Wint 18.7.1708 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Johs. marr. Sara Moy, their child:
Beverhoudt	Dorothea bapt. 26.8.1709 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Johs., a son of Claudis, bapt. 9.2.1711 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Maria von marr. Jacob Jørgen Mogens 15.6.1712 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Claudis widow Elisabeth marr. Gerh. Moll 7.2.1714 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Aletha, a governess mention. 31.10.1719 (Ullerup) St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Aletha marr. Eric Bredahl, the governor 18.3.1724 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Adrian, bought a plantation 1737 for 2000 Rd.ler, he marr.
Beverhoudt	A. Elisabeth Thambesen 21.12.1724 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Anna marr. Chr, Krabbe 7.2.1725 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Luoas, a son of Adrian v. B, born and dead 25.7.1726 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Luoas, a son of Johs. v. B., marr. Maria Durloo, was bapt. 18.11.1726 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Johs., marr. Maria Durloo 14.11.1728 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	James, a burgher captain, mentioned: Museum 1894 p. 346
Beverhoudt	Anna Elisabeth, marr. the governor Fr. Moth 6.12.1728
Beverhoudt	Adrian, marr. Anna Maria von Holten 18.12.1728 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Anna marr. Lucas Volquart 14.11.1728 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Johs., a son of Adrian, bapt. 4.9.1731 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Engel von, marr. Anna Dewint, their daughter:
Beverhoudt	En. A. marr. HUND 1.5.1729
Beverhoudt	Engel died previous to 16.9.1733
Beverhoudt	Susanne von, marr. Isaac Runnel 18.12.1730
Beverhoudt	Pieter von, marr. Salomon 10.6.1744 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Anna von, a daughter of Johs., died 3.2.1737 St. Th.
Beverhoudt	Johs. a son of Pieter, bapt. 28.5.1745
Beverhout	Claudi, on St. Jan, marr. Elisabeth Nendrichs 26.5.1745 St. Th.
Beverhout	Sara, a daughter of Johs., bapt. 26.3.1746 St. Th.
Beverhout	Neetje von, marr. Taarling on St. Jan. 10.6.1746
Beverhout	Sara von, marr. Chr. Jac Witthe
Beverhout	Jochum Melchior von, marr. Rudth Zeeger, their son:

Beverhout Adrian, bapt. 14.1.1753 St. Th.

Beverhout Johs, von, marr. Aletta Søhl 18.4.1753 St. Th.

Beverhout Elisabeth von, marr. Jac. Mogens jun. 17.7.1760 St. Th.

Beverhout Ruth von, mentioned 28.10.1764 (Mogens) agent of the dutch reform. church on the plantation "Bordeaux", had her child:

Beverhout Anna von bapt. 25.7.1779 St. Th.

Beverhout Lucas von, General-war-commissioner, mentioned (Fugl) 16.4.1780 St. Th.

Beverhout Daniel von, mentioned 28.9.1788 St. Th.

Beverhout Anna von, widow, marr. Paul M. Mørck 3.1.1790 she was the widow of d'Nully (mentioned by a bapt. 15.8.1790) St. Th.

Beverhout Cornelius von, marr. Maria Johanna Boers, her child:

Beverhout Aletta Johanna bapt. 2.9.1792 St. Th.

Beverhout Engel von, died 10.7.1735, skiftebreve 1733-39, was a son of Johs. v. B., had a plantation with 14 slaves on St. Jan, census 1728/30- Children: Johannes and Sara

Beverhout Lucas von, marr. Maria Margrethe St. Th., census 1692/3, had 23 slaves 1707/8

Beverhout Claudi von, marr. Anatie, is lodging, St. Th., census 1703/4, have 2 sons and 1 daughter

Beverhout Maria von, marr. Jochum von Holten, St. Th., census 1699/1700

Beverhout Luoas von, marr. Margrethe Runnel, had 2 boys and 3 girls, census St. Th. 1710/11, a planter

Beverhout Adrian von, has 4 sugar-plantations on St. Cr. 30.6.1737 St. Cr. 1742/1/63/85. St. Jan census 1728/34/50/1747/62/88/I (Debitz 132)

Beverhout Johannes von, a plantation with 16 slaves St. Jan census 1728/13

Beverhout Claudi, his widow 3 children, 6 slaves lives on St. Jan, census 1728/22

Beverhout Engel von, a pensioned widow, St. Jan, census 1731/30

Beverhout Claudius von, marr. Gertrud, born Mogens, their son:

Beverhout Bertrand Peter, bapt. 9.3.1777 (Dutch Church)

Beverhout Lucas van, marr. Maria born Malleville, their child:

Beverhout Adriana, bapt. 25.5.1777 (Dutch Church)

Beverhout Jens Jacob Creutzer von, a lieutenant mentioned 25.5.1777 (Dutch Church)

Beverhout Pieter Clausen von, an agent marr. Johanna Wood, their child:

Beverhout Anna Elisabeth, bapt. 4.1.1778 (Dutch Church)

Beverhout Helena von, marr. Michael de Hoffman 24.9.1788 (Dutch Church)

Beverhout Maria Elisabeth von, marr. John Nomorio Bori 28.3.1801 (Dutch Church)

Beverhout Maria von, marr. Hans Wonsild Danielsen 5.3.1801 (Dutch Church)

Beverhout Bertrand Pieter von, marr. L.A.K.Marsche 25.6.1797 (Dutch Church)

Beverhout Dorothea Gertrud von 5.7.1799 (Dutch Church)

Beverhout Johs. von, marr. Elisabeth Johanne Wood, their children were:

Beverhout Adriaan bapt. 22.6.1802

Beverhout Adriaan bapt. 25.1.1805

Beverhout William bapt. 23.10.1796

Beverhout Pieter bapt. 22.8.1790 and

Beverhout Gertruyd bapt. 12.11.1794 (All Dutch Church)

Beverhout Susanne von, her sons:

Beverhout Pieter Hanszen bapt. 14.12.1791 (Dutch Church)

Beverhout Johan Jacob bapt. 4.7.1802 (Dutch Church)

Beverhout Maria Susanne von, her son:

Beverhout Francis bapt. 27.10.1811

Beverhout Johannes von, his son:

Beverhout Johannes bapt. 7.10.1700 St. Cr.

Beverhout Lucas, von, a negro killed a negroman on St. Th., he was sentenced to dead 5.6.1706 (Copybook 52)

Beverhout Johs., his children:

Beverhout Daniel, marr. Adriana Delicat further: (V.R.65)

Beverhout Johannes

Beverhout Annatje

Beverhout Sara marr. Isac Runnel

Beverhout Lucas von marr. Margaretha, testament of 22.7.1696, a girl:
 Beverhout Johanna Maria (Justits)
 Beverhout Gertrud see:d 'Espinosa
 Beverhout a lieutenant marr. Martha Barrett, daughter of James
 B. Christiansted 25.11.1775 (Royal)
 Beverhout Lucas von, a son in law Chr. Som Christiansted died
 25.4.1777 (Royal)
 Beverhout Julianne Susanne marr. the widower John Quin of N.
 Orleans 27.7.1805 St. Cr.
 Beverhout Dorothea born on St. Cr., marr. the controller Vogelsand,
 she is 49 years 8.8.1807 St. Cr.
 Beverhout Helena Margaretha marr. Adam Danielsen 2.3.1817
 St. Cr.
 Beverhout Engell (Brewer Hout) St. Th. 1673 fol 7 (Mem 14)
 Beuverhout James St. Th.1673 fol 15
 Beverhout Lucas St. Th.2.12.1689 (Mem.C)
 Beverhout Engel St. Th.1673 folio 32 (Contant 40)
 Beverhout Gertrud von, marr. Joh. Christophe Andrea 14.10.1820 St.
 Cr.
 Beverhout Gertruyd von, marr. on St. Th. died (76) 21.3.1813
 St. Cr. in the rear of the churchbook
 Beverhout Adrian von St. Cr. 1734/40/1/and 2 (Conto)
 Beverhout Johannes von, resides on St. Th. a good and well-behaved
 subject, St. Jan, census 1720/21
 Beverhout Lucas von, the first of the particuliers, who established a
 sugarwork on St. Th. (census is dead St. Jan
 1720/21)
 Beverhout Adrian von, the son of Lucas St. Jan
 Beverhout Glaudi von, lives on St. Jan, looks after Indigo St. Jan
 Beverhout Anna Elisabeth born in Vlissingen (Thambsen), marr.
 Adrian v. B. (See: Wissing, testament 19.1.1726)
 (Royal Orders)
 Beverhout C.J.C. von, father to: Claudius (free-coloured), bapt.
 16.4.1829, St. Cr., the mother: Mary A. Quickly
 Beverhout Joh. von, is father to Elenore bapt. 14.5.1830, St. Cr., the
 mother Mary Aletta
 Beverhout Aletta von, her estate as deceased 12.9.1809 (Reg. Avis)

Beverhout Johannes von, marr. Mary Ann Quickly, their children:
 Beverhout Engel bapt. 10.3.1832 St. Cr.
 Beverhout Anny bapt. 10.9.1836 St. Cr.
 Beverhout Mary Johanne bapt. 25.10.1834 St. Cr.
 Beverhout Bertha bapt. 12.1.1833 St. Cr.
 Beverhout Peter Berendt, marr. Sarah Wetlington, their children:
 Beverhout Anna Juliana born 5.4.1837
 Beverhout Engel 1671-73 page 22 (Færø)
 Beverhout Janus 1671-75 page 68
 Beverhout Lucas, arrives with several inhabitants and children from
 Curacao 7.11.1696 (Gouv. Journ.) buys a house in
 Charl. Amalie 8.1.1698, is the owner of the barque
 (The Flying Horse), captain Isac Hartmann
 12.1.1698

Beverhout Johannes von, is a son of Susanne Jansen (see: Jansen)
 3.10.1698 (Gouv. Journ.)

Beverhout B. P. von died (41)11.11.1816 (Reg.Avis)

Beverhout Glaude von, his overseer a creol from St. Eustatius, dies
 3.12.1700 (Gouv. Journ.)

Beverhout Lucas von, a planter is engaged to Ariane Rønnel, the
 daughter Margarethe 30.5.1691 (Gouv. Journ.)

Beverhout Johannes von, is father to Peter Augustus, born 8.8.1839 St.
 Cr., the mother: Mary Aletta Quicke

Beverhout P. Bernt, von, is father to Jarvis Hugh Gaur, v. B. born
 10.7.1838, St. Cr., mother: Sara Eliza Wartlington

Beverhout Thos. Mac, had with Alette Williams the boys:
 Beverhout Thos. Leopold born 13.2.1838 St. Cr. and
 Beverhout Wm. Ackeman born 5.5.1839 St. Cr.

Beverhout Johannes von, a book-keeper is father to 3 girls:
 Beverhout Louise Elize born 10.10.1840 mother: M. Aletta Quickly
 Beverhout Ellen Sophie born 20.11.1842 mother: M. Aletta Quickly
 Beverhout Anna Ingeborg born 13.4.1846 mother: M. Aletta Quickly
 Beverhout Didrich Magnus von, is father to 3 children:
 Beverhout James Esli, born 20.4.1843, mother: Juliet. E. James
 Beverhout Joseph Michael 28.10.1844
 Beverhout Agnes Rosamon 25.9.1846

Beverhout	Lucas, a planter, has arrived from Saba with a person born on Saba: Peter Rønnels 14.12.1691 (Gouv. Journ.)
Beverhout	Maria von, engaged with Joach. v. Holten, a merchant 31.5.1692 (Gouv. Journ.)
Bielund	Carolina, marr. Johannes de Wint, had a child bapt. 7.6.1810
Bieton	Jan, french cathl. planter, St. Th., census 1739 (Dutch Church)
Bie	Niels jun., curate died just after his arrival (Lose 18)
Biehagen	Eliva, the daugther of justitsråd B. in Frederiksted, marr. captain Carl V. Holten 12.5.1805 St. Cr.
Bielfeldt	Carl Aug. Fr., born in Holsten (16) dead 22.9.1817 St. Cr.
Bielund	Carolina see above
Billeus	von Susanne father to LIRON 9.10.1699 St. Th.
Billington	Johannes marr. Maria Stally 25.5.1745 St. Th.
Billund	Anna Marie (36) died 20.1.1803 St. Cr., was a Swede
Billund	Hans Jørgen (43) died 29.5.1803, a dealer from Haderslev
Billund	Jørgen, a rhumdealer, mentioned 22.4.1803 St. Cr.
Bielfeldt	Carl, see above
Billund	Jørgen Jørgensen dead (50) 1.8.1818 St. Cr.
Billenstein	F. C., chief clerk, is father to Rachel Adamenta born 9.2.1835, St. Cr., the mother: Eliza de la Motta
Bills	of exchange, drawn in 1805, has been sent out to protest for non payment from Westindian chamber with a list of names of Copenhagen. See: No. 24 4.3.1816 (Reg. Avis)
Bibelselskabet	the bible association will through C. W. Aarestrup extend a bibelstudio 19.9.1816 (Reg. Avis)
Bielefeldt	Carl, born in Eutin Holsten dead (16) Fr.Sted 20.9.1817 (Reg.Avis)
Billenstein	F. C., father to Casselda Emilie born 27.7.1840, St. Cr., mother: Eliza de la Motta
Billund	H. Jørgen, a police marr. Anna Grete Christiansen, their girl Eliza Catharina bapt. 21.12.1793 St. Cr.
Binderup	N, a soldier, died Skiftepro. 1750-59 31 8.1748, finished

Biering	Jørgen Gormsen, a lawyer, skiftebrev 1756-61, page 3
Biering	Jørgen, chief clerk, died St. Cr. skiftepro. No. 58 28.10.1778
Biering	N, a soldier, died (26) St. Cr. 25.11.1787
Biering	Fr. P., assistent died 29.1.1737 St. Th.
Biering	Andreas H, carpenter, born in Copenhagen died 21.10.1817 St. Cr.
Birhagra	Daniel Christiansted died 1.5.1771 (Royal)
Birhagra	Martin, died, much esteemed on Porto Rico, where he till lately resided, Christiansted 30.1.1773 (Royal)
Birhagra	James, died Christiansted 14.8.1790 (Royal)
Bierfreund	Henrich, born in Denmark, a sailor (20) died 26.9.1817 St. C.
Bierfreund	Søren Henrichs, private chief clerk died (32) 26.9.1817 he worked for Mr. Schuster (Reg. Avis)
Birgitte	Hallisdatter from the jail of Copenhagen has been lashed and exiled to Westindia 31.7.1701 (Royal Orders), the punishment shall be repeated if she does any wrong
Bischoff	Joh. Carl, born in Prussia, rope-maker (25) 1805 soldier (Stambog)
Bitaille	P, born in Brabrand, butcher (24) 1814 soldier (Stambog)
Bishop	Hans, the son in law of "Buddoes" (Scholten 190.202/6)
Bithorn	C, merchant marr. Eliza Andersen, their children: C. Hinrich bapt. 27.8.1827 St. Cr. Louisa Eliza bapt. 9.12.32 St. Cr. Wm. Herman bapt. 6.2.1831 St. Cr. Emile Alice bapt. 12.9.1834 St. Cr. Frederikke Wilh. bapt. 5.8.1838 St. Cr. Anna Caroline bapt. 4.7.1840 St. Cr. John Ferd. bapt. 11.1.1841 St. Cr.
Biørn	L, pilot officer at "Protestant Quay" 25.2.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Biørn	H, a constabel-math, died 6.11.1700, he did not leave anything caused by a long illness, but heavy debt. (Gouv. Journ.)
Biørn	chief pilot, Chr.Sted, marr. E. Lindfield 24.7.1800 St. Cr.

Biørn manager of provision ment. 17.2.1771 (Egtin) St. Th.
 Biørn Joh., born in Bremen, citizen 12.6.1820 as captain
 Biørn Laur., born in Copenhagen, citizen 18.6.1804 dealer
 Biørnsen Knud, a soldier, died St. Cr. (Skiftepro. No. 23,
 18.8.1780)
 Biørndal marr. Lucas Baron de Bretton 1790 St. Cr.
 Biørnsen H, died 1.10.1744 St. Th.
 Biærning Fr. P., assistent, dead 29.1.1737 St. Th.
 Bjergbo Sv., clergyman, got his commission 13.8.1742, St. Th.,
 went to Copenhagen 25.9.1747, having 30.8.1742
 St. Th. marr. Anna Kiæval, he died 19.9.1750
 St. Th.
 Biggs a lawyer, in Christiansted died 21.11.1778 (Royal)
 Biss a captain on Nievis 2.8.1686 (Justits)
 Bing (?) Peter Kraft, lieutenant in the royal navy from Sorø (21),
 died 30.7.1816 St. Cr.
 Binny John, dead 13.12.1819 (Reg. Avis)
 Bincke Georg, a school-master and gravedigger, died from wife
 and children 9.1.1826 (Avis)
 Birck Johannes, died 26.10.1793, St. Th., his daughter:
 Birck Magdalena Elisabeth bapt. 6.5.1792 St. Th.
 Birck W. L., was the first governor, who resided on St. Th.
 (Taylor 29) as to his death (Taylor 30)
 Birck Borge, St. Th. 15.6.1776 (Royal)
 Birck Ole, a soldier died 10.6.1780, St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 57
 Birck H. Didr. from Copenhagen, with captain Vestmarken,
 confirmed in the church St. Cr. 19.1.1783
 Birck Børge, assistent, marr. the widow Magdalena
 Øllegaard 28.11.1753 St. Th. their son:
 Birck Christofer, bapt. 18.12.1754
 Birck Børge, was chief clerk on the plantation of Lindberg and
 died ca. 13.2.1755. His other children:
 Birck Maria Anna bapt. 13.2.1755
 Birck Jørgen bapt. 16.5.1756
 Birck Elisabeth bapt. 19.2.1758 marr. 27.2.1786 Herm. Gartner
 Birck Christian bapt. 23.9.1759 dead 22.12.1762

Birck Johannes bapt. 1.11.1761 dead 21.10.1793
 Birck Andreas, a deacon mentioned 5.1.1776, St. Th., his son:
 Birck Joh. Jac., born 24.12.1776, bapt. 1.1.1777 St. Th.
 Birck Johannes, a planter, marr. Cathrina Gertrud Runnels
 10.7.1788, St. Th., his son:
 Birck Børge Christoffer bapt. 11.1.1790 St. Th.
 Bjergbo Andreas, luth. clergyman, died 19.9.1750 (Skiftepro.
 22.3.1750) St. Cr. 1750-59
 Bignell Arthur marr. Gordon, lately arrived from Europe, she
 was a niece to Christopher Mc Evoy 22.10.1774
 (Royal)
 Bignell Arthur, is bound for Copenhagen 20.4.1776 (Royal) died
 8.5.76 a poem appears in No. 876 8.5.1776
 (Royal)
 Birck Claus Jac. Christiansen, census 1870/I St. Th. (31)
 soldier, born in Denmark.
 Birck Chr. Jensen, born in Denmark citizen 31.12.1800
 Billlund H. Jørgen, born in Haderslev citizen 27.10.1796
 Billtries Peter A., census 1870 St. Th. (37) born in Denmark, a
 legal writer 1880: assistent in the royal
 cashier-office
 Billtries Sarah E, born St. Cr. (26) in 1870, his wife
 Bisserup C. R., born St. Cr., captain, citizen: 21.5.1873
 Bistrup C. Magnus, census 1860, St. Th., born in Rønne (34)
 clock-maker, citizen 14.6.1853
 Bistrup P. Edw., born in Copenhagen, captain citizen 20.7.1855
 Bithorne Carl, born Copenhagen (1805) citizen 28.9.24 "Herman
 Hill" St. Cr.
 Bithorne E. born St. Cr. 1806, lieutenant, planter
 Bjørnsen Hans, a soldier on St. Cr. 1740 (plantage 1740-44)
 Bjørn Johs. Fr., census 1857, St. Cr. born St. Cr. (33) overseer
 on "La Voile" owner L. Rothe
 Bjørn Emilie, born St. Cr. (28 years 1857 his wife)
 Bjørn Clara born St. Cr. (5) his daughter
 Bjørn Hans Chr., a free mulatto, has learned the danish
 language in Copenhagen, confirmed 3.1.1790,
 St. Th. Church

Black	Sally, mother to Julie Therese Helena, born 14.1.1835 St. Cr.
Black	Sally, mother to Soph. Fr. born 18.3.1837 St. Cr.
Blackbeard	Castle St. Th., is named after Edward Teach, see Geographich Dictionary of the Virgin Islands (Taylor 49) a picture (Taylor 9)
Blackbeard	The pirate, see "Buccaneer", chapter XXII, page 200. his real name was Thatch, one of the most famous robbers harrassing the Atlantic coast from N. England to the Westindies. He was killed in a figth, a swordblade was sent into his throat (page 214) and his infarious career thus ended. A foto on page 58.69 (Booy)
Bladwell	Lawrence, marr. Mary Ann Fifhwig Christiansted 4.10.1775
Bladt	Rasmus Jørgensen, bough a plantation 24.6.1678 (Royal) (Justits)
Bladwell	Nancy, daugther of John B, marr. Isac Thomas Christiansted 6.6.1792 (Royal)
Bladwell	Jan, is a debtor, see plantage 1740/44
Bladwell	Thos., has a plantation St. Cr. 1739/131 (Conto)
Bladewill	Lorenz, marr. widow: Maria Smith St. Cr. 1746
Bladwell	John, marr. Cathrina, their girl:
Bladwell	Ann, bapt. 21.10.1764 St. Cr.
Bladwell	Thosos, his widow from Antigo, see: Jan Fischer St. Cr., census 1742/74 1747/73
Blake	George, died the estate finished 13.10.1824
Blake	Joseph, marr. Mary (English), their daughter:
Blake	Christina Elisabeth, bapt. 16.10.1791 St. Th.
Blake	James, a widower marr. Elisabeth Thomsen 23.4.1800 St. Cr.
Blake	Polly Miss, dead Christiansted 23.5.1778 (Royal)
Blashowitz	P, a soldier, has been on St. Cr. 2 years dead 16.5.1741, is a creditor see Plantage 1740-44
Blath	H, a ship-clergyman with an ostindian ship "Anna Sophie" celebrated a baptisme 27.9.1733 St. Th.
Blauveldt	Fr. and A. M., mentioned 1.1.1785 St. Th.

Blanik	Morten, high-german lutheran working as an shoemaker with Mr. Sherri in Charl. Amalie (Census 1789)
Blaney	Wm., captain of the American schooner "Hibernian" died 8.7.1815 (Reg. Avis)
Blandhuis	Anth., his estate 14.1.1803 dead 14.1.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Blanckebulle	Claus 1671-75 fol 5 (Færø)
Blanck	Martin, dead 24.9.1701 (Gouv.Journ.)
Blanche	a Brandenburg assistent 4.8.1687 (Gouv. Journ.) his estate registered 16.1.1688 (Gouv. Journ.)
Blar	Robbert, who for board and cloth worked as a boy with Adrian Delicat, suddenly died when he made a fish-basket. 6.1.1700 (Gouv. Journ.)
Blembæck	Han, has a cotton plantation, 5 slaves St. Cr. 30.6.1737
Bleakley	Juliane, the widow of John B, marr. John Coppinger 19.10.1791 (Royal)
Bleckschmidt	C, from Flensburg, citizen: 11.4.1853, captain
Bleackley	John, died 30.3.1791, St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 21
Blenac	a son of the deceased General Comte de, as the captain of a french fregatte arriving Oct. 1699 (Gouv. Journ.)
Blaer	Johan, born in England, his wife in the Westindian, St. Th., census 1690, 1688 lives with Gillis Davis. The children of Gillis Davis have the surname of Blær.
Blaer	Gillis, a son of John, St. Th., census 1692/3
Blaer	Jan, a planter 1680 (Justits No. 17)
Blissert	
Blisseart	Henr., marr. Sara, their son: St. Cr. census 1742/45
Blisseart	Robert Henry, bapt. St. Cr. 1748/47
Blizard	Elisabeth, marr. Benj. Lavicourt 23.5.1783 St. Cr.
Blizard	Polly, daugther of Henry B in Christiansted), marr. Bertram Benedetti 9.7.1777 (Royal)
Blich	P., St. Th., census 1710/11
Blieffert	Carl, from Mecklenburg, a carpenter (21) soldier 1805 (Stambog)
Block	Otto, a soldier, died St. Cr., skiftepro. 1750-59, finished 23.11.1748
Block	Mathias, hospital-steward mentioned St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 57

Block A. Margrethe Coopman, his wife marr. 17.10.1778
St. Cr.

Block Amalie, born Kierskow, see: K

Block Adam, her son, bapt. 21.8.1778, dead 25.11.1781 St. Cr.

Block Johs., her son, bapt. 31.3.1780, dead 12. 8.1781 St. Cr.

Block Mathias, hospital-steward, his girl:

Block Anna Frederikke, bapt. 6.12.1781, dead 28.2.1783 St. Cr.

Block Mathias, a sergeant, marr. Johanna Maria, their son:

Block Adam, bapt. 22.3.1787 St. Cr.

Block Mathias, born Copenhagen died (66) 6.11.1813 St. Cr.

Block M. J. G., census 1850, St. Th., born Copenhagen 1810,
police and adjutant Kronprinsensgade 26, Charl.
Amalie census 1846, St. Jan, police adjutant
l'Esperance St. Jan

Block Wilhelmine, his wife, born St. Cr. 1811, their children:

Block Herm. Frederik, born 1839)

Block Wm. Carl Chr. born 1840) St. Jan

Block Claus Fr., census 1846, St. Jan, born in Denmark 1814, a
medical doctor "Adrian" St. Jan

Block Adam Koopman, lieutenant, marr. Johanne Sophie Neve,
their son:

Block Carl Georg, born 10.2., bapt. 29.6.1817 St. Cr.

Block Mrs., born Copenhagen died (25) 26.8.1817 St. Cr.

Block H, a controller of custom died 13.10.1817 St. Cr.

Block Adam K, lieutenant, marr. Semina Næser 1.1.1818 St. Cr.

Block Adam, captain died (40) 14.8.1826 (Reg. Avis)

Block Carl Georg Adams, son died (4) 23.1.1821 St. Cr.

Block Fr. Wilh., a son of Adam, born 16.12.1819, bapt. 22.1.1821
St. Cr.

Block Jan St. Th. 1735 (Restance)

Block Mathias, captain, an old respectable inhabitant died
6.11.1813 (Reg. Avis)

Block Herman Fr., born 10.2.1839, St. Cr., his parents= Carl Nio
Block and Williamine Jeger

Blom le, a captain Brandenburgian 13.9.1697 (Gouv. Journ.)

Bloeth Anna, marr. the chirurgus J. D. Labis St. Cr. 1740/23

Blom Jan, the captain on "Haffmanden" Kontract Instrux 28/123
dat. 21.10.1682

Blom O. S. A., oath of loyalty 24.4.1745 St. Cr.

Blom Cort Simonsen citizenship 1745 St. Cr.

Blom Fr. Anton, a student, arrived a few days ago, died
9.12.1806 a great musician St. Cr.

Bloecker Cecilia, dead, was marr. Johs. Casp. Andreas March 1804
(Reg.Avis)

Blyden E, a negro from St. Th., has written a book: Christianity, is
lama on the negro race London 1857 (Scholten)

Blundel Marian, marr. Augustus Lovejer 2.9.1792 St. Th.

Blond le, was in charge of the french buccaneer "Legendre"
4.11.1694 (Copybook 52)

Bluebeards castle St. Th., named after Edouard a la barbe bleue
see:Frederiksfort (Mielche 47, Taylor 6)

Blume Joh. C. Fr., born Prussia, merchant, citizen 17.2.1826

Blunch Chr. Hedvard, born Ebeltoft, an innkeeper citizen
13.7.1886

Blöker Maria Francisca died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 21 1791
page 49

Bløcker Cecilia marr. weigh.-master Dom. Braag 17.10.1778
St. Cr.

Block M. J. G., census 1870, St. Th., born in Varde (26)
exam.pharm.

Borck P. Fr. Keutsch, census 1870, St. Th., born St. Cr. (59)
doctor at the garrison

Borck Emma Petrine, born St. Cr. (47) his wife

Borck Carl Georg, born Copenhagen (18) his son further:

Borck Hilda Camilla (24), born St. Th., Anna M. (23) see:
Brøndsted

Borck Emma Catherine (11) born St. Th.

Bongaard N. Christensen, assistent dead 15.8.1747, skiftebreve 1747-
54

Borre Jens H, a soldier, died skiftepro. 1750-59, finished 9.8.53

Boll Jon, deceased, had a great debt to the compan. 14.4.1699
arrested as a planter 1.12.1687 (Gouv. Journal) St.
Th. 1673 fol. 17 (mem. 114)

- is from Holland, his wife from Westindia (census 1690) see
(Justits No. 17 1680)
- Borel Ino, engaged to Maria Jansen Rhein 29.5.1699
(Gouv. Journ.)
- Borel Martinus, marr. Maria Gowerts child Rebecca
Timmermann 4.12.1701 (Gouv. Journ.)
- Borel Mathias, a planter, dead leaving widow 7 children
the widow will leave the island 24.12.1687
(Gouv. Journ.)
beeing ill 16.8.1691
she died. Her plantation goes to 3 heirs: Engel Huysen,
Anton Salomon and Ino Borel 30.10.1697
(Gouv. Journ.)
she is in restance St. Th. 1735 (restance) and mentioned
17.12.1688 (Mem. A.), appears as dutch reform
census 1688, marries Maria Thomæ: Children:
Maria, Iva, Pieter, Martines, Matias, Anna Barbara
and Elsebeth, census 1690, is she born in Holland.
- Borel Ivo, a batchelor, marries St. Th., census 1697/8 1710/11
(dead)
- Borel Iwo, marr. Maria Janson Rhein. Their son:
Borel Theophilus, bapt. 16.3.1709, St. Th.
Borelles Martin, marr. (?) his child:
Borelles Anna Barbara, bapt. 9.9.1707, St. Th.
Boyer Mister, whom the english clergyman had given 2 women
6.7.1699 (Gouv. Journal)
- Bonis Joris, engaged to the widow: Robben Picker 30.9.1699
(Gouv. Journal)
- Bomholt Thos., a custom controller, arrived 21.11.1799, page 76
(Told)
- Bomholt Mathias, a soldier (34), died St. Cr. 12.12.1789
- Bois du, a governor on St. Cr., has a debt: 35000 pound sugar
1674/219 (Brev. A.)
- Bois Isaac du, died (57) 20.7.1818 (Reg. Avis)
- Bois du, a captain 1671-75/7 and governor, same book page 24
(Færø)
- Bois Madame du, paid with sugar 1676 (Grif)

Bois Isaac du, may yiled for leutenant J. Whitty 22.9.1813
(Reg.Avis)

Bois C. R. du, St. Th. 1673 fol. 19 (Mem 114)

Bois chavallier du, St. Th. 1672 fol. 80 (Contant 3)

Bois J. C. du, british viceconsul for Frederiksted, a reverend,
who showed great courage dur. the rebellion
1.10.1878 (Taylor 152-166)

Bois de, the last governor before Denmark took over the islands
31.1.1673 (Copybook 1682)

Borris Jan, a planter, leutenant died and burried 3 times fired a
salute 28.8.1686 (Gouv. Journ.) he bought a
plantation 28.4.1680 2.10.84 (Justits)

Bori John Bomorio marr. Marie Elisabeth v. Beverhout
28.3.1801 their child: Dorothea bapt. 12.11.1809
(Dutch Church)

Bori Frans, died from a blesure, when his gun exploded
10.10.1719 St. Th.

Bording Claus, a captain 8.12.1686 (Gouv. Journ.)

Boy a clergy 14.4.1687 (Gouv. Journ.)

Bodegrave a buccaneer 30.7.1888 (Gouv. Journ.)

Boulon Chas, an inhabitant 30.7.1691 (Gouv. Journ.)

Borch Andreas, the Westindian Company contra him 1687
(Københ.Retssager)

Borch C. W., lawyer marr. Marie Aletta, children: Henriette M,
bapt. 27.6.1824, St. Cr.

Borch C. W., marr. Maria de Breton 5.9.1817 (Reg. Avis)

Borch G. F., lawyer, captain, marr. Cathrine de Bretton, children:

Borch Louise Sabina, bapt. 18.12.1824 (Reg. Avis)

Borch Henriette Rosenstand, bapt. 27.9.1828 (Reg. Avis)

Borch Helene Martine, died, her heir: lawyer P. B. issues
proclama 16.10.1815 (Reg. Avis)

Borch Joh. W. Achalius, marr. Alexandrine Camron, their
children:

Borch Marie Christina and Louise bapt. 19.8.1830 St. Cr.

Borch Wilh., a merchant marr. Anna, their child:

Borch Anna Margrethe, born 14.5.1835 St. Cr.

Borch Andreas, his child: Cathrine K., bapt. 25.12.1819 St. Cr.

Borch P, secretary, his children:
 Borch Caspar Carl Fr., born 26.12.1819, bapt. 3.1.1820 St. Cr.
 Borch Peder, marr. Sophia, their child:
 Borch Peder Rosenstand, bapt. 26.11.1821 St. Cr.
 Borch G. W., lawyer, his child:
 Borch Luois Mc Carty, born 20.8.1820, bapt. 24.4.1821 St. Cr.
 Borch Gerh. Fr., lawyer marr. Catherine de Bretton, their child:
 Borch Lous Herm. Porth, born 1.6.1822 St. Cr.
 Borch Caroline Apollonia born 4.11.1821, mother: Maria.
 St. Cr.
 Borch Gerh. Fr. and Catharine de Bretton, their children:
 Borch Anna Marguertitha born 17.1.1819 St. Cr.
 Borch P. Fr. Keutsch bapt. 1.12.1811
 Borch Carl Wilh. Keutsch bapt. 16.5.1813, died 7.7.15
 Borch Helena Eliza
 Borch P., war-control-secretary, lawyer, marr. widow: Helena
 2.2.1817 their children:
 Borch Molena Fibiger, born 12.4.1813 St. Cr. and
 Borch Joh. Erald Porth bapt. 1.1.1815, dead 23.4.1817 St. Cr.
 Borch Andreas P, marr. widow Marie HÖlm 19.1.1816
 St. Cr. son:
 Borch Peter Fr., bapt. 7.9.1817 St. Cr.
 Borch Carl W, a lawyer, marr. baroness Marie de Bretton
 5.9.1818 St. Cr.
 Borch F., secretary, marr. Sophia Kryghue (Engl. Ch.) 6.3.1819
 St. Cr.
 Borch Cecilia, should marry the deacon N. de Hoffman, who died
 10.11.1808 St. Cr.
 Borch David, a servant on St. Th. 11.1.1695 (Copybook 52)
 Borch Jørgen, held his first service 29.4.1759 St. Th.
 Borch Johan, died 27.1.1779 St. Th.
 Borch Jørgen, dead St. Cr., skiftepro. 1769-74 page 42 and 46
 8.12.1769
 Borch Ulrik, an englishman, died 1736, skiftebreve 1733-39
 Borch Wm., marr. the widow Agnes Harigen St. Cr. 1746
 Bourdeaux Mountain 1275' high on St. John (Booy 135)

Bordeaux	Thos citizenship dur. the government of Mich. Crone on St. Jan (census 1720/21)
Bordeaux	Abraham his estate St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)
Bordeaux	Isaac, assistent St. Th. 1709 (Brand)
Bordeaux	Dauids, his widow St. Jan census 1728/87
Bordeaux	Thos., has 22 slaves on St. Jan census 1728/56
Bordeaux	Isaac, a brandenburg, director St. Th. 15.9.1704 (Copybook 52)
Bordeaux	Thos., his salary 7.7.1710 (Copybook 52)
Bordeaux	the general had obtained this brilliant military title on account of his fantastic attire (Taylor 131 and picture 144)
Bordeaux	Arentze, died 21.2.1737, St. Th.
Bordeaux	Anthonie Florie 1721 (Gen. Alphabet)
Bordeaux	David, his widow Arantje Meyer dead Skiftebreve 1733/39
Bordeaux	Thos., marr. Maria Claver 14.11.1711, St. Th., census for St. Jan he had 22 slaves 1728/56, he died 2.7.1735, skiftebreve 1733-39, left a daughter:
Bordeaux	who marr. Piere Malleville
Bordeaux	Alex., his wife, skiftebreve 1733-39
Bordeaux	Stumphio David, marr. Annatje Meyer 31.1.1714 St. Th.
Boldewick	P., 1671-75/19 (Ferø)
Botany	Bay, in the plantation days escaping slaves made their way to Porto Rico by way of the small cays, which lie between St. Th. and Porto Rico St. Thomas (Booy 121)
Boutilliers, Borgerbreve	a schoolmaster, his estate finished 19.11.1804 (Reg. Avis) (letters of citizenship not paid for with the names of 37 persons 4.8.1806 (Reg. Avis)
Boom	Jacob Oxstate, father to Wm. Oxstate, born 5.2.1834 St. Th., mother Ann. C. Jacobsen
Bonnereau	paid in sugar 1676 (Grif)
Bonneau	1671-75/46 (Ferø) and 58
Bouf	Jean 1671/58 (Ferø)
Bouff	Jan. L., sworn 9.9.1672 (Justits)
Bondwite	Louis, wishes to leave St. Th. 27.9.1699 (Gouv. Journ.)

Boutons	Chas., an overseer, his wife dead 1.10.1696 (Gouv. Journ.)
Bourek	Wm., obtained citizenship 24.8.1697 (Gouv. Journ.)
Bolten	Chas., his daughter marr. Abraham v. Wundergem, a son of Tobias 10.30.10.1697 (Gouv. Journ.)
Bolton	Chas., marr. Maria, their daughter: Jacoba St. Th., census 1697/8
Bollteron	Jacob, marr Jae Gerhard 10.10.1705 St. Th
Bolten	Engel, marr. Adrian Delicate, their daughter:
Bolten	Elisabeth, bapt. 25.5.1709 St. Th.
Boot	James, an old inhabitant died 8.11.1811 (Reg. Avis)
Bowene	Willum, sworn inn 30.1.1699 (Gouv. Journ.)
Bornholm	Rasmus Jensen, an overseer Christiansfort 1711 (Rulle) his son: Joh. Nic., bapt. 8.12.1720, died 7.1.1722
Bornholm	Rasmus Jensen, marr. Birgitte Eschmidt see: Herman Nielsen, whom she marr. 16.12.1725, a daughter:
Bornholm	Margaretha, bapt. 22.3.1722 St. Th.
Bourgion	Jan, St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
Bordt	Franz, a soldier St. Th. 1735
Borneman	a musqueteer, born in Horsens died (24) 5.7.1821 St. Cr.
Boan	Randolph van, and Nelly St. Cr. 1739/117 and 152 (Conto)
Bortel	Pieter St. Cr. 1738/110
Bottel	Pieters chield died 12.12.1737 St. Cr., census 1745
Bolt	Claus, a bricklayer, his estate St. Cr. 1735/142, is a creditor, see Plantage 1740-44
Bolt	Dominique died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 57 23.12.1772.
Bolt	Lorenz, a soldier (24) died 10.9.1792 St. Cr.
Boseron	Jan, a french refugie St. Jan, census 1720/21
Boye	Hans, St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
Boye	N, died 17.5.1756 St. Th.
Boye	Andres, the son of the captain on "Svalen", died 20.11.1724 St. Th.
Bourgelas	Pieter de, St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
Bouron	his widow St. Cr. (Restance)
Boufferon	Isaac, his heirs St. Th. 1737 (Restance)
Boufferon	Jacob, Isac, Elias (dead 1733) and Maria (V.R.65)

Boprins Samson, his widow debtor 1729 (Reflex)

Bolbrook Joseph debtor 1729 (Reflex) had a son and 2 girls St. Th., census 1711/12

Bolbrook Maria 1) marr. Nic. Beckman 8.3.1744 St. Th., as his widow he died 31.1.1745, skiftebreve 1742-45 and as a widow after Johs. Bollbrock died 7.11.1733 Skiftebreve 1733-39. She was born Drideaux. She marr. 2) lieutenant A. Dyssel 21.9.1747

Bonnig H. Clausen, as a thief has to emigrate 29.8.1685 (Royal orders)

Bosen Chr., a brickmaker emigrated as to an announcement 1735 (Royal orders)

Boesen J. Christensen from Nykøbing F., captain, citizen 4.5.1861

Boubot Pierre, assistent St. Th. 1709 (Brand)

Boss Franz, a captain on a barque St. Th. 1709 (Brand)

Bosse Wichm. Jochum, is creditor (plantage 1740-44)

Bourke Wm., at Christiansted, is leaving for N. Carolina 1.10.1774 (Royal)

Bourke Theobald, leaves for Copenhagen Christiansted 10.2.1776 (Royal)

Bourke Wm. K., marr. Margaret Skerrett Christiansted 1.5.1776

Bourke Wm., a planter issues proclama 23.6.1792 (Royal)

Bourck James K. Wm., died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 21 13.4.1791

Bodkin Lawrence, a planter Christiansted, testament dat. 22.8.1763 (partition 23.12.1775 28.12.1776 (Royal)

Bodkin Andrew, his wife Margaret, both to be credited

Bourgher council Christiansted published an account for expense from Dec. 1771 to Dec. 1772 20.2.1773 (Royal)

Boullay Louis, a dancing master Christiansted 22.4.1789 (Royal)

Bonsack N., non comm.-officer (25) from Norway died 23.11.1802 St. Cr.

Boyle Thos., royal first clerk marr. Mary Elisabeth Symes 14.10.1804 their son

Boyle Laurentz, bapt. 14.3.1806 St. Cr.

Boyle Johs., a medical doctor see: Durham

Bonnesen N., a horn-blower born in Elsinore (22) died 18.12.1818 St. Cr.

Bonnesen	Lars, a carpenter arr. and died St. Th. 5.5.1690 (Mem. C.)
Boy	Wolon de, a sailor St. Th. 1683/41 (Skyld)
Bouller	Marthe St. Th. 1673 fol. 7 (Mem. 114)
Boutton	Chas., St. Th. 9.7.1689 (mem. B)
Bonaer	Jan. 1673 folio 31 (Contant 40)
Boan	Franch von, is a creditor (Plantage 1740-44) St. Cr., census 1745, and 1743/72. 1747/72
Boan	Nelly von
Boan	Randolph von, see plantage 1740
Boris	John, his estate left St. Th. (Census 1688)
Bolsen	Chas., marr. Noetje, their children: James. Lisbeth. Abraham. Engel and Priira
Bonvisage	Samuel, his widow Cathrina (Christina) St. Th. census 1697/8
Beauvisage	Matje, her daughter
Beauvisage	Cathrina marr. Claes Hansen St. Th. 1701/2
Bon Maison	Simon de, had 2 slaves St. Th. census 1707/8
Bouron	Jeris and his mother had a cottonplantation with 14 slaves St. Cr. 30.6.1737
Bourijn	Pieter St. Cr., Census 1742/51 and 1747/48
Bomney	Jan St. Cr. Census 1747/17
Bouferon	Jacque St. Jan Census 1731/24
Borch	Jørgen, a candidatus theolog, born Copenhagen 1727, attestats 47, Christiansted 1/2 year then comm. clergyman April 1757 (Lose 17)
Bondorph	Jens, a curate 11.4.1766, sent back to Denmark 1772 (Lose 18)
Bondorph	a secretary and advocat regius died 10.11.1770 St. Th.
Borm	(see Worn, shall be read as B) a reform. clergyman (Debitz 102)
Borm	Johs., dutoh reform. clergy. St. Th. (Commision 6.3.1737) (Bestalling)
Bourck	Maria marr. James Ewers 16.11.1801 St. Cr.
Boomfeld	N. Corneliussen captain, Instrux: 13.8.1707 (Bestalling 187)

Boomfeld	on the ship "Chr. V" died after his arrival 27.9. with a cargo of 410 slaves and 441/2 pound of gold. He offered a negrogirl, presented to him by an english merchant 22.12.1706. 21.3.1708 (Copybook 52)
Book-keeping	the instrux for 28.11.1722 (Bestalling)
Boyesen	Didrich captain on "Sorgenfrij" Instrux dat. 26.10.1748 (Instrux)
Boyesen	Fr. a sailor died (19) St. Cr. 28.11.1785
Bornum	Jacob, the captain of "Prins Christian" 27.11.1694 (Copybook 52)
Bohl	Joh. 18.5.1699 (Copybook 52)
Borynot	Jan St. Th. 30.10.1704 (Copybook 52)
Bossen	Jørgen N., a chirurgus marr. Anna Jaciobine Krabbe 13.1.1798 St. Cr.
Borberg	Mic., from Sweden, a sailor died 5.8.1800 St. Cr.
Boestadt	N. Jonsen, third mate, now captain on "Frederiksfort" 7.7.1710 (Copybook 52)
Buddhoe	is equal to Bourdeaux, did the island good service by preventing the rioters from committing more excesses than they did under the rebellion at St. Cr. 1848. He was landed ad Port of Spain, Trinidad (Taylor 145)
Bondein	Ludwie bough a plantation 28.4.1680 2.10.1684 (Justis)
Bonde	Marie Hansdatter, the wife to be of the luth. clergyman who died 17.5.1756 St. Th., she died 19.1.1722 St. Th.
Bousel	Elisabeth, marr. Ceron Francois on his plantation, their (son) Poul bapt. 24.6.1725 St. Th.
Bordeaux	Abraham, marr. A. M. Gertrud Martins, their son:
Bordeaux	Isaac, bapt. 8.4.1727
Borgh	Doris, marr. Wm. Vessups widow: Maria, their son
Borgh	Jan called Vessup bapt. 22.11.1730, see: Vessup
Bondewijn	Abraham marr. 1) Pieter de Bruks widow St. Jan Census 1732/3
	2) Anna Elisabeth, their son:
Bondewijn	Hans bapt. 28.2.1731 St. Th. Census St. Cr. 1745 and 1747/69
Boureijn	Pierro marr. Susanne Martens, both Mulatto of reform.

	Church 14.2.1733 St. Th.
Bouixen	Nic., a soldier died 15.9.1733 St. Th.
Bostion	Isac (reform.) marr. Maria Cupper 10.6.1737 St. Th.
Boudwin	Ann, marr. leutenant Joh. G. Schroder 28.12.1747 St. Th.
Borde	Mathias, on St. Jan, marr. Cornelia Marche 9.9.1751 St. Th.
Borgersens	Jens his widow Catharina died 10.10.1754 St. Th.
Bowes	Mathias on St. Jan, his children:
Bowes	Gowert Marche B., bapt. 23.1.1755 St. Th. and
Bowes	Eaaias bapt. 23.11.1760 St. Th.
Bohsbuch	Hieronymus, a soldier of du Maas's company died 5.1.1767 St. Th.
Boyd	a widow was confirmed 20.5.1788 and died 2.7.1788, was bapt. as child on Tortola
Bornhorst	a clerk died 19.4.1788 St. Th.
Boers	Maria Johanna marr. Cornelius v. Beverhout had a child bapt. 2.9.1792 St. Th.
Bortheusen	Chr., died 28.7.1787 St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 59
Bothler	Walter, marr. the widow Maria Elms, St. Cr. 1746/5
Boroche	Geni marr. Nelly, their daugther Molly bapt. 1741/35 St. Cr.
Bourijn	Joh., marr. Anna Maria, their daugther Maria bapt. 1748/46 St. Cr.
Bode	Franz Ernst a soldier died 17.12.1741 St. Cr.
Bondeved	H, a sailor died (20) St. Cr. 1.8.1786
Boswick	Abigael, marr. Ægidius Herm. Faber 24.5.1789 St. Cr.
Bonefeldt	N. Corneliussen captain on the slave-ship "Chr. Quintus" died 26.2.1707 St. Th.
Botkin	Simon, an english overseer died 1736 skiftebrev 1733-39
Boches	Balthazar Caspars, his daugther: Anna Margretha, bapt. 10.6.1707 St. Th., died 21.1.1708 (see Busche)
Busche	
Bowden	a clergyman from New York at the high-english church on St. Cr., see: West "Iris" page 65
Bonseron	Jac marr. Joel Gerhard, their son
Bollteron	Jacob Damarix bapt. 5.12.1708 St. Th., see: Bollteron
Bouvell	Elisabeth, marr. Franciscus Ceron 2.6.1712 St. Th.

Braithwaise Thos., a planter, died 17.2.1804 (Reg. Avis)

Brahde Fr., secretary, marr. Oline Laurine, their son:

Brahde Thyge Fr. Frithjof born 20.1.1832 St. Cr.

Brackle Chr. Fr., von marr. Julia Maria, their son:

Brackle John Andreson born 15.4.1837 St. Cr.

Bradt C. Fr., marr. Catharine Elisabeth Kiøbke, their son:

Bradt Johan Jacob Nenters B., bapt. 28.4.1789 St. Cr.

Bradt C. F., royal bricklayer born Copenhagen died 3.7.1803 St. Cr. mentioned 4.5.1791 Christiansted (Royal)

Bradt Carl Fr., marr. 2) Catharina Elisabeth Kiøbke 13.3.1788

Bradt Carl Fr., bankrupt St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 21 1791 page 46

Bradt Maria Rose Madame (49) died 30.1.1788 St. Cr.

Brachman Daniel mentioned 22.11.1730 St. Th.

Brach)

Bragh) Robert marr. Janke Hasten he is english reform. planter, she is from Westind. St. Th., census 1689. 169-1692/3/ children: Robbert, Thomas, Jancke and the sister of his wife: Gressastern (Gres Assen) 1692/3

Brag Robben planter 1680 (Justits No. 17)

Braag Else Margaretha died widower the weigh, master B. Christiansted 4.9.1776 (Royal)

Braag Dominicus, marr. Cecilie Plicker Christiansted 15.10.1777

Braag Domincus, marr. Else Margrethe Petronelle (Royal)

Braag Frick Christiansted 24.8.1773 (Royal)

Braag Martha M, marr. the planter Warner Rogier 31.3.1812 St. Cr.

Braag Domincus marr. Else Margrethe their son

Braag Lars Rudolph bapt. 5.9.1776

Braag Dominicus marr. Cecilie Bløcker 17.10.1778 St. Cr., their child

Braag Antonetta Cornelia bapt. 19.9.1792 St. Cr.

Braag Paul, a weigh-master marr. Christine Møller 21.1.1782 St. Cr., he died previous to 25.10.1784, their children:

Braag Martha Magdalena bapt. 28.11.1782 St. Cr.

Braag Laurentius bapt. 13.8.1783 St. Cr.

Braag Henriette Pauline bapt. 25.10.1784 dead 28.10.1785 St. Cr.

Bradshaw Mary E. Mrs., planter von Zionhill marr. Thos. B., she died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 65 11.10.1809

Brachet C., died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 59 17.8.1781

Braad Simon Simonsen born in Copenhagen assistent had a contract dated 18.8.1682, was spared by the rebellion, died as a governor of a hospital in Horsens

Braagaard Jonas, shipscook with captain Thyge Bojesen, died 12.2.1785 St. Cr.

Braidt Maren born Mynthe marr. Peter Andr. Joach Brandt, she died (34) 4.3.1793 St. Cr.

Brandt Andreas Jacobsen, a parson on St. Th., comm. 1.11.1792

Brandt Andreas Marr. Mar. Christina ulrica 10.3.1793 St. Cr.

Brandt Andreas Joachim marr. Adriane Maria von Meley 14.11.1793 St. Cr.

Brandt Chr., commisioned as parson 15.7.1717, arr. to Frederiksted 3.7.1718 (the ship wrecked) marr. Birgitta Swain (Swdia?) the french parson Dr. Tissot celebrated in the house of her mother 5.10.1718 St. Th. Churchbook

Brandt Chr., died 5.11.1721, a nekrolog to be found in the churchbook written by the parsons, two successors in the office

Brandt Elisabeth, a small girl waiting on E. Bredahl died 26.12.1721 St. Th. (from Copenhagen)

Brandt Fr. Chr., a deacon and schoolteacher died (28) from wife and child 18.9.1817 (Reg. Avis)

Brandt Chr., as a danish subject swears 9.1.1692 Gouv. Journ.

Brandt Franz Henr., a bricklayer in Christiansted dies St. Cr., skiftepro, No. 45 10.6.1774

Brandt Giertrud Helena marr. the clergyman Dietrichs 4.4.1725 St. Th.

Brandt Andreas J., the clergyman died (35) born in Copenhagen 13.10.1802 St. Cr.

Brandt Joh. J., his son:

Brandt Jürgen Wilh., bapt. 5.6.1814 St. Cr.

Brandt Marie Elisabeth, a daugther of the reverend A. J. B., born 11.12.1796, confirmed 5.6.1814, she marr. lieutenant and house insepector appoint. by the King

	C.D.G.v.Brucker 12.5.1816 St. Cr.
Brandt	Sindel assistant died 3.7.1736 St. Th.
Branagan	George Christiansted 17.8.1791 (Royal)
Brande	(fires on St. Thomas: 1804, 1806 destroyed for 16 mill. (Mielche 80)
Brandt	Joh. Chr., born Copenhagen recently arr. died (28) 20.11.1806 St. Cr.
Brandt	Joh. Joach., born Hamburg, police marr. the widow M. Sweney from Tortola 20.4.1811 St. Cr.
Braadhuij	Anthony, mentioned 11.4.1782 (Dutch Church)
Branton)	Rich., marr. the widow Queran 11.2.1790 (Dutch Church)
Bramton)	
Braem	Hans Hermand from St. Th., returns to Denmark 5.6.1706 (Copybook 52)
Brammer	Johannes Frederiksted 2.4.1791 (Royal)
Bramwell	Geo, born Lancashire saddler citizen 23.11.1779
Brandt	Madame, a schoolteacher from Copenhagen died (24) 15.11.1820 St. Cr.
Brandt	Johannes, a summoner marr. Mary Vanderpool, she died (39) their children:
Brandt	Carl W, born St. Cr. died (7) 27.3.1821 St. Cr.
Brandt	Catharina Diana born 3.4.1820 bapt. 14.10.21
Brandt	Johannes Storm, born 11.9.1821 died 23.1.1822 St. Cr.
Brandt	Eliza Rebecca born 27.5., bapt. 25.12.1818 St. Cr.
Brandt	Alex, the reverend arr. 19.3.1848 and inaugurated St. Cr.
Brandt	Joachim Andreas, garrison clergyman and pastor died (35) 13.10.1802 (Reg. Avis)
Branden	(the fire) read reg. St. Th. 10.12.1804 (Reg. Avis)
Branden	(the fire) in Charl. Amalie: 2 houses burned down and two others disturbed 24.1.1700 (Gouv. Journ.)
Branden	(the fire) in the house of Dina Daniel, where Jean Lefon and 4 other houses burned down 25.8.1700 (Gouv. Journ.)
Branden	Chr., an inhabitant together with 2 eustatian refugees James Bender with a jamaican barque arr. at the Flamingo panne, they informed, at 30 weeks ago 17 persons from a french buccaneer by Porto Rico were subdued and taken to St. Domingo and after a long emprisonment

	were taken to Jamaica and from there to St. Th. 26.6.1691 and 3.7.1691 (Gouv. Journ.)
Branden	Fr. teacher, deacon, sexton, undertaker born in Copenhagen died (28) 18.9.1817, a nekrolog mentions his widow and son:
Branden	Jens Carl, bapt. 23.2.1817 St. Cr.
Braderup	Iver dead 3.7.1736 St. Th.
Braun	Ester marr. Poul B. Bentzon, a child bapt. 23.1.1791 St. Th.
Bradstone	Mary marr. P. Joh. Leverock 3.7.1792 St. Th.
Brasenet	de the governor of the English on St. Cr. was around 1645 killed by the Dutch (Taylor 121)
Brady	Thamasan dead (marr. Chas Christiansted 28.1.1792 (Royal)
Braser	Maria marr. Augustus de Kooning 20.3.1692 St. Th.
Bready	Edw. died St. Cr., skiftepro. no. 42 11.10.1768
Brewer	Francis, marr. the chief clerk Dons 14.12.1799 St. Cr.
Bredahl	Fried. a reserve, died skiftepro. 2.12.1752 (1750-59) St. Cr.
Brix	a lawyer died St. Cr. skiftepro. 1770-72 No. 15 p. 178
Brigg	madame died St. Cr. skiftepro. No. 21 25.1.1792 p.115
Brigg	Ruth madame died St. Cr. skiftepro. No. 21 19.12.1798
Briggs	Georg, a planter died St. Cr. skiftepro. No. 61 26.6.1795 his son:
Briggs	Thomas, further Georg Washington, B. Benjamin Elliott B.
Briggs	Thos. Bitt. B. Mary. Mildred. Eliza and Elitta. Executor testam. was Abraham Markoe, testam. dated 13.12.1779
Brim	Rich. O' died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 47 6.5.1766
Brinck	Engelbrecht an assistent died skiftepro. 1750-59 2.12.1752 St. Cr.
Broderson	Sigvard, judge by supreme court died 16.9.1733, skiftepro: 1760-66. St. Cr., his brother: Christopher and their father: Claus B., chaplain in Mandal? Norway
Brock	Georg Jul., a book-keeper died skiftepro. 1750-59 3.12.1754 St. Cr.
Brown	Patrick a medical doctor died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 38 21.2.1765 St. Cr.
Brun	Theodorus, a land surveyor died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 44 10.2.1770

Brun	Hans Jørgen, first mate died St. Cr., skiftepro. 1767-70 p. 30
Brun	Georg died St. Cr. skiftepro. 1767-70 p. 151
Brughman	Joh. Fr., a fiscal died 20.12.1747 skiftebreve 1747-54
Brøndlund	Joh. Hendrich died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 16 1772-74 p. 85
Brendevin	a french buchaner from St. Cr., with a crew of 55 has arrived with 2 passengers from St. Cr.: Legran and Guerin for bargaining about some goods. 9.6.1691 (Gouv. Journ.)
Bretfeldt	Heinr., a musician from Lübeck 26 years old accepted as No. 277 (Rulle)
Bredy	M, mother to Joh. Michelsen born 27.12.1842 St. Cr.
Bretfeld	Christina (daughter of hospitalmanager B. on St. Th., has been confirmed (15) 11.10.1805 St. Cr.
Bretfeld	Luoisa, her sister (16) was confirmed the same date
Bretfeld	Christiana marr. the major, vicegovernor Joh. Chr. v. Stabell had a child bapt. 30.4.1818 St. Cr.
Bretfeld	Hans, born in Haderslev, arrived here 1763, died (75) 10.6.1819 St. Cr.
Bretfeld	Wilhelmina marr. Seligman Wallich a controller of custom St. Cr. Churchbook under 1826
Bretfeld	Wilhelmine August a bapt. No. 20 17.11.1823, her daughter do.
Bretfeld	Elisabeth dead, marr. John Døhnert ment. by a child bapt. No. 21 10.5.1820 do.
Bretfeld	H, an overseer marr. Frederikke Louise Hauschild on the plantation of Mr. Krogh, their children:
Bretfeldt	Christina bapt. 16.5.1790 St. Cr.
Bretfeldt	Lovisa bapt. 27.2.1788
Bretfeldt	Christina bapt. 22.2.1784
Bretfeldt	Anna Elisabeth bapt. 2.3.1781
Bretfeldt	Anna Elisabeth marr. Joh. Balthazar Døhnert 18.12.1800 St. Cr.
Bretfeldt	Frederica Elisabeth born in Helsingør died 2.1.1803 St. Cr.
Brodbeck	P, marr. the widow Sara Driskel St. Cr. 1747/29
Breitenbach	Juliana Regina von, marr. Governor Milan
Brecwaldt	Chr., leutenant died 5.11.1739 St. Th.
Breedt	R. Herm., a smith died 26.2.1785 St. Cr.
Breit	W, a sailmaker and planter marr. Chr. Taeseyn 19.7.1710 St.

	Th., as to census
Breit	St. Th. 1697/8, they had 4 sons, 2 girls, and their son:
Breit	Petrus was bapt. 8.4.1712 St. Th.
Breck	Peter senior, french, reformed planter St. Th., census 1688 marr. Catharina Jan Pieters dutch reform.
Breit	Joh. St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)
Breit	Willem sold his plantation in “Frantsman Bay” to Christopher Preiser 22.3.1697 (Gouv. Journ.)
Brijt	Maria marr. Herm. Specht 5.10.1727 St. Th.
Bredahl	Eric governor men. 31.10.1719 had a plantation on St. Jan (census) 1728/9 30.9. with 21 slaves marr. Aletta v. Beverhout, had their girl:
Bredahl	Johanna Maria bapt. 18.3.1720 St. Th., sponsors were: Thos. Bredahl vicegovernor for Nordlande and Findmarken advocatus regius
Bredahl	Lucas (their son) bapt. 17.8.1721 St. Th., dead 10.2.29
Bredahl	and Eric (died (2) 21.2.1725
Bredahl	Eric, a secretary Christiansfort 1713/6 (Rulle)
Bread	the weigth of a secretary shall be: 5 stivers loaf Phild. flour 8 ounzè, Danish flour 10 and Rye flour 12 ounces 21.10.1816 (Reg. Avis)
Bresløw	Mathias, a shipsboy born Copenhagen died 10.4.1807 St. Cr.
Brenner	Carl, a musqueteer from Sjælland, died (29) 26.9.1817 St. Cr.
Bremmingson	St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
Bress	Jan von, a planter St. Th. 1683/37 (Skyld)
Brever	Hout St. Th. 1673 fol 7 (Mem. 114)
Brewers	Bay, St. Th., one of the most charming inlets on the island (Booy 121)
Brevbefordring	(letterdistribution) regulations for 27.3.1814 (Reg. Avis)
Breuwet	1671-75/21 (Færø)
Bredahl	Margrethe marr. A. Willumsen 27.6.1737 St. Th.
Bredahl	Anna Maria marr. Gerh. Lorentzen an inspector 3.10.1737
Bredahl	Eric, has his commission as secretary 13.5.1713 19.4.1719 (Bestall.)
Brevil	Antonette marr. Arrian Delicat St. Th. census 1688

Brewer	Francis Elisabeth marr. P. Chr. Dons, had a child bapt. 3.5.1801 St. Cr.
Brekling	Johannes caused by a brutal conduct released from duty 3.4.1706 27.10.1705 (Copybook 52)
Bredgaard	Niels from Fyen, a cavallerist died 12.4.1800 St. Cr.
Bremer	P. Nielsen, a serving with Mads Hansen 18.11.1688 (Justits)
Bretain	Pieter (V. R. 65)
Brev	a letter from the Windward Islands: My dear sweet husband etc., signed NORAH is worth reading 14.3.1792 (Royal)
Breton	De
Bretton	de Frederik planter, his son:
Bretton	Augustus 1807 St. Cr.
Bretton	Lucas 31..3. 1807 St. Cr. p. 4
Bretton	Catharina marr. a planter Th. P (?) p. 43
Bretton	von J. Baron resides: King Cross 27 in 1841 (41) med. doct. born St. Cr. and the baronesse (26)
Bretton	John, born at St. John, a calvinist born 1780 baron of the King of Denmark, road inspect. "Boetsberg", his children:
Bretton	Lucy (Born at Demerara) 18.2.24
Bretton	Jacobius 6.6.30
Bretton	Chas. Edwin 18.2.24
Bretton	George born 2.5.1827
Bretton	Edmund F 4.5.1834 37
Bretton	von Elisa born St. Cr. 1803
Bretton	B. baronesse born St. Th. 1769, Hospitalsgade 24, Fr.Sted
Bretton	Wm., baron (56) King Street 17, Fr. Sted
Bretton	de Augustus born St. Cr. (51) Census St. Th. 1857, clerk citizenship 15.12.1854, baker 2.5.68 1870: Collector of lots
Bretton	de Adolphine Uttendahl de census 1880 St. Th., born St. Cr. (70)
Bretton	de A baron born St. Cr. in 1880 (74) Collector
Bretton	von John Balthazar Baron John jun., born St. Th., citizenship as merchant 18.2.1845
Bretton	Lucas and Peter, theri estate finish: 12.10.1809

Bretton Frederik estate 15.7.1820

Bretton P. and Magdalene estate 26.1.1816

Bretton von George Barton, citizenship 4.9.1846 merchant St. Th.

Bretton von John Balthazar jun. Citizenship 18.2.1845 St. Th.

Bretton de John Uyttendahl Baron dead St. Cr., skiftepro.
No. 50 p. 436

Bretton Magdalene born Rogiers mentioned the same No. 55 p. 668,
see: Lawyer P. Rogiers

Bretton Lucas, marr., a born Bjørndal, their daughter:

Bretton Margrethe Elisabeth bapt. 13.9.1790

Bretton le Jan a french, cath, planter St. Th., census 1688. 1692/3 who
died previous to 1697/8 (Landcensus) had 14 slaves
(1707/8) was marr. with Maria, a daughter of Johannes
Uyttenthal (census 1708/9) and had the children: Maria
and Jan

Bretton von Aletta Uytendale Baronesse marr. Thos Collin, had a
child bapt. 21.12.1777 (Dutch Church)

Bretton Maria Uytendale Baronesse, marr. Jacobus de Veer, had a child
bapt. febr. 1777 (Dutch Church)

Bretton de Fr. Moth, Uettendaale Baron, marr. Margareta de Wint, he
was a lieutenant at the royal danish garde and
gentlemen of the bedchamber. Their children: Elisabeth
bapt. 11.4.1782 and Julius Ludv. de Wint bapt.
9.8.1796

Bretton de Gertrud Baronesse, marr. John Ayros. 3.9.1788 (Dutch
Church) her father: Lucas

Bretton de Pieter Baron marr. Magdalena Rogier 22.1.1789 (Dutch
Church) his father: Lucas

Bretton von Fr. Baron medical doctor arr. 2.3.1820 from New York
(Dutch Church)

Bretton de Paulus Baron de (On a loose slip of paper in the dutch
church book page 48) had: Helene Moulin bapt.
3.10.1790 (Dutch Ch.) Helene Margrethe born 1796
marr. Danielsen Juliette bapt. 1798 (Dutch Church
loose slip o. paper)

Bretton Elisabeth marr. Henry Renouard, their son:

Bretton Fr. Hendrik Renouard bapt. 1.8.1802 (Dutch Ch.)

- Bretton le see: Personal. Hist. Tidsskrift 7 Rk. I bind p. 217
- Bretton le Jan marr. Maria Torm, their son:
- Bretton Jan bapt. 4.5.1691 St. Th.
- Bretton the baron and baronesse ment. St. Th. 13.5.1764
- Bretton von Lucas v. Uytendale descending from and old family of french orgin in Flandres and 30.12.1763 and 18.12.1767, raised to the nobility (danish) under the name bon. B. (see: Adels Aarbog 1941-80)
- Bretton Johan Balthazar v. Uytendale (Danish)
- Bretton Baroness, born Ravese, mentioned St. Th. 5.9.1784
- Bretton Lucas Baron sen., marr. Maria Charlotta born Maas children:
- Bretton Elisa Charlotta bapt. 28.7.1797 (Dutch Chr.)
- Bretton Maria Aletta 7.3.1802 (Dutch Chr.)
- Bretton Emelia Augusta 6.9.1809 (Dutch Chr.)
- Bretton Richard Chas. 13.12.1813 (Dutch Chr.)
- Bretton Baron Lucas jun., marr. Margretha Blyden, their children:
- Bretton Anna Carolina and Ewelina bapt. 6.2.1813 (Dutch Church)
- Bretong Jan le will marry Jørgen Ifversens, his sons widow 4.11.1694 (Copybook 52)
- Breton le Frederik Baron, had a child: Ludewick bapt. 18.9.1799 (Dutch Church)
- Breton le Jan died 13.1.1696, marr. Ann von Ocken (Justits Children: Maria and Jan
- Breton Aletta, daugther of Lucas von, marr. N. Berndt. Suhr in Christiansted 17.9.1774 (Royal)
- Breton John and Fred B., von, a partnership dissolved 13.8.1774 (Royal)
- Breton Fredr. B. von, sails for Copenhagen 28.6.1775 (Royal)
- Breton P. C. von sells Bourdeux bottles claret 3.7.1775 (Royal)
- Breton Anna, a daugther of Johan Balthazar Baron von, marr. medical doctor Poster Christiansted 30.3.1776 (Royal)
- Breton Lucas Uytendale Baron von with family sails for Copenhagen from Chr. 'sted 19.3.177. (Royal) he sells "Libanon Hill" with slaves, stock etc. and dwelling house and a parcel of house negroes.
- Breton Frederich von, leutenant in the Royal Horse Guards, returns to Chr. sted March 1778 (Royal)

Paulus Uytendale Baron von marr. Catharine Angus
14.2.1778 (Royal)

Fr. Baron von marr. Margaret de Windt (St. Th.) Chr.sted
23.12.1778 (Royal)

Johannes Baron von jun., died 30.12.1778 (Royal)

Maria a daughter of Lucas Baron v. B. marr. Jacobus de Veer
Chr. Sted 13.1.1773 (Royal)

Lucas Baron de Lucas son is off for Europe 21.13.1789
(Royal)

Peggy de mentioned 20.1.1804 St. Cr.

Paulus Joseph and Lucas issues proclama as the sugar crop
has failed 4.1.1792 (Royal)

Lucas de jun., his son Frederic bapt. 31.1.1806 St. Cr.

Helene Moulin de marr. P. Holm Fibiger 6.2.1807 St. Cr.

Lucas de, his daughter:
Margaretha Lindesay, bapt. 18.1.1897 St. Cr.

Frederic de, his son:
Augustus bapt. 31.1.1807 St. Cr.

Catharina de, marr. the lawyer Gerh. Fr. Borch 12.5.1809 St.
Cr.

John de, a notary public had his children
Julia bapt. 2.3.1810 St. Cr.
Geert 13.4.1812 St. Cr.
Philippa born 12.6.1814 bapt. 22.1.1818 St. Cr.
Georg Edwin born 13.4.1816, bapt. 22.1.1818 St. Cr.
Maria de marr. the lawyer Carl W. Borch 5.9.1818 St. Cr.

Jan le St. Th. 4.5.1688 (Mem. A)

Fr. Moth Baron de, born 31.1.1753 died (60) 10.5.1813 St. Cr.
Churchbook (in the rear)

Lucretia van, marr. exam. juris Ole Stampe Foss 14.12.1823
St. Cr.

Helena Margrethe marr. Adam Danielsen, had a child bapt.
15.9.1823

Lucas Baron de, must be arrested intending to kill the captain
of horse Abra. Markoe jun., he has a passport to St.
Eustatius and is warned to meet at the police office etc.
23.1.1802 22.3.1802 (Reg. Avis)

- Frederik de, marr. J. C., had a child: Catherine Jane, bapt.
29.11.1831 St. Cr.
- John de, marr. Ann Lucy Gertrude GULLICH had a child:
Edmund Fred, born 10.5.1833 St. Cr.
- Lucas de jun., has an announcement regarding a duel 5.2.1811
(Reg. Avis)
- Johan Baron de, a notary public bankrupt 26.11.1811 Ellen
von, dies 28.9.1813, was marr. to (Reg. Avis)
- Ellen Von, dies 28.9.1813, was narr, to Lucas von Bretton
sen. (Reg. Avis)
- Marie le, is of age, her means must be registered 27.8.1700
(Gouv. Journ.)
- Jan le, has sold his plantation to Michael Hübert for 150 Rdlr
and 40 pounds silber, will leave and leaves 12.5.1688,
10.6.1688 (Gouv. Journ.)
- Jan le, marries Maria Fernis 10.6.1688 (Gouv. Journ.)
- Emilia marr. police adjudant L. Heitmann, a child bapt.
16.11.1838 St. Cr.
- Philippa, marr. The broker Schuster, a child bapt. 20.12.1839
St. Cr.
- Brinck Maria widow, marr. the lawyer Dav. Fr. Schiøtz 10.9.1800
St. Cr.
- Brinck H. H., merchant, marr. the widow Coralos A. Petersen
28.7.1804 St. Cr.
- Britain Pieter, dead St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)
- Brinck James ten, a captain goes hunting tortoise at Krabben Isle
30.5.1691. 17.5.1690 (Gouv. Journ.)
- Brinck Pieter ten, St. Th. 1692 - 3 Ltr. I/63 (Mem.)
- Brivet St. Cr. 1688 (Mem. A.)
- Brisender Robben St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
- British Navy table of stations with ships 28.7.1808 (Reg. Avis)
- Brock Andreas, assistent St. Th. 1.8.1687 (Gour. Journ.) (Mem.
A.) his widow St. Th. 2.10.1690 (Gouv. Journ.)
- Brock Thorbiørn Gefreider St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
- Brock Andres, has to stay in his room under arrest caused by his
bad behaviour and has to return to Copenhagen 18-
26/4.1687 (Gouv. Journ.) the judgment published in

Cöpenhagen 2.4.1688 is dead, his widow Anna
18.12.1691 (Gouv. Journ.)

Brock Anna, his widow, marr. Jacobus de 1690 (Gouv. Journ.)

Brock Witt 21.12.1690 (Gouv. Journ.)

Brock Pieter, his son mentioned 1690 (Gouv. Journ.)

Brochis Anna, a widow marr. Jacob de Wint 9.3.1692

Brock Anders Petersen, born in Thisted, is assistent Instrux
24.8.1685

Brocks Anna (34) from Vlissingen St. Th. Census 1691 92/3
with son

Brocks Pieter (1 year) see: Campenhouten

Brocks Andreas P., abuses grossly Franz Martens for: 1. salve
honore an HUNSVOTT 2. en hoofverdiger
STINCKERT 3. a rebel-maker a lawsuit follows 1687
(Justits protocol 17 p. 31)

Brocks Emanuel from Sjælland police died (40) 30.11.1817 St. Cr.

Bronckhorst Jacobus 1682 Instrux 48/19 dated 26.10.1682

Brotherson Jane died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 65 28.8.1810

Bromand P, sergeant, is father to Birgitte Marie, bapt. 18.3.1736, St.
Th., mother: Dorothea

Broderson And., a soldier marr. Giertrud A. Christinesdatter. Child:

Broderson Dorothea Elisabeth bapt. 13.9.1776 St. Cr.

Broendlund Jørgen, a chief assistent died 14.11.1748 St. Th.

Brossel see: BRYSSEL

Broetke)

Broeken) Abraham von der, born Vlissingen Zealand, first mate marr.
Cathrine 01.... 30.3.1727 St. Th., child:

Broeken Elisabeth bapt. 3.1.1731 St. Th.

Brown P, a merchant, his child

Brown Anna Marie, bapt. 5.10.1783 St. Th.

Brodersen Hans, born in Holstein, his wife a dutch woman, St. Th.,
census 1690

Broun Niels, St. Cr., census 1742/24

Brock P, St. Th., died 3.5.1708, copybook 52 heirs, same book
4.7.1709

Brogett P, Christiansted, opens a school 20.7.1776 (Royal)

Brownes Richard, his wife dead, he was an Est end planter, she had

- acquired great credit by the cure of CANCERS
14.10.1771 (Royal)
- Brown a lawyer from St. Th., his child: Marie Augusta bapt.
29.4.1804 St. Cr. he died 17.12.1810 St. Cr.
- Brown Warren Hastings, born Glasgow citizen: 15.9.1840, dealer
- Brown George born Sønderborg citizen: 16.1.1835 dealer
- Brownsen Christine A., census St. Th. 1860 (55) born St. Th. see:
WESTRUP
- Brugeille John born Bordeaux 2.11.1771 Frederiksted merchant
- Brusch Johan Chr., on the fort, died 14.2.1699 St. Th.
- Bruse Nimon sub-captain Instrux 6.3.1737 (Bestall. 189)
- Bryssel Joh. Andersen, a captain marr. Marie Sylwan 30.4.1705 St.
Th. and census 1704/5 regarding her see: DREYER. He
was born in Bergen and died 21.3.1710, St. Th., their
child:
- Bryssel Dorotea bapt. 16.10.1705, St. Th., according to census 1701/2
1710-11, he had 3 children.
- Bruun Jørgen P, died 8.6.1751 St. Th.
Jens H, born in Copenhagen, soldier and weigh.-master, was
arrested 1.1.1710 (copybook 52), died 2.8.10 St. Th.
Frederik gefreider, dead St. Jan. 29.9.1721 St. Th.
Otto soldier died St. Jan 7.1.1722 St. Th.
Fraz A., died in Guinea marr. Maria Dreyer 17.12.1727
St. Th.
N, is a debtor see Plantage 1740-44 St. Cr., census 1745 and
1747/20
Rebecca, the widow of G. Hassel, marr. Wm. Pally
23.12.1777 (Dutch Church)
- Bruyn Jan, his heirs are Elisabeth and Marian living with Thoma has
1 slave St. Jan Census 1728/84
- Brun Cornelius, born in Jutland, a soldier died 28.4.1800 St. Cr.
H. Nic., leaves for North America Christiansted 2.8.1775
(Royal)
Ole Jørgensen sails for N. America Christiansted 10.10.1778
(Royal)
N, a soldier, died (17) born in Vordingborg 15.8.1803
St. Cr.

	Johannes, a cooper on the quai, born in Trondhjem, died (23) 31.5.1806 St. Cr.
	Maria Hedvig, marr. Chr. Lindegaard 16.4.1751 St. Th.
	Anna Marie died 8.6.1751 St. Th.
Brunsvig	Heinr., chief assistent died 28.5.1732 St. Th.
Brücker	Nic., his child: Else Marie bapt. 9.3.1764 St. Th.
Brøckner	Niels Jørgen, a curate on the North-end of St. Cr. on the plantation "Hemmer" now "Judits Fancy", went to the artillery as soldier repining at the bad living condition as a clergyman, retired 1760.
Brulow	Jesper, a soldier and goldsmith living in Christiansted 18.2.9.5.1778 (Royal)
Bryan	Rebecca, marr. Wm. Smith 6.6.1783 (Dutch Ch.)
Brynildsen	E, a boats-wain from Norway died 19.8.1804 St. Cr.
Brücker	C. D. G. von, a royal house-inspector lieutenant marr. Maria E. Brandt 12.5.1816 St. Cr.
Bruhn	Ad. Carl, census 1850, St. Th., born Copenhagen 7.4.1829, living Kingstreet 1, Charl. Amalie
Brøndsted	Chr., census St. Th. 1880/I born in Denmark, a med. doctor
Brøndsted	Theodor, born St. Th. 7.4.1838, merchant citizen 16.6.1894
Brøndsted	Wm. census 1880 St. Th. I born St. Th. (42) merchant
Brøndsted	Anna, born Borch in 1880 (33) born Porto Rico, his wife
Brøndsted	Carl Theodor, census St. Th. 1860, born St. Th. (26) clerk
Brücker	Georg, chief clerk marr. Petrine W. C. Castonier 13.10.1817 St. Cr.
Brucker	Carl Dan, lieutenant died was marr. Marie Elisabeth, their son Chr. Daniel Gottlieb, bapt. 17.8.1817 St. Cr.
Brücker)	G., a teacher marr. Petrine W. Charl. Castonier, their sons:
Brück)	Th. W. Georg born 1.1.1819, bapt. 30.1.1820 St. Cr. Aug. Chr. Falck born 1.1.1819, bapt. 30.1.1820 St. Cr. Jul. Wald born 16.5.1821 bapt. 9.3.1823 St. Cr. Louis Adolph born 20.2.1823 St. Cr.
Brücker	Marie Elisabeth, a widow, marr. Rud. von Meyer, a lieutenant 20.12.1822 St. Cr.
Brückelmann	Bartel, a first mate 1676 fol 124 (contant 3)

Brüssel Jan Andresen, a captain St. Th. 1709 (Brand) a brandenburg captain engaged to Maria de Cooningh a widow of Lazar Zigarettes 8.10.1701 (Gouv. Journ.)

Brun H, a sailor, born Copenhagen died (19) 10.4.1817 St. Cr.

Brun Benjamin, a musquteer born Copenhagen died (42) 4.7.1817 St. Cr.

Brun Emanuel de Gode, a planter St. Th. 1686/2 (Skyld)

Brun Fr. Th., a musqueteer Frederiksted died 11.4.1820 St. Cr.

Brun N, a planter on St. Cr. 1736/104 (Conto)

Brun Franz, a run away 1731 St. Th. 1735 (Restance)

Brun Lauritz died 18.7.1675 (Skib)

Brun Laus, died without heirs, a testament to his widow: Anna 6.6.1686 (Gouv. Journ.)

Brüggemann Joh. Heinr. Conrad, a clockmaker, his estate finished St. Jan 1808 (Reg. Avis)

Bruley E, miss, mother to Chr. Karl (page 127) St. Cr. 22.9.1823

Bruyne Jacob de, a captain, has left with his ship for Vlissingen 25.6.1698 (Gouv. Journal)

Bruske Joh. Chr., a bouteiller who arrived with "Guldenlewe" died 13.2.1699 (Gouv. Journ.)

Bryan Daniel, marr. Mary, dead skiftepro. 22.12.1786 (1760-66)

Brodersen H Chr., born Flensburg, citizenship 10.5.1848, merchant

Brewer Geo A, born Philadelphia, citizen 9.9.1803, merchant

Bretfeldt H, born Holstein citizen 14.12.1781, innkeeper

Bravo Salomen, born Altona citizen 25.8.1843, merchant

Bravo Gideon born Altona citizen 15.8.1834, dealer

Brinckmann Jac., born Hamburg citizen 19.10.1827, captain

Brøndsted Wm., born St. Th., citizen 20.5.1870, merchant

Brøcker) Mads Hansen died St. Cr., skiftepro. no. 21 7.11.1798

Brøckner)

Brøndlund Jens, a soldier died skiftebreve 1747-54

Brøndlund Joh. Jacob, a silversmith in Copenhagen appeared in skiftepro. no. 37 24.8.1777

Brøndlund Inge Christiansdatter Munch, a widow of captain Chr. Christensen Wisborg, marr. on Gentofte parsonhouse 7.12.1768 testament of 4.11.1762, no. 37, page 19

Brøck	Hans, a soldier died 20.8.1747, skiftebreve 1747-54
Brunert	Joh., born in Austria, citizen: 29.7.1824, musician
Bruun	Joh., Fr., Copenhagen citizen 7.5.1823, seafaring
Bruun	H. Jørgen died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 41 4.1.1767
Bruun	Georg died St. Cr. skiftepro. No. 41 13.10.1768
Brynildsen	H. N., a soldier (32) died 9.5.1783 St. Cr., and skiftepro. No. 59
Bruun	N, an inspector, marr. Anna Uytendahl, their children:
Bruun	Joseph, bapt. St. Cr. 1740/34 died 12.1.1741
Bruun	Rebecca and Anna Marie twins, bapt. 1743
Bruun	Johannes bapt. 15.10.1752
Bruck	Francis, marr. Ruth Lennardsdatter, their son: Thomas, bapt. 1746/42
Blume	John Clas Fr., born Prussia, citizen 21.3.1838, dealer
Bois	Francis du Census 1855, St. Cr, born London (52) planter
Boysen	Povl, born Holsten, citizen: 27.2.1800
Boysen	Theodor, born Haderslev, citizen: 10.3.1800
Boss	Gerard, born Embden East Friesland, citizen: 17.11.1798
Boldt	C. H., census 1841, St. Cr., born Denmark 28.11.1807, overseer "Libanon Hill"
Bourcke	Wm., born St. Th., citizen: 24.8.1798, med. doctor
Bojesen	Alb. Ingw. Frode, census 1841, born Denmark 1821
Bojesen	Laur. P., born in Varde 17.8.1877, citizen 2.11.1907, innkeeper
Boysen	Povel, born Holstein, citizen: 27.2.1800
Bracklin	Julie Marie, census 1857, St. Th., see: Nielsen
Brandt	Jens Carl, census 1860, St. Th., born St. Cr. (44) clerk
Brandt	Henriette Dorthea census 1860, St. Th., born St. Th. (37) his wife
Brabrand	C. C. R., census 1850, St. Th. born Lolland (55) exam. juris St. Th.
Braggers	Henry, born Altona, citizen: 26.2.1803, seafaring
Breckling	Joh. Henry Kirchhoff born Føhr. Citizen 1.2.1840, captain
Brennert	K. G., census 1855/II St. Th., born Prussia (40) joiner residing Vimmelskafte 2, Charl. Amalie
Brennert	Wilhelmine, born Hamburg, his wife (32)

Brixen	Mich. John, census 1857, St. Th., born Copenhagen (49) police
Brixen	A. A., census 1870, St. Th. (33) his widow, their child:
Brixen	Osen (9) born St. Th., and her grand-mother (A.A.'s mother) Maria Benedetty (60)
Bøhmer	Fr., census 1860, St. Th., born in Flensburg (40)
Bøhme	Olaf Joseph, born Copenhagen, citizen 1.5.1800
Bøhn	Ole Joseph, from Copenhagen, sailing with capt. Welding, has been confirmed St. Cr. 19.1.1783
Bøhme	Jac., a sergeant, marr. Trine Chr. on "Peters Farm" 10.11.1818 St. Cr.
Bøhm	Jacob, non comm. officer born Falster painter (27) 1814 a soldier (Stambog)
Bødker	P. E., father to Hansine Otelia, born 12.6.1839, St. Cr., mother: A. A. Morgan
Bøtelman	Bartel, a mate contract dated 28.8.1674
Bødker	Peter, born Denmark 1807, run a rhum shop Østergade 26 St. Cr.
Bødker	James, bankrupt St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 28 12.5.1784
Bøckman	N. Edw. census 1870, St. Th., born in Odense (24) soldier
Bølck	Otto Chr., head chirurgus, has been on St. Cr. 11/2 year 1740 Plantage 1740-44) died 18.8.1740 St. Cr.
Børns	Georg, a corporal died 12.8.1736 St. Th.
Børss	Lars, a smith died 1.8.1746 St. Cr.
Bøeg	N died 16.1.1760 St. Th.
Bøttker	Chr., a summoner died 13.6.1772 St. Cr.
Bødker	Jan, a chirurgus with "Guldenlewe", died 12.5.1691 St. Th.
Børjensen	Lorenz, was "largobuxeret"-shot, went free and well prepared to the death 8.11.1701 St. Th.
Bødker	Cornelius Frantz, a chirurgus marr. 1) Susanna Berend, the widow of Johs. Minnebech 16.6.1728 St. Th. 2) Jacoba Delicat 8.11.1737, he lived on St. Jan
Børresen	Arve, an overseer died 4.7.1733 St. Th.
Bødker	Cornelius Frans died 13.7.1756 St. Th., thus escaping the rebels on St. Jan, read: Museum 1894, page 346, his children:
Bødker	Maria Elisabeth bapt. 16.1.1746 St. Th.

Bødker	Lucas Simon bapt. 27.1.1771 St. Th.
Bødker	Cornelius Delicat, a fendrich died previous to 27.1.1771 He had 4 slaves on his cotton plant. St. Cr. 30.6.1737 and 4 stef-children: Wm. Nataniel, Susanne Minnebeck (V. R. 65 and Justits)
Bødker	Hans Jørgen bought a plantation 25.6.1678 (Justits)
Bønning	H, a run away 13.8.1686, punished together with Søren the Icelander (Justits) see: Islænder
Bøcke	A, a police died (49) born Jutland 1.3.1803 St. Cr., father of
Bøcke	Andreas Hansen born 22.4.1803, died 22.1.1805, St. Cr., the mother was the widow Sally Østerbye
Bøeg	first clerk with merchant Brun. Born in Haderslev died (33) 10.4.1805 St. Cr.
Bøttner	Conrad, a musqueteer, born Roskilde died (30) 7.9.1816, Fr. Sted
Børresen	Jon, a constabel on St. Th., died 28.6.1673 (Auction No. 13)
Bøttger	Mathias, a sailor, born Steinberg in Augella 1798 died 7.5.1821 St. Cr.
Bøyesen	Sw., an overseer killed by the rebels on St. Jan (Museum 1894 page 345)
Bøtzow	John, held his first sermon ninth of trinity 1755 St. Cr.
Bølling	J. M., the father of
Bølling	Ernst Wilh., bapt. 12.10.1829 St. Cr. and
Bølling	Veronique Francois, born 12.4.1831, St. Cr., the mother was Eliza Smith (a mustiz)
Børne	Pocker (small pocks) rages on St. Th. 12.12.1698 (Gouv. Journ.)
Burgher	Council of St. Cr. in behalf of the inhabitants of Robert Tuite George B. Kelly, P. de Nully, Chas. Rodgers, J. Blake Chabert. Wm. H. Krause, Roger Ferrall June 1808 Reg. Avis) a letter to lieutenant colonel Ross with his reply (Reg. Avis) June 1808
Bull	John, outwitted by Paddy Murph y appears 6.7.1810 (Reg. Avis)
Bøtker	P, father to
Bøtker	Emma Peterina born 17.4.1834, St. Cr., mother: Eliza Johnson

Bødker	P. E., merchant father to:
Bødker	Hans Peter, born 25.4.1837, St. Cr., mother: Ann Morgan
Buccaneers	read <i>Buccaneers and pirates of our coast</i> by Frank R. Stockton New York 1926
Bussor)	
Busson)	Pierre du 1671-75/19 (Færø) he paid in sugar (Grif)
Bøokelman	Bartol, a captain on "Vincent" 18.10.1674 (Skib)
Byggert	And. 17.4.1675 (Hafmand No. 4)
Burcke	Wilh., obtained sea brief 17.11.1696 (Gouv. Journ.)
Børresen	Lars, marr. Maria Silden 21.11.1697 (Gouv. Johnr.)
Burnthorn	Mrs., died 22.1.1813 (Reg. Avis)
Bunny	John, offers a long list of books 31.8.1814 (Reg. Avis)
Burke	John, a militiaman died (23) 7.11.1816 (Reg. Avis)
Børresen	Lars, the criminal, who was sentenced 27.2.1699 for murder has been warned to prepare himself for a death in Christ 4.1.1701 (Gouv. Journ.)
Busck	Balthazar Caspar, engaged to Susanne Fleurie the widow of Jacob de Witt 26.2.1701 (Gouv. Journ.)
Buggenoms	Louis de, census 1860, St. Th. (45) born Belgium Parish priest
But	J. Heyliger, census 1857 St. Cr., born Germany (31) on plant. "St. Johns)
Button	Erasmus born Connecticut citizen 21.9.1848, captain
Bøckman	N. Edw. census 1870, St. Th., born Odense (24) soldier
Bærentzen	Chr. census 1880 I St. Th., born Denmark (62) deacon
Bærentzen	C. W., citizen 1.8.1884, born Denmark innkeeper
Bærentzen	Henriette born St. Cr. (52) his wife
Bush	Petrina census 1870, St. Th., the wife of P., she was born St. Cr. and now (37)
Buaas (?)	M. J., census 1850, St. Th., born Copenhagen 13.1.1809, police and knighted by the King of Denmark residing N ørregade 27, Charl. Amalie
Busche	Frans, his son: Frantz bapt. 21.8.1700 St. Th.
Busche	Balthazar Caspar, marr. the widow Susanne Flone, the widow of Jacob de Witt 25.2.1701, St. Th., their son:

Busche Balthazar Caspar, bapt. 18.10.1702, St. Th., dead 4.1.1706
 see: Bosche a goldsmith (St. Th., census 1708/9)

Buffron Jac., on St. Jan, marr. Elisabeth Cooper 10.6.1743,
 their son:

Buffron Jael, bapt. 24.3.1746 St. Th.

Buffron Maria marr. lieutenant de Lasalle 12.3.1745 St. Th.

Busch Caspar, committed the awfull murders and cut his own
 throat 1.9.1719 St. Th.

Busche Balthazar Caspar marr. Susanne de Wit, their child:

Busche Judith, 30.9.1709, St. Th., died this date

Bylche Balthazar Caspar, had a child:

Bylche Judith, bapt. 30.12.1708, St. Th.

Byck Janeche de, marr. Adrian Delicat 4.7.1703

Buijk Pieter de, marr. A. Calwart, their child:

Buijk Sara, bapt. 6.3.1728 St. Th.

Buijk Jacob de aminor 30.9.1730 skiftebreve

Byg Isaac de, died 17.1.1737 St. Th.

Buchwaldt captain on a small ship from Amsterdam, died 1.11.1734 St.
 Th.

Bundgaard a schoolmaster arrived on "Prins Christian" died 21.8.1747
 St. Th.

Buch P, an overseer on the plantation "Mandal", his children:

Buch Antonetta Magdalena bapt. 31.8.1777 St. Th.

Buch Anna Dorothea bapt. 19.3.1779 St. Th.

Buus Maria born Regsk, mentioned 1.1.1781 St. Th.

Buus Paulus 1.1.1781

Buus Cornelius 1.1.1781

Büffel a reformed clergyman mentioned 27.5.1781 St. Th.

Buckland an englishman died 23.10.1791 St. Th.

Bul Jan (53) born in Haag, marr.: Beatrix from Tortola (St. Th.
 census 1691) children: Else (13) and Beatrix (10)

Buyck Peter, died previous to 17.6.7. St. Th., census 1706-7

Buyck Pieter, the eldest, a dutchman lives in Charl. Amalie St. Th.
 census 1690

Buyck Pieter, the younger and his wife both from West India
 census 1690. His wife:

Buyck Constantia and children: Jantje, Pieter and Duck (census 1692/3)

Buyck Pieter de, has a plantation on St. Jan, 4 slaves, landlist 1728/3

Buyck the widow of Abraham Bondewijn St. Jan, Landlist 1732/3

Buttel Pieter, has a cotton plantation 3 slaves St. Cr. 30.6.1737

Buyck Peter de, his daughter:

Buyck Jannike engaged to Jacob von Campenhout 29.3.1701 (Gouv.Journ.)

Buokas Sam, a cooper 6.7.1686 (Gouv.Journ.)

Buijso Van der 25.8.1686 (Gouv.Journ.)

Büssing Van der 2.9.1686 (Gouv.Journ.)

Buntin see Bernten Christine mother to Chr. Waldemar, born St. Cr. 20.7.1841

Bugel P, a sergeant father to Mesmina Amalia born 22.8.1841 St. Cr., mother: Emma Mendes

Bügel P Daniel, census 1860, St. Th., born Copenhagen (46) lieutenant

Bügel Mariane Joh., born St. Cr. (30) his wife, children:

Bügel Emmy Fred (7), Edmond Const (5) St. Th.

Buccaneer the story of . . . is told in the Calender of State peper "Colonial Series America and the W. Indies" (Booy 84)

Bülowsminde St. Cr. (Booy 24)

Bülow Eleonora (mulatto), mother to:

Bülow Chr. Fr. Henneman, bapt. 1.5.1829 St. Cr.

Bülow Fr. Ludw., manager of custom marr. Mariane, he died (35) 6.1.1783 St. Cr., his son:

Bülow Joh. Christian, born St. Cr. 5.8.1781, died 14.11.1782

Bülow Gerda von, born Rendsburg census 1850, St. Th., born 1820

Bytzow Johan, deacon, died skiftepro. 29.10.1735 (1760-66)

Bugge H. H. J., a reserve died skiftepro. 1750-59, St. Cr., finished 12.2.1755

Busch Johan, born Bremen, citizen: 10.1.1852 seafaring

Busch Johan, born Copenhagen citizen: 26.9.1827 seafaring

Bundesen Fred., born Flensburg citizen: 27.1.1864 seafaring

Bumann	H, born Neustadt citizen: 26.10.1805 dealer
Burckle	Chr. Jacob born Württemberg citizen: 5.8.1818 merchant
Børner	Christoffer Adama, born Bremen, citizen 16.12.1805 merchant, is indicated as dead 3.6.1822
Buus	Hans, a lawyer mentioned skiftepro. no. 17 1774-79/274
Buus	advocatus regius Christiansted died in Copenhagen 23.1.1779 St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 18 1779-83 page 267
Buus	lawyer died (52) St. Cr., churchbook 18.4.1780
Bulbrook	Joseph, his widow M. Derideaux died 7.11.1733 skiftebreve
Burleigh	Ann, died St. Cr., skiftebreve no. 21 1791-99
Buck	N. G., tailor, died Stl Cr., skiftepro. No. 21 1791-99/315
Buntin	Josua, died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 42 18.8.1767
Bukier	Johan, a lawyer and adv. regius, mentioned St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 57 1776
Burtell	Margaretha, marr. John Peterson St. Cr. 1753
Buck	Claus Jørgen, a tailor, marr. Hannah Serina 22.8.1793, he died 12.10.1793 St. Cr.
Carberry	John, dead proclama 16.10.1815 (Reg. Avis)
Cabburier	Moritz dead 24.8.1683 (Gouv. Journ.)
Campeche	wood of is the cargo of “Christianis Quartus” 44.000 pound sold a 10 cash. 1674 Brev B page 217 8.12.1700 (Gouv. Journ.)
Campenhaout	Jacob v., a widower engaged to Jannake de Buyck daughter of P. de B. 29.3.1701 (Gouv. Journ.) a taxation of his slaves and means to distribute to his son 16.4.1701 (Brev A)
Catherine	a widow had a contract made between her and her overseer Jan an Englishman regard. her femal cook Else Johansdatter, she permitted her to marry Jan, whereas he should work as overseer 12 months free board. Catherine shall celebrate the marriage with 3 servings as the guests of honour and the widow shall pay to the benefit of the poor 9.10.1686 (Gouv. Journ.)
Catherine	Elisabeth, marr. the overseer on the plantation belonging to the Company 13.2.1687 (Gouv. Journ.)

Case Meris du, a captain-commander on a french fregat from Martinique arrived from S. T. Cr. 22.7.1691

Carty Maria F., mrs. (47) died the widow of Thos. C. 26.3.1818 (Reg. Avis)

Capel Albert, a list of his belongings after his death 25.5.1675 (uordnede sager)

Carmin S, a musqueteer, father to

Carmin Chr. Bernt. Mother: Elisabeth Williams, born 28.1.1840 St. Cr.

Carstensen Ingvold, a Judge kontrakt dat. 18.8.1682

Carstensen Jørgen marr. Dorothea Berentz 21.5.1699 (Gouv. Journ.) has 30 slaves St. Th., landliste 1707/8 they were officially marr. 22.6.1699 St. Th. Church (landliste 1699/1700)

Carstensen Jørgen marr. Margaretha widow of Senties 6.1.1702 St. Th. their children:

Carstensen Carsten bapt. 12.10.1703 St. Th., dead 31.3.1709

Carstensen Johannes bapt. 19.5.1795 St. Th.

Carstensen Anna bapt. 8.11.1707 dead 25.5.1709

Carstensen Jørgen, died previous to 1.10.1721. He marr.: Margaretha Volkers who marr. towncaptain Jac. Mogens 1.10.1720 see: Personal. Histor. Tidsskrift 2 III 129/34 and 2 IV 101/3 regarding Jørgen Carstensen and Joh. Lorenz Castenahjold

Carstensen Johs. Laur., marr. Jacoba van Holten, their son:

Carstensen Jørgen bapt. 2.4.1730, St. Th., the mother's sister is Madame Adrian Beverhout equal to A. M. van Holten their children:

Carstensen Margretha bapt. 5.2.1733 St. Th. and

Carstensen Anna Maria bapt. 20.11.1735 St. Th.
see: ORLOP
The father is a debtor see Plantage 1740/41 and St. Cr., landliste 1742/85 1747/89 and St. Jan Landliste 1728/35, further: "Debitz 124"
he left St. Th. with his family May 1739 (Debitz 235)
see: Jens Rasmussen

	he on behalf of his wife demanded the half part of the estate of Jesse von Benschotten 30.10.1704 (Copybook 52) regarding the estate 5.6.1706 (Copy book 52)
	his sisterson: Adrian Corneliussen Lautz goes to Denmark 21.3.1708 (Copybook 52)
	Ingwold a town judge St. Th. 18.8.1682 (Instrux 48/24)
	Hans, a captain on "Christiansfort" died 4.7.1710 7.7.1710 (Copybook 52)
Carmin	Joh. Sam, a musqueteer father of
Carmin	Louise Henriette bapt. 13.10.1822 St. Cr.
Camel	Mountain on St. John, is 1300' high (Booy 135)
Canelboom	or cinnamon tree to the N. of Cruz Bay one finds K. C. Bay, where the large ruins of Durloos estate. In the days of the first colonisation a Hollander who started a plantation of the North coast found alarge cinnamon tree, later he required a smaller plantation which he named "Klein Canelboom", the abbreviation K. C. Bay found popular acceptance (Booy 129/133.136)
Caroline estate,	where the judge of St. John and his daughter were killed in the rebellion (Booy 137.157)
Canaan	photo taken after an hurrican (Booy 68)
Carden	Jane, mother to Johanne Cerh. Lammers, bapt. 15.b.1826 No. 47 St. Cr.
Cannon	Alexandrine marr. Joh. W. A. Borch, had a child bapt. 19.8.1830 St. Cr.
Cabot & Co.	St. Th., equipped the buccaneer "Las damas Argentinas" (Scholten 68)
Carville	John, a dead buccaneer on "Defiance" dead 31.5.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Campbell	a widower died 20.1.1804 (Reg. Avis)
Carty	John died 31.1.1809 (Reg. Avis)
Cantor	Jac. Chr., marr. Eliza Sheriff Frederiksted, their child:
Cantor	Julius Bernth bapt. 28.10.1831 St. Cr. and
Cantor	Laurette Mathilde bapt. 28.10.1831
Campbell	Samuel marr. Catharine their son:
Campbell	Robert born 5.11.1837 St. Cr.
Cailleau	Pierre 1671-75/157 (Færø)

Cabibel	Monsieur 16.11.1696 (Gouv. Journ.)
Campenhout	Jacob von, his wife dead 11.1.1698 (Gouv. Journ.)
Casy	C, miss dead 4.10.1811 (Reg. Avis)
Carnap	Joh. Jac. von, merchant, St. Th. estate 21.4.1812 (Reg. Avis)
Carty	Thos., jun., his wife dead 26.1.1814 (Reg. Avis)
Calmonek	Christian, one of the old folks has during 14 years served the company as the 10th soldier (eftersom han formedels Manquement 29.8.1698 pa Kost og Klæder maa afskediges (Gouv. Journ.)
Canoa	Company - belonging to the, has been launched. The carpenter worked on the boat in 21 days 11.11.1698 (Gouv. Jo.)
Campenhout	jas, has 2 children: Wilhelm and Anna Catherine (V.R.65)
Campenhout	Jans von, bought a plantation 26.6.1678 (Justits)
Campenhout	Jacob, is the stefson of Simon v. Ockeren 1.2.1687 (Justits)
Cabanisse	Magdalena, marr. Jean Lafon sept. 1697
Caille	Moises, a brandenburg. director contro Pierre Dupuys 8.2.1688 (Justits No. 17)
Carthy	Arthur 28.8.1774 Christiansted (Royal)
Cannicott	John, Christiansted 31.10.1770 3.8.1776 (Royal)
Callonen	Jane, marr. Christinnsted 10.7.1773 (Royal)
Charisius	Fred. Aug. (James Supple), marr. Betsy Cooper Christiansted 10.7.1773 (Royal)
Campbell	Angus, a captain Christiansted 21.11.1789 (Royal)
Carty	Johns daugther Eliza Maria bapt. 29.11.1801 St. Cr.
Castrato	an anecdote re: FARINELLI see: F. 28.8.1793 (Royal)
Castonier	major, his son
Castonier	Franz Christophor Aquarius, bapt. 19.3.1815 St. Cr.
Castonier	Maria Fr. Cornelia marr. leutenant Chr. Olsen Lier 1.8.1815 St. Cr.
Castonier	Louise Augusta born St. Cr., june 1801, a daugther of the major confirmed 12.5.1816 St. Cr.
Castonier	Petrine W. Charlotte, marr. chief clerk Georg Brucker 13.9.1817 St. Cr.
Castonier	Juliane Marie was confirmed 7.12.1817 St. Cr.

Castonier	the lieutenant marr. Madame Fibiger Frederiksted, thier children:
Castonier	Louise Augusta bapt. June born 28.4.1801 St. Cr.
Castonier	Petrine W. Charlotte bapt. 10.9.1797 St. Cr.
Calmuck Cantin)	Chr., a corporal St. Th. 1692-3 Litr. I/58 (Mem.)
Cantier)	Monsieur, St. Th. 1672, fol. 85 1673 fol 20 (Contant 3)
Cattun	was used as regulation of the wages to the officials on St. Th. 1688 (Mem. A.) a list of officials 22.7.1690 (Mem. C.)
Capel	Albert, St. Th., died 24.5.1675 folio 69 (Auction No. 13)
Calboe	H. C., a musqueteer from Odense died (22) 27.5.1821 St. Cr.
Carstens	Peter, from Copenhagen died (29) 26.7.1821
Carreltong	Robert 1740/113 St. Cr. (Conto)
Carron	Abraham, St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
Carneel	Abraham St. Th.1735 (Restance)
Cahechal	Willen St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
Caba	Wouten, a bookkeeper St. Th. 1709 (Brand)
Campen	Jacobus von, a dutch reform. planter, St. Th., Landliste 1688
Calberij	Jan, a cath from Flandres reform. Planter, Landliste 1689
Campenhout	Jacobus van late Anna Brocks Landliste1692/3/
Capas	Michel died marr. Mintje, their son:
Capas	Michel Landliste 1697/8
Campenhout	Jacob, under age Landliste 1705/6
Calverts	Jacob, has 6 slaves Landliste1707/8
Carnick	James, with wife and child St. Cr. Landliste 1742/41 1747/36
Cason	Wm., lives with wife and a child and 1 slave St. Jan Landliste 1728/81
Castan	Pierre and wife with 6 slaves 1728/85
Carty	John, has his child
Carty	Eliza Marie bapt. 1.9.1802 St. Cr.
Caraibs	the eldest inhabitants of the Virgin Islands (Taylor 1/108/120) and Oldendorph 126)

Candandi	Fransisca, a free negro born on St. Cr., marr. Jacob Cruse 14.6.1778 (Dutch Church)
Campbell	Ann, marr. James Mc Nulledge, had a child bapt. 8.10.1797 (Dutch Church)
Cadmington	an english general 24.2.1701 (Copybook 52)
Cartesteen	Johan Wulf, St. Th., a soldier has lost 6 toes with chilblains 15.9.1704 (Copybook 52)
Calward	Jacob, a captain on St. Th. 26.5.1712 (Copy book 52)
Carl	a prince of Denmark visited on the man of war "Jylland" St. Th. 20.12.1886 - 13.2.1887 (Taylor 43)
Catherineberg	plantation belongs to Catherine de Windt, it was worth when sold to Verboorn 38/400 doll., he sold it for 100.000 doll. to Thim Fogarthy, then to Hanna Fagen, who transported it to her daugther Elisabeth Charlotte Fogarthy, the later possessors see (Taylor 72)
Caraibs	camps in the Caribbes by F. A. Oder Boston (Taylor 120) two kind of Carribeans: Black and yellow, formed by the Union of 2 distinct races: The american and the ethiopian, they form a small community on the N. Western of St. Vincent, at a place called Morne Ronds (Taylor 120)
Caspell	Heinr. v. Haaren died skiftepro. 1760-66 3.2.1759 St. Cr.
Carstensen	P, a smith died skiftepro. 1750-59 12.3.1752 St. Cr.
Catous	Alex. Testament skiftebreve 1756-61 p. 64
Catous	John, died St. Cr. skiftepro. No. 46 28.3.1770
Cappell	sergeant major, died St. Cr. skiftepro. No. 23 31.12.1780
Casey	Anna, died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 29 20.2.1782
Can	Arthur Mao, died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 47 27.11.1765
Cambell	John, died St. Cr. skiftepro. No. 50 21.11.1769
Cattior	Joh. Lorenz, a tambour major, died 23.4.1741 St. Cr.
Carthy	Chas Mac, a count and planter, executor in the estate of TUIT Skiftepro. No. 68 1812, a nephew of HARCOURT
Calschyt	A, a chirurgus conditioning for Rebhuhn died 25.10.1766 St. Th.
Cambecker	P, his daughter:

Cambecker	Magdalena bapt. 19.5.1705 St. Th.
Caspell	Johanna von Heesen, born St. Th., marr.: 1. Math. Droschouw 26.7.1729 St. Th. 2. Hogh Mitchel, a britisher 2.10.33
Caspell	Heinr. von Heesen, mentioned 1.5.1726 (Hammer) St. Th.
Caspell	van Haring 1736 (General Alphabet)
Cahemsen ?	Otto a sergeant died 3.6.1732 St. Th.
Castan	Jacob, marr. Elisabeth Thoma, their son:
Castan	Jacob Thoma, bapt. 24.4.1733 St. Th.
Caspel	Andreas von Heesen bapt. 29.3.1744 St. Th.
Calvarhagen	a reform clergyman marr. Rebecca 10.2.1751 St. Th.
Cancelli	Anthony, his children:
Cancelli	Anthony, bapt. 9.9.1759 St. Th.
Cancelli	Margrethe Maria Elisabeth bapt. 9.12.1764 St. Th.
Carlebiar	is mentioned (Obel) 16.1.1780 St. Th.
Catior	Louis, an british reform. St. Th. Landliste 1689
Catior	Anna (48) born St. Christopher Landliste 1691 children:
Catior	Margriet (18) born on Nevies
Catior	Elisabeth (14)
Catior	Lovis (12)
Catior	Jan (11)
Catro	Moses, french reform.
Campbell	John jun., died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 50 7.11.1776
Carolie	A, a soldier died St. Cr. skiftepro. No. 59 13.12.1782
Cator	Joh. Lorenz, has been on St. Cr. 6 years (Plantage 1740 and Churchbook 1740)
Carril	John, marr. Margaretha Nantonsdatter St. Cr. 1747/29
Cappel	Chr., a soldier (36) died St. Cr. 14.5.1772
Calvad	Andre, a soldier (29) died St. Cr. 15.12.1781
Carlsen	P, a soldier died 23.9.1747 (skiftebreve 1747-54)
Carl	Johannes, a bricklayer died St. Cr. 21.11.1781 St. Cr.
Cartty	Thos., marr. Sarah, a daugther:
Cartty	Maria, bapt. 18.6.1789 St. Cr.
Cavadal	previous merchant in Norway, died 17.10.1789 St. Cr.
Carlsen	from Holstein, a custom controller died 2.4.1791 St. Cr.
Carnar	Dorothea (Dutch) marr. Luvi Minje 5.4.1793 St. Cr.

Castonier	Daniel Chr., marr. Maren Fibiger 26.12.1793 St. Cr.
Calwaert	Jac., St. Th. Landliste 1703/4, his son (skiftebreve 1733-39)
Calwaert	Johannes, bapt. 22.3.1705 St. Th.
Calwaert	Jac., a widower marr. M. Gertrud Martens late Thomas Howarts 19.7.1710 St. Th.
Caston	Pierre rom. cathol. marr. Elisabeth Thomæ (reformed 22.7.1724) St. Th. she and 2 children were killed during the rebellion skiftebreve 1733-39
Callundborg	P. Jensen, marr. Anna Margr. de Clerey 20.10.1724 St. Th. 1716 (Gen. Alphabet) died previous to 16.8.1736, his son:
Callundborg	Jens bapt. 16.4.1725, died 28-9.1725 St. Th.
Callundborg	Hans Jensen 1734, (Gen. Alphabet)
Callundborg	P. Nielsen, a soldier died 28-12.1725 St. Th.
Callundborg	Kristen, killed by the rebels on St. Jan (Museum 1894, p. 345)
Castan	Pieter, marr. Elisabeth, her daughter:
Castan	Maria, bapt. 4.1.1728 St. Th.
Calwaert	A. Marr. Pieter de Buyk 1728 St. Th.
Calwaert	Johannes, marr. Johanne Uytendahl, the late Johs. Cramieux 13.1.1728 St. Th. he died 1733 (skiftebreve 1733-39), their children:
Calwaert	Anna bapt. 13.1.1729 St. Th. and
Calwaert	Jacob bapt. 16.3.1732
Calwaert	Elisabeth marr. Johannes Ploesen 26.7.1729 St. Th.
Calwaert	Elisabeth marr. Nic. Rehder 19.5.1732 St. Th.
Centerwall	died 2.3.1802 St. Cr.
Cebra	John, a merchant Christiansted died 18.9.1773 (Royal)
Certi	Daniel St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
Certi	Rich. St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
Cellier	Jean Louis, dead, his widow Magdalena 7.5.1804 (Reg. Avis)
Callamand	Joseph Francois Pascal born Marseille citizen 23.8.1827, dealer
Callamand	C. L., census 1870, St. Th., born Toulouse, working in the french consulate

Cadillac	Antoine census 1850, St. Th., born in France (25) professeur Charl. Amalie
Carden	James census 1857, St. Cr., born 1790 St. Cr. (67) med. doctor citizen: 1815
Carden	Jane, his wife born 1797 "Lille Fountain"
Carden	Rosaline born Copenhagen 1823, their daughter
Caspersen	C. F. census 1880 I St. Th., born Slagelse (22) soldier
Castonier	Franz Christoffer Aquarius census 1860 St. Th. (46), born on the Atlantic. Gentleman of the bed-chamber knight of the order of Dannebrog, lieutenant
Cauvane	P, born in Bath (England), planter citizen 31.4.1792
Certain	R, born in Bayonne (France) lieutenant "Caroline List"
Cermon	Jeffrie, died 1732 skiftebreve 1733-39
Chabert	J. A. de, census 1880/I St. Th. (46) St. Cr. clerk St. Th.
Chabert	Holger census 1880/I St. Th. (7)
Chabert	Chas Andrew de census 1841, St. Cr., born on St. Cr. 14.4.1798 manager
Chabert	Louis private secretary to the Governor General 21.5.1815 (Reg. Avis)
Chabert	Elisabeth, a free mulatto, died 16.10.1815 (Reg. Avis)
Chabert	Sarah Elisabeth mother to
Chabert	Chr. Holstein, born 20.3.1840 St. Cr.
Chabert	Lucy died (15) 9.4.1821 St. Cr.
Chabert	Elisabeth Luiosa marr. Wm. P. Robert, had a child bapt. 6.3.1826 No. 59 St. Cr.
Chabert	James E, died proclama 11.11.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Chabert	J. Blake inherits J. E. Chabert
Chabert	Mary, miss, marr. Captain Henry Adams of the 96 Regiment 6.6.1809 (Reg. Avis)
Chabert	Carel, marr. Sara McArthur Heyliger, their children:
Chabert	Louis de la Vasseline, bapt. 25.11.1790 (Dutch Church)
Chabert	Joseph bapt. 23.10.1796 (Dutch Church)
Chabert	Joseph Blake marr. Elisabeth Sophia Heyliger, their children:
Chabert	Chas. Andrew, bapt. 13.11.1797 (Dutch Church)
Chabert	Elisabeth Luoisia bapt. 18.4.1800 (Dutch Church)

Chabert	Chr., a planter, marr. Sarah M., died St. Cr., skiftepro. No. 65 10.12.1810
Chabrillam	Luijs, the french chirurgus 3.7.1688 (Gouv. Journ.)
Charmich	James, a widower marr Elisabeth Saar St. Cr. 1747/30
Charisius	Ferd. Anthon, marr. Elisabeth Saar St. Cr. 1747/30, their son:
Charisius	Emanuel Junge bapt. 26.10.1775 St. Cr.
Champre	Dubon de, major, mentioned St. Cr. 1781, p. 16
Chatin)	
Chateau)	Elias, a sailor marr. Elisabeth Bosill, their children: Elias, bapt. 6.11.1707 St. Th. Elias, bapt. 22.1.1710
Chatein	in St. Th. Landliste 1708/9
Charie)	
Chaine)	Andreas, marr. Susanne Uytenthal (died 21.9.1733 skiftebreve,) their sons:
Chaine	Lucas bapt. 24.2.1728
Chaine	Aaron bapt. 5.4.1733 St. Th.
Chaine	Anna Marie, marr. Andr. Torstenson 13.1.1744 St. Th.
Chalwill	Wm., sworn in 5.8.1743, St. Th., citizenship 1745
Chapas)	
Chapor)	Michel, a fendrich, born in France, his wife: Mintje born in Westindia census St. Th. 1690. Landliste 1690 1692/3
Charles	Johannes, with wife and child live on St. Jan, has a plantation with 9 slaves, St. Jan, Landliste 1728/20
Charles	Adrian, lives alone with 6 slaves, St. Jan, Landliste 1728/37
Cha-cha	is a small colony living in a small town outside Charl. Amalie, an unmixed white population living as fishermen. (Dedanske Atlanterhavsoer IV p. 717) Taylor 94 and Mielche 157.
Charus	Andreas, his children: Anna Maria, Lucas, Moses, Aaron, and stefchildren (his wife's with her late husband): Annatje and Agneta v. Stell (V. R. 65)
Chatein	Isaac, inherits his father Elias C.
Chapas	Michel 12.3.1688 (Mem. A.) 11.12.1696 (Justits)
Chaer	Esther marr. Hans Moll June 1679 (Justits)
Chaer	Jene, marr. Nicolas Romy June 1679 (Justits)
Charteau	neuf de leaves Christiansted 10.1.1776 (Royal)

Chræhner	Else, marr. the mate N. Espersen Tommer 28.3.1806 St. Cr.
Champagne	Chas, a sailor died 28.5.1806 St. Cr.
Champaigne	1671-75/55 (Færø)
Chartran	1675 folio 46 (Contant 4)
Challeville	Wilters, widow St. Cr. 1737/92 (Conto) (Reflex 1737)
Charles	Johannes, a previous inhabitant of St. Th., he and his wife have received a plantage as a gift as poor people St. Jan, Landbrev 1720/21
Charles	Adrian, has a plantation on St. Th., which did not give him his living lives on St. Jan (Landbrev 1720/21)
Charjes	Andr., his heirs St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)
Charles	Adrian St. Cr. 1737 (Reflex)
Chatin	Elisabeth St. Th. (Reflex)
Charlier	Jan, an overseer on the governor Moths his plantation 1737 (Reflex)
Chartran	1671/52 (Færø)
Chapas	Michel, equal to Sansouci 10.9.1696 (Gouv. Journ.)
Chevers	Gerrard 1677 folio 4 (Contant 42)
Cheumont	Robbert, see: Cleaumont
Child	Wm., sworn in 5.8.1743, St. Cr., citizen 1745
Chorne	Anders, a reverend on St. Th. 30.10.1704 (Copybook 52) will leave 5.6.1706 (Copybook 52)
Cholera	appeared 17.11.1866 (Polly Berg, St. Th. and until 23.1.1867 860 died) (Taylor 21)
Chingle	Wm. Thos., born London citizen 14.4.1820, merchant
Christensen	P a secretary marr. Ann Eytendahl 7.11.1691 St. Th.
Christensen	Jac., bouteiller on "Salvator Mundi" died 4.2.1707 St. Th.
Christensen	Mathias, an old assistent by the company, died 16.2.1720 St. Th.
Christensen	Maria (her guardian A. v. Wondergem) marr. Chr. W. Godtschaldt
Christensen	Chr., a turner died 11.7.1727 St. Th.
Christensen	Andreas, a joiner died 6.6.1744, skiftebreve 1740-45
Christensen	Jacob, a serving born in Fredericia, St. Th., Landliste 1691 18 years old

Christensen Engelbrecht, a planner on “Jorisberg”, St. Th.,
landlist 1688

Christensen Peter, an equipping-master St. Th. 5.6.1706
(Copybook 52)

Christensen P., an authorized assistent on St. Th. 1695 (Justits)

Christensen Hans, a planter died 1687 (Justits)

Christensen C. W., a musquteer born in Norway died (24) 5.2.1819
St. Cr.

Christensen P, an assistent on St. Th. 1.10.1692 died 30.9.93, p. 11
(Mem.)

Christensen Chr., an overseer St. Th.

Christensen Søren Stieler og Striber om the Plantation of the Company
1688 (Mem. A)

Christensen Gregers died St. Th. 21.5.1672 (Auction No. 13)

Christensen Mathias, an assistent St. Th. 1735 (Restance)

Christensen Peter, admits having stolen the means and money belonging
to the poorest in all 600 Slettedaler, shall go in iron
and work for the lifetime in Westindia 21.10.1686
(Royal Order)

Christensen Thos., emigrated aoe. to a plaeat of 1735 (Royal Order)

Christensen Lars C, a sergeant, father to

Christensen Lauer, Chr., born 28.1.1835, St. Cr., mother:
Elisabeth Reling

Christensen Lars, a soldier died Oct. 1698 (Gouv. Journ.)

Christensen Søfren, an assistent arrived with “Københavns Børs”, died
19.10.1698 (Gouv. Journ.)

Christensen Sorren Styleren in Musqeto Bay, was sworn 22.7.1686
(Gouv. Journ.)

Christensen Cornelius, the danish captain has given a banquet lasting
fully three hours for the governor and the
brandenburgian honoratiores 6.2.1688
(Gouv. Journ.)

Christensen P, an assistent marr. Joos Uytendales daugther Anna
14.11.1691 (Gouv. Journ.)

Christensen Christen Idskovdammen, mentioned 1.10.1842 St. Cr.

Christensen A. F., census 1857 St. Cr., born Denmark (39)
“Georgeshill”

Christensen	Enevold 1762 (general Alphabet)
Christensen	M., born St. Cr., born St. Cr. (35) in 1857, the wife of A. F. Christensen, their children: J. C. (11), H.M. (8), A.D. (20), all sons born St. Cr.
Christensen	Hans, census 1870, St. Th., born Charlottenlund (31) police
Christensen	Thos., died 14.8.1737, skiftebreve 1733-39
Christensen	Balthazar, census 1870, St. Th. (25) born Denmark, lieutenant
Christensen	P, his wife born Denmark (50) residing: Nellikestræde 7
Christensen	P, census 1880/I, St. Th., born Denmark (54) proprietor of "Tårnebjerg"
Christensen	John, census 1880/I, born Gullenberg Sweden (34) Sailor
Christensen	Ann. E, his wife (30), born Anegada
Christensen	Wm. B., census 1841, St. Cr., born St. Th. 1802, overseer on Salt River, citizen 8.8.1836
Christensen	Aug. Ferd. census 1841, St. Cr., born Denmark 1818 "Wheel of Fortune"
Christensen	P, census 1855, St. Th., born Denmark (36) police
Christensen	N. Kjær, born Copenhagen, citizen 22.3.1854, captain
Christensen	Peter, is protocolsecretary, mentioned in the contracts Thormohlen 20.9.1693
Christian	Johan, is a fendrik marr. Anna Uytendahl, late P. Christensens widow 11.9.1697 (Gouv. Journ.) his daughter died 6.11.1698
Christiansen	Theodorus 1671-75/41 (Færø)
Christiansen	Theodorus (Københ. Retssager)
Christiansen	C. N., died 9.3.1826 (Avis)
Christiansen	A., an ex-sailor came from Holland and was for a long period on the barque of the Company died 24.5.1729 St. Th.
Christiansen	Chr., marr. Mintje St. Th., landlist 1698 and 1697
Christiansen	Engelbrecht, managed the proprieties of Jørgen Ifversen
Christiansen	Heinr. On "La Grange" 24.6.1775 (Royal)
Christiansen	a captain died (42). 4.7.1817 St. Cr.
Christian	Johan, mentioned as repatriated with wife and children 26.2.1701 (Gouv. Journ.)
Christianstad	in this town has Maria Timmermann sold the ground

	belonging to her to Bartholomæus Sharp 27/11 and 28/1 1698 (Gouv. Journ.)
Christiansfort	the town, where Joch. Cooper bought a house 24.9.1698 (Gouv. Journ.)
Christiansted	a picture of the market place in "Illustrated Tidende" 860 page 246
Christiansted	a fire in 3 houses 5.2.1701 (Gouv. Journ.)
Christiansted	the Zebaoth Church (lose 20)
Christiansted	the most charming town of the Sleeping beauty in the Westindians (Taylor 169) and Mielche 175
Christiansfort	has been built ca. 6.1.1674 during the governor Jørgen Ifversens period, a picture (Taylor 5)
Christiansfort	hided findings from the period of The Caribbeans. (Taylor 106)
Christiansfort	the inventory when the fort was transferred to the governor Ad. Esmitt 25.7.1680 (Inventar)
Christman	Bartholomæus (ohirurgus) 10.10.1688 (Justits and Mem. A.)
Christman	Bartholomæus the brandenburgian chirurgus 5.7.1688 (Gouv. Journ.)
Christie	David, a sailor from Norway, died (32) 5.11.1802 St. Cr.
Christiany	a soldier, died Frederiksted 20.7.1803 St. Cr.
Christmas- Christmas	John (1757-1822) settled in Copenhagen 1790 marr. Johanne Marie Heinrich see: Johannes Lorenz St. Cr. (memoirer and breve IV page 34)
Ceron	Mentioned St. Th. Churchbook page 25 /1/1746
Cibry	Robbert marr. Anna Hansdatter, their son:
Cibry	Robbert bapt. 15.1.1709 St. Th.
Cibriany)	M. D. and C. partnership dissolved 6.10.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Cipriany)	
Cidd	The buccaneer captain mentioned 12.4.1699 (Gouv. journal) an english barque arrived from N. York, it brought an express (messenger?) sent from the governor there my lord Bellamont to the surrounding silans ref. the buccaneer captain CIDD 30.8.1699 (Gouv. Journal)
Citz	a french----has arrived in the harbour 19.3.1698"
Cilly	Jean marr. Maria Barrett their son:

Cilly Frans bapt 15.1.1709 St. Th
 Ceredigius an ex soldier (spanish) from Christiansfort St. Th Landliste
 1689
 Cegis Dines has a cattunplantation 2 slaves St. Cr 30.6.1737
 Circus in Frederiksted see: Templeman 10.8.1776 (Royal)
 Chits a British from London has arrived with a cargo 11.12.1686
 (Gouv. Journal)
 Child Sarah marr. the planter George Harris (dead 1769)
 Pers.histor.Tidsskrift 10 Rk. 6 Bind 268
 Chirrard Jan on Water Eyland debtor 1728 (reflex)
 Clark
 Clark David a captain from Bergen, born in Scotland, was adopted
 by the luth.church in Bergen by Bishop Arentz 16
 years ago in Hamar dies (51) St. Cr 13.8.1781
 Clark Anna Kirstine Miss dies (65) 2.9.1816 (Reg.Avis)
 Clarke Else Catherine mother to Else Catherine bapt. 11.8.1830 St.
 Cr
 Clarke Anna died St. Cr Skiftepr. No 42 16.11.1768
 Clarke Ferd. Died St. Cr skiftepro. No 48 28.3.1770
 Clarck marr.Charitz children:
 Thos bapt 9.3.1755
 Catherina 5.12.1756
 Elisabeth 19.2.1758
 Charity 2.12.1759
 Clarck Elisabeth Madame see:L.Patrick 1.1.1773 St. Th
 Clarch a midwife born in Copenhagen dies (66) 29.8.1816 St.
 Cr.she was in her profession loved and admired by all
 during the 33 years, she spent here.mourned and
 missed.
 Clar Pieter de dutch,reform.St. Th Landliste 1688
 Clares Sam and his son Edward Census St. Cr 1745
 Clabeaus a physician dies St. Cr Skiftepro No 21 1792 page 115
 Clabbeou a surgeon dentist remains in Christiansted one month
 6.11.1790 (Royal)
 Clampet Ann.born Hundt marr.Georg C. an overseer died St. Cr
 Skiftepro No 42 2.10.1770

Clampit Ann Mrs dies (Georg C) Christiansted 3.10.1770 (Royal)

Claeven Achie marr.Volcker Volkersen 19.8.1699 St. Th

Claeven Maria marr.Thos Bordeaux 14.1.1711 St. Th

Claeven Aagathe the late VolckVolkersens widow marr.Conrad
Versteck von Utrecht a physician 16.6.1711 St. Th

Claeven Reiner a captain died previous to 1708.0 marr. Ariantj St.Rh
Landliste 1697.8 1699/1700 1708.9 St. Th.

Claeven Liven Landliste 1697.8 1699/1700 1708.9 St. Th.

Claver Adriane a Dane has 14 slaves St. Th Landliste 1707.8

Claver Agathe marr.Conrad Versteeg physician on St. Th (Royal
orders 1671-1750)

Claven Reynier a captain on the Snau: "Juffen Anna" Oct.1699
(Gouv. Journal)

Clark David a butcher born Ireland now on St. Th citizen 7.8.1850

Clackstone a doctor see:West "Iris" page 74

Claudi Jens Bendix W.Census 1850 St. Th born Hedensted
Vejle Amt 1825 a soldier

Claudi Abraham born in Nantes. citizen 14.8.1832 captain.

Claudius H. Bachman a clerk died 9.1.1788 St. Cr

Clausman Joh.a. musqueteer died 7.6.1792 St. Th

Clasius a captain his daughter:Susanne Margrethe died 24.7.1800 St.
Cr

Clasen Marie the widow of a captain born St. Cr died (40)
11.6.1806 St. Cr

Clasen Pieter captain St. Th 1.4.1689 (mem.B)

Claxton a physician leaves for a short time 6.10.1803'Reg.Avis

Clasen Elisabeth Miss born St. Cr dies (15) 31.10.1813 St. Cr

Classen Joh.Jochum died Skiftebreve 1733-39

Clausen General gouvernor and general lieutenant his estate finished
20.5.1802

Clausen Johs. bankrupt St. Cr Skiftepro No 171774-79 page 331.

Clausen Johs.Christ.P. census 1860 St. Th born in Odense (40)
luth.missionaire

Clausen H. is a thief must be sent to Westindia 29.8.1685
(Royal orders)

Clausen Andreas born 1781 Aalborg sattler, soldier 1805(Stambog)

Clausen	Isaac marr. Maria their daughters:
Clausen	Cecilie Margretha von Holten bapt 12.3.1799 (Dutch church
Clausen	Eliza Margrethe bapt 12.2.1804
Claudzoon	Johs.v.Beverhout marr.Dorothea Dewint 6.1.1730 St. Th (Plantage 1736 1500 Rdldr)
Claudzoon	marr. Anna de Nully their children: (both reform.religion) Johannes bapt 16.9.1733 St. Th Pietter 16.1.1735 St. Th Bertram 29.10.1743 St. Th
Clausen	John a tailor.run a way St. Cr Skiftepro No 50 30.9.1778
Clausen	Morten a soldier, died St. Cr Skiftepro No 59 1.2.1782
Clausen	P. a bouteiller St. Cr Churchbook 1746.15
Clausen	Lyder a boatswain (24) died St. Cr. 30.9.1781 Isaac marr. Maria von Holten 24.5.1786 St. Cr their children: Jacob Fr. bapt. 26.11.1786 St. Cr Anna Maria Wilhelmina bapt 26.2.1792 died 27.11.1793 St. Cr
Clausen	Hans bapt 26.8.1699 St. Th was a son of H. Clausen
Clausen	Jens Jacob physician died 5.10.1732 St. Th
Clausen	P. a merchant St. Cr marr.Anna Marie Creutzer 18.8.1750 St. Th
Clerk	Jonathan (engl.church) marr. Madame A. Christiane Linnefeldt 14.2.1788 St. Cr
Clerk	Robben de born in Westindia lives in Char. Amalie St. Th Landlist 1690 and (Feærø 1671-75.11) Mathias de,his widow born in Westindia 1690 and (Feærø 1671-75.11)
Clerk	Robben de marr. Elisabeth Gousal (mastich) 14.8.1701 (Gouv. Journal)
Clerey	Anna Magd.marr. Peter Jensen Callundborg 26.10.1724 St. Th
Cleri	Isaac de his son:
Cleri	Isaac bapt 22.1.1705 St. Th
Cleri	Dines marr. M. Stallart 29.11.1707 St. Th

Cleri Pieter de (20) born on St. Martin St. Th Landlist 1691

Cleri Rubben de marr. Anna their sons: Isaac and Joorik and 2 slaves St. Th Landliste 1692.3

Cleri Robbert St. Jean Landliste 1730.29 Reflex 1737

Cleri Robben de St. Th 1692.3.Litr I.79 (mem.)

Clerry Isaac de (mastich) eng. Elisabeth Gousal (mastiche) 14.8.1701 (Gouv. Journal)

Clerry Mathias de a widow marr. Tam. Roland 20.11.1687 (Gouv. Journal)

Clervi A. Margrethe, the late Adrian Waters widow marr. Nic. Houden 26.11.1711 St. Th

Cleve Robert de mentioned 6.6.1722 St. Th

Cleaumont Robbert sworn in 18.11.1744 St. Cr citizen 1745

Clermont Johannes St. Th 30.10.1704 (Coptbook 52)

Cleghorn Adam St. Jan Landliste 1730.98 was stepfather to Corn. Stallart St. Jan Landliste 1732.98

Cleverty James Mac. marr. Fanny Jones Christiansted 18.11.1775 (Royal)

Cleverty James Johnston Mac proclama 14.8.1790 (Royal)

Clemdsen)

Clemedsen) N. a soldier St. Th 1692.3.Litr I.79

Clemmensen N. from Brøndum, who has burned down the house of Daniel Freidenriches (a supplique) in Viborg shall be sent to Westindia with the “red cock” 20.9.1687 (Royal orders)

Clemmensen N. a constabel math died 4.12.1699 (Gouv. Journal)

Clifford a lieutenant at the 96 regiment died 11.2.1812 (Reg. Avis)

Clifton Willem a captain on the “fløtschib” de 4 Evangelister” from Rotterdam arr. Oct. 1699 (Gouv. Journal)

Clemens Chr. census 1855.II St. Th born Coburg (51) merchant citizen 4.11.1844 spelled Clemmensen.

Clemmensen S. Alb. census 1880.I St. Th born Denmark (26) soldier

Godweise James census 1841 St. Cr born New York 1792 citizen as merchant 9.2.1898 captain a la suite in the royal danish army, consul for U.S.A. residing Kongensgade 4 Frederikssted.

Godweise Rebecca born St. Cr 1781

Cohon	Henry born Berlin dealer citizen:3.3.1803
Coteaux	Chr. Carl is soldier on St. Cr 1740 (Plantage 1740.44)
Colberg	Jul.Census 1857 St. Th born Bornholm (31) planter on "Fredensborg" 1880:clerk citizen 14.8.1890
Colberg	Joh.Fr.census 1880.II St. Jan born Bornholm (68) sheriff.
Collundt	Chr.Ernst born Flensburg captain citizen 31.7.1851
Colman	John born Flensburg captain citizen 18.10.1834
Coker	Wm.Worthington census 1841 St. Cr born England 1803 lawyer
Coker	Augusta born St. Cr 1816 his wife.
Corties	Joh. Martinus a corporal died Skiftebreve 1747-54
Coppy	Nic. Adler born Copenhagen marchant citizen 23.1.1800
Cornish	Hinrich Joakim. judge and bookkeeper died 23.4.1750 Skiftpro 1750-59 St. Cr
Court	Hinrich carpenter on the Kings ship died 17.6.1794 St. Th
Costa	Isaac de born Philladelphia merchant citizen 17.1.1801
Costa	John Mendes da born London dealer citizen 21.10.1820
Costa	Jacob Mendes da born St. Th merchant citizen 2.9.1840
Cloewarden	Will.von mentioned St. Th (de Wint) 7.12.1707
Clower	Rouland St. Cr Landliste 1742.53
Clourd	Antonatta Mac marr.Abraham C.Rengger 17.11.1814 (Dutch Church)
Clort)	Marous bought a plantation 15.6.1680 mentioned in
Clont)	Auction no 13 folio 73 and (Justits)
Cloes	de St. Cr (Mom.A 1688) (Ferø 1671-75.39) Contant 114: 1680 fol.13
Cluxton	Francis born on Ireland died (25) 20.11.1817 (Reg.Avis)
Clothworthe	Elisabeth mother to Sam Victor Abbott born 9.11.1837 St. Cr
Costa	Joseph da mentioned 12.2.1804 St. Cr
Coakley	Sally marr. lawyer Rosenstand Christiansted 16.6.1792 (Royal)
Costa	da see:G.Milan Person histor.Tidsskrift III Række 2 page 102
Coakley	John junior marr.Betsy Hughes Christiansted 23.6.1773 (Royal)

Coakley Wm. died Christiansted 10.11.1773

Coakley John a major, proclama Christiansted 1.5.1790 and died
11.8.1790 (Royal)

Coakley John bankrupt St. Cr Skifteper No 44 23.8.1769 page 549

Coakley Edw. died St. Cr Skiftepro No 44 4.6.1772

Coakley Sara marr. a planter Joseph C. died St. Jan 1.2.1799
page 66

Courtonnes a lawyer, his name appears 30.9.1789 (Royal)

Colquhoun Ann interites a brother on St. Kitts Christiansted 23.6.1790
(Royal)

Colquhoun James deputy vendue master 30.10.1810 (Reg.Avis)

Coppinger John marr Juliane Bleakley Widow of late John B
Christiansted 19.10.1791 (Royal)

Corvinum H.C. his son:

Corvinum Carl Branch Philips bapt 29.4.1802 St. Cr.

Couton Captain in Frederiksted his daugther:

Couton Juliana Marie bapt 26.12.1802 St. Cr

Collet born Holm died 21.1.1803 (Assesorinde) St. Cr

Collet P. Assesor marr. Sophia Constance Wiikede 21.10.1803

Collet John died 20.4.1807 (Reg.Avis) St. Cr

Collet Wm. died St. Cr Skiftepr No 57 8.12.1772

Collin Thos marr. Aletta Uitendahl Baroness von Breton, their
17.9.1774 (Royal) child:

Collin Sophia bapt 21.12.1777 (Dutch church)

Collin Thos N. physician his wife Chatarine died St. Cr. Skifte pro
1767-70 page 271 see: CULLEN

Colbjørnsen Edv. R. counceller of gouvernement died 2.12.1792 (Royal)
see a poem and a nekrolog

Colbjørnsen x) Edv. Røring marr. Caroline Hassel, their Children:

Colbjørnsen Anna Dorthea bapt 4.3.1783 St. Cr.

John Neall 12.8.1784 dead 7.10.1785

Angelica 29.3.1790

Marie Ernestine 27.2.1787 dead 31.10.1788

Jacob Edw. Chas 21.7.1789

Kirsten 28.9.1792

	regarding E.R.C. read "Trier" page 427, where he is admired for the matchless tenderness with which he showed his negroes (Reventl.Fam.V page 272)
Collings	Robert St. Th. 1673 fol 10 (Mem A.)
Coldewin	Augusta Sophie Emilie died (14) 13.12.1819 (Reg.Avis)
Coldewin	Henriette Fr. Nio. marr.Erik Nic. Pontoppidan 30.1.1817 St. Cr
Colbjørnsen	Caroline the widow of Edw. R. died 28.12.1792 Skifteprot. No 28 St. Cr
Collum	David Mac died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 37 12.12.1764
Cole	Daniel marr. Dorothea White St. Cr 1747.29
Colveart	Elisabeth marr.A.R. Moltz
Columbus	Christopher discovered the Virgin Islands 1493
Colonial	Council dissolved 9.1.1875 (Governor Garde) (Taylor 1) (Taylor 13)
Colling	Willen von St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Collarstone	conducted in the excavations on the Virgin Islands proved, that voyagers to Porto Rico where undertaken, for these highly ornamented objects up to the present time have been found only on P.Rico and St. Domingo (Booy 35)
Columbus	Christopher arr. to St. Cr see:washington Irving: "Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus (Booy 37)
Collet	Caroline died 22.11.1803 (Reg.Avis)
Cockfight	by Apollo Miller 19.3.1813 (Reg.Avis) 22.11.
Cohen	Jacob in Glückstadt 30.2.1695 (Copybook 52) 1803
Cockly	John a prisoner under sentence of death 1774 (Royal) x) he died Skiftepro.No 28, their children:
Coakley	Edward died East End Quarter 28.11.1772 (Royal)
Coakley	Sara Eliza marr. Joh.Ludv.Rosenstand Gjoske a lawyer 15.6.1792 St. Cr
Connel	Emma Ann from London marr. J.C.Andrew from Copenhagen 28.3.1807 St. Cr
Condén	Morris St. Th 2.1.1689 (Mem.A.)
Coldevin	Augusta Sophie Emilie born Copenhagen (14) died 14.12.1819 St. Cr
Condewin	Lucas St. Th 1672 folio 3 (Contant 3)

Constantin a french refugie lives St. Jan Landbreve 1720.21
Congo Bay N. of Lovango Cay with carvings or (Booy 152) Petroglyph (photo 164)
Conderil Lucas 1671-75.24 (Færø)
Constantin Isaac a chirurgus and planter S.Th 1710.11 died previous to 1737, had wife 1 child and 14 slaves 1708-9^x) On St. Jan Landlist 1728.74 1737 x) .92
Congandi Tomula french, reform.planter St. Th Landlist 1688 marr. Janke L. Weber french reform.
Conrads H. a soldier now, previous a lieutenant in the horsedraggons drowned 14.8.1792 St. Cr
Constantin Isaac chirurgus has his: Sara bapt 29.5.1706 St. Th
Constantin Sara marr. Mads Larsen (Aalborg) 6.4.1736 St. Th
Constantin Sara Giertrud marr. Joh.Christoffer Liebie a widower 6.4.1736
Connell Huhg Dr. died St. Cr Skiftepro No 38 21.10.1765
Constantin John marr. Susanne Michdonners St. Cr 1746
Constantin Isaac died 1732 (Skiftebreve 1733-39)
Conrad John Chr.a soldier (36) died St. Cr 16.6.1771
Costa Bras de a servant St. Th 1683.45 (Skyld)
Corris Jan a planter St. Th 1680
Coronus Hans Chr. born Copenhagen (died 47) 13.1.1818 St. Cr
Corf Josua de died St. Th had previous to his death bought several (Auction No 13)
Cornelius Boy St. Th 11.8.1688 (Mem.A.)
Cornelius Johannes a sailor on the royal navy ship "Diana" died 4.5.1820 St. Cr
Cornich Benjamin his widow St. Cr 1739.16 (Conto)
Corr Ebenezer plantation St. Cr 1739.23"
Cordyks Jan his widow St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
Cormick Ann.M. mother to Carl Ferdm.Aug. Duuls bapt 13.9.1803 St. Cr.
Corteaud Insch, recently arrived died 4.2.1702 (Gouv. Journal)
Cornelius Pieter marr.Jussina the late Liewen de Windt 21.6.1691 (Gouv. Journal)
Cornelius Boy from Amsterdam a captain in the barque of the company 1688 St. Th Landliste and 1691 he was (49)

Cornelius Cathrine born Bovil (21) born St.Martins his wife and
 Cornelius Barbara (16 month)
 Cornelius Pieter (48) from Flandres St. Th Landliste 1691
 Cornelius Pieter marr. Jusunna 7 slaves, he died previous to 1707 St.
 Th Landlist 1692.3.1707.8 children:
 Cornelius Liewen, Ariantje, Mariam Cornels, Jupine.
 Cornelissen Cornelis marr.Bettj 5 children St. Th 1708.9
 Cornelius Fr.Aug marr.Anna Rita P.Falck 24.10.1790 (dutch church)
 Cornelius their:Susanne Marie Margretha bapt 6.7.1783
 (dutch church)
 Cornelius Anna Susanna, free mulatto born St. Cr. marr.Mingo H. Baa
 3.8.1782 (dutch church)
 Cornelis Maria Dorothea 6.8.1797 (dutch church)
 Corneliusson Cornelis marr. Elisabeth Gousel de Klerrys widow
 16.6.1707 St. Th
 Corneliusson Cornelia marr.Asverus Falckenburg, their son:
 Corneliusson Andreas bapt 20.3.1709 St. Th.
 Cornelisdatter Birgitte marr. A.Torsen 8.12.1729 St. Th
 Cornelis Boys his widow Catharina, marr.Gillis Niewland 9.1.1692
 (Gouv. Journal)
 Cornelis Boys the late his daughter Barbara Marie partition 10.2.1692
 (Gouv. Journal)
 Cornin John a soldier father to Ebeline Mathilde bapt 11.3.1838 St.
 Cr. mother:Elisab.Willi
 Corvinus H.C. died 5.1.1818 (Reg.Avis) am.
 Corlett A. Madame upwards 100 year of age died 31.8.181
 (Reg. Avis)
 Coronius Ino his son John Chas bapt 22.4.1821 St. Cr.
 Coop deceased, his estate St. Cr. 1739.38 (Conto)
 Commandant the--on Christiansfort St. Th Instrux 16.11.1723 (Bestalling)
 Corvinus H.C. a planter his children:
 Corvinus Hans Christian bapt 21.6.1700 St. Cr and
 Carl Branch Phillip bapt 29.4 born 9.1.1802 St. Cr
 Corvinus H.Chr. chief clerk marr. the widow Anna Stutch(?) 19.7
 1793 St. Cr

Coop Jochum an inhabitant St. Th 22.1.1709 (Copybook 52)
relieves the late captain Just Massier "26.5.12

Coopers Christopher children: Elisabeth, Maria and Christopher
(V.R.65)
Betzy marr. Fred. Aug. Charisius Christiansted 10.7.1773
(Royal)

Corvinus John marr. Fanny, their son

Corvinus Wm. Edward born 15.6.1830 St. Cr

Cornelis Aren is father to Sophia Dorothea born 23.4.1833 mother
Christina Lorentzeen
Aren is father to Peter Emil born 22.12.1835 St. Cr. mother
Albertine Freeser

Cooper Christopher caught 50 tortoises at Krabben Island 28.1.1697
26.6.1697 (Gouv. Journal)

Cooper Jochum gets seabrief, buys Robert Gertmans house in
Christiansfort town 4.3.1698 and 24.9.1698
(Gouv. Journal)

Cooper Christopher marr. 25.2 and 21.3 Jacob Elias daughter Anna
25.2.1699 (Gouv. Journal)

Coop Jochum marr. Gertrud St. Th Landlist 1699.1700 St. Jan
Landlist 1728.63

Cordova Jacob de sworn 27.10.1744 St. Cr

Coop Ebenezer St. Cr. Landlist 1747.52

Coop Cornelius a son of Jochum has 26 slaves St. Jan landlist
1728.62 and 64.

Coonire Lambrecht de St. Jan landlist 1732.66 is the heir of
Augustinus Voss.

Coulougnac Roch. born Paris silversmith. citizen 1.8.1787

Countin Jean born Lyon innkeeper citizen 28.7.1866

Coward John Skiftebrev 1756.61 page 36.

Coewarden Willum von chirurgus marr. Cornelia Mai, the late Printz
widow 9.8.1704 St. Th

Coward Thos widow Anna born Hundt dies St. Cr Skiftepro. No 42
14.1.1769

Corvirius A. Philip Mrs. marr. H.C.C. dies St. Cr Skiftepro. No 65
12.6.1811

Cornish Benjamin his widow:Rebecca St. Cr Landlist 1747.45 is a debtor Plantage 1740-44)

Coopman A. Maria marr. hospitalmanager Math.Block 17.10.1778 St. Cr.

Coop Jochum citizen dies 12.4.1734 St. Th Skiftebreve 1733-9 his son:

Coop Cornelius.

Cooper Elisabeth marr. Jac.Buffron 10.6.1743 St. Th

Cooper Arthur a, resident for a number of years dies (75) 14.9.1820 (Reg.Avis)

Cooper Maria Malvina mother to Fred.Carl born 29.1.1838 St. Cr

Cooper Christopher marr.Catharina Tewes 16.2.1692 (Gouv.Journal)

Court Gert 30.9.1687 (Gouv. Journal)

Gotjot Louis, his widow Anna marr.Jan Foll 1.8.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Cooper a lawyer mentioned.St. Cr Skiftepro.No 18 1779-83 page 116

Cooper Joseph a lawyer died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 27 5.9.1781

Cook Robert bankrupt Skiftepro No 49 4.8.1767 23.9.1768

Cook Maria died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 48 page 206

Cook Wm and Rebecca died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 50 15.1.1770

Cox Benjamin is a debtor see Plantage 1740-44

Cortwright Sarah Hayliger marr.Waltendorff Ernst Fr.Chamberlain vicegouvernor 31.5.1787 on the plantation Castle Bourke St. Cr.

Cortwright Margretha Julina born v.Waldersdorff their sons:
Chr.Frederik bapt. 1.9.1787 St. Cr and
Cornelius 18.4.1789 St. Cr

Cortwright Elisabeth marr. Benj.Yard St. Cr 3.2.1788

Cortwright Esther marr.Wm.Amory 17.7.1789 St. Cr.

Cortwright Cornelius died (42) Christianssted, a planter he was an ornament to the Christian character 8.2.1775 (Royal) his widow (father Corn Henriksen) died 17.12.1777 (Royal)

Cortwright Cornelius Henrichsen a captain marr.Mrs.Hylleborg, Marg. Julia born Waldersdorff their daughter:

Cortwright Juliana Maria Elisabeth

Cortwright	Johanne his daughter:
Cortwright	Margretha bapt 2.12.1743 St. Th
Cock	H.Wilh. town judge on St. Jan marr.Johanne G.deKooning H.Wilh. died 7.1.1750 20.3.1749 their:
Cock	Martha died 7.1.1750 St. Th.
Cortsen	Svend a sailor from Holstein (25) died 28.1.1788 St. Cr
Cortsen	Fr. a sergent major died Sept 1753 St. Th
Connelly, Kelly and Tabany,	hairdressers and perukemakers Christianst. 10.6.1775 (Royal)
Coddington	Francis Christiansted 29.11.1776 (Royal)
Corr	C. a physician his wife dead Christiansted 7.10.1775 (Royal)
Cozam	Mrs. from London had a boarding school for young ladies at St. Eustatius 24.2.1776 (Royal)
Cooper	Arthur marr. Nancy Dawson Christiansted 22.5.1773 (Royal)
Coral harbour bay	at St. John (Booy 124)
Coral Bay Fort	St. John (Booy 131)
Cowells	Battery and entrance of St. Th harbour built by the colonel Corvell during the british occupation 1801-2 photo (Booy 32)
Costello	Marcus died Michel Costello executor 13.9.1803 (Reg.Avis)
Coppy	Nic. Adler a lawyer died 19.7.1804 (Reg.Avis)
Congregation	the coloured at the Danish mission church has lost their only teacher and schoolmaster. He being such a good man, they think it proper, that his character should be inserted in St. Croix Gazette. He was a pious just and good man, early he was at their call, they therefore consider both too good for to be done for him, Frederiksted 17.12.1806 (Reg.Avis) (NO NAME !!!!)
Coewarden	Villen von a chirurgus St. Th 1709 (Brand)
Coetz	Jacob a bricklayer St. Th 1709 and his sons: Poul and Arian. (Brand)
Cook	Georg captain of the 97 Regiment died (31) 22.12.1813
Cook	Mary his wife (29) died 22.12.1813 (Reg.Avis)
Consij	Jan a planter from New Quarter St. Th 22.10.1686 (Gouv.Journal)

Coohl Hendrich Captain on "Charlotte Amalie" a ship his instruction for ærlig, mandhafte Mand Cours. direction for saling North Hitland eller through the Channel, The agenst were
Hamburg: Wilh. Sontum
Amsterdam: Tho. v.d.Meyden (Griiff 44)
London: Pieter Richs
Rochelle: Adrain de la Croes
Nantes: Simon de Liet

Coonings Jacob de his children: Rachel. Julia Susanne. Anne Maria Sara and Johanne (V.R.65)

Coonings Lambrecht de (V.R.65)

Coonings Jacob de his widow 1737 (Reflex)

Coverden Willum van St. Th Landliste 1705.6

Cornet Margertha is needling St. Th Landliste 1710.11

Corje Elisabeth born on St. Th marr. 1) Sam Croest 8.9.1775 (dutch church) 2) Sam de Wint their son:

Corje Cornelis bapt 22.1.1792 (dutch church)

Cordie Anna mar.. Pieter (24.11.1790 dutch church) their children:
Anna Marie bapt. 8.7.1790 dutch church
Mich Wilh. bapt. 16.4.1792 dutch church

Creuzer Gottlieb physician from St. Cr died 12.9.1736 St. Th madame marr. Fiscal Jens Hansen 10.5..1742

Cramer Wilh. Rud census 1870.I St. Th born Denmark (31) veterinarian

Claxton Francis physician dies estate finished 1834

Cretz Hans Christoffer a chashier mento Skiftepro 1760--1766 dies Skiftepro No 37 1772-79 page 43

Creutzer Marie Elisabeth see: John Wood

Creed John died St.John Skiftepro No 134.7.1800

Crinsen Cornelius a captain Contract dated 2.9.1675 (1675)

Crammer Fr. Hansen died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1766-70 No 12 a lawyer

Crawford a captain died St. Cr.Skiftepro No 29 page 111 1781.9

Crawford John died St. Cr.Skiftepro No 37 11.8.1765

Crowall James Alex. a son of Madame C and Georg Scott died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 38 8.5.1767 (472)

Craddock James bankrupt St. Cr Skiftepro No 49 27.7.1769

Cruwell Fr.W. merchant. living on St. Eustatius died (47) 25.4.1793
St. Cr

Croyer Hans a tailor marr. Barbara Diderichsdatter late Th. Swein
(see: Gardelin) 4.10.1703 St. Th
he died previous to 3.8.1716. their children:

Croyer Margretha bapt 19.5.1705 St. Th died 26.1.1713

Croyer Johannes bapt 19.10.1710 St. Th

Crammerts Wm. his son: Willem bapt 22.1.1705 St. Th

Crabier Jean marr. Cathrine Gillispads 2.2.1700 (Gouv.Journal)

Crook marr. in Newsted by the reverend Mr.Crooks.Mr.Ischabo
Crane to Miss Susanne Hook 20.2.1826 (Avis) By Hook or
Crook, this loving pair are bound in wedlocks chain.
what is a Hook without a Crook or Hook without a
Crane.

Collin John marr. Maria (both english) their cild:
Maria bapt 3.7.1782 St. Th

Collins Birgit D'vrouw von de Pooi op Spitar (48) born on St.
Christopher St. Th Landlist 1691

Cullen Thos. physician died St. Cr Skiftepro No 18 page 115 1779-
83 see: Collin

Cullen Catherine born Badkin died St. Cr Skiftepro No 42
11.5.1769

Cuttare John died St. Cr Skiftepro No 41 30.10.1767
John his wife Susannes daugther bapt 1748.45 St. Cr

Cuvelje Catharina see: Francis Markoe

Cunningham Judith widow marr. Isaac Evans St. Cr 1748

Cuanagan Elisabeth marr. Elisabeth Leek St. Cr 1753

Cuvilje Simon de Fontejne marr. Elisabeth Iles, daughter:
Anna Iles bapt 1744/St. Cr

Cupper Maria marr. Isaac Bostion 10.6.1737 St. Th

Curtius Adelheide Juliane marr. Casp.Rud Gasser had child bapt
20.4.1795 St. Th

Cuyper Christopher (20) from Statius and his sister:
Jannitje Paffa (15) St. Th Landlist 1691

Cuyper Jan Jensen marr. Else St. Th. Landlist 1692.3 children:

	Machiel, Margrethe Marie and Liesabeth
Cuyper	Christopher marr. Catharina St. Th Landlist 1692.3
Cufferons	a widow marr. P. Søfrensen St. Jan Landlist 1728.25
Cutture	Chas and Maria (free mulatto) their children:
Cutture	Susanne bapt 13.1.1782 (Dutch church)
Cutture	Rebecca marr.Chr.Fr. Laurberg had a child bapt 16.7.1797 St. Cr
Cuthleeit	James marr. Charlotte, their child:
Cuthleeit	Agnes bapt 31.1.1796 (Dutch church)
Cutbert	James marr. Charlotte, had their son: Walther bapt 21.1.1797 (dutch church)
Coonig	Anthony de (67) born in Dortrecht St. Th. Landliste
Coonig	Anterette (48) born on Status 1691 children: Liesabeth (13) Anthoni (12) Jacob (9) Ragel (7)
Craven	Thos died Christiansted 21.11.1789 (Royal)
Crabne	Jan March 1691-02 page 83 (Mem.)
Cramue	Jan St. Th 1673 fol 17 (Mem.114)
Crammy (Cramioux?)	Joan St. Th (Skyld)
Crameuw	Jan died 30.1.1697 (Gouv.Journal)
Crameuw	Willem obtained seabrief Oct. 1696
Cramieu	Anna marr. Haagen I Karenmack 5.4.1770 St. Th
Cramuij	Jan (62) from Flanders reform and his wife: Maria Fatt (?) (50) from St.Christopher he was a planter 1688 and St.T Landliste 1691, their children: Willum (18) Jan(J ohan) (15) Maria (Mariche) (6)
Cramiuw	Jean and Catherina St. Th Landlist 1702.3
Cramiuw	Willen marr. Cicilia Gillispads Landlist 1703.4
Crammeuw	Pieter died St. Jan Landliste 1737.27
Crammeuw	Jacob (free negro) from St. Th marr. Susanne Peters born on St. Cr marr. the 25.4.1776 (Dutch church) their children: Abel bapt 7.9.1777 (Dutch church) Petrus bapt March 1779 (Dutch Church)
Crammieuws	Johannes his son: Peter bapt 16.10.1705 St. Th

Cramauw Willum bapt 26.2.1708 St. Th
 Cramien marr. Damarich Gerhard 24.1.1709 St. Th
 Crammieuws Will died 6.8.1714 marr. Cecilia Gjillipads see: Uy tendale
 their son:
 Jacob bapt 3.7.1709 St. Th
 Crammeus Johannes marr. Johanne Uytendahl he died previous to
 13.1.1728 their son:
 Abaraham bapt 19.5.1724 St. Th
 Johanne born Uytendale, the late Johs.C widow marr.
 13.1.1728 Johannes Calwart
 Crammieux Johannes marr. Elena Steffensen, their son:
 Johannes bapt 14.11.1728 St. Th
 Cramieux Maria marr. Hans Clausen Muller 26.5.1739 St. Th
 Cramilaw Elisabeth Damarie marr. Jens Chr Thrane 3.7.1733 St. Th
 Crammeuw Abel died marr. Domingo (both free mulatto) their child
 Elisabeth bapt 25.11.1757 St. Th
 Cramieux Catharina marr. P. Minnebeck 24.2.1744 St. Th
 Cramieux Will. on St. Jan marr. Elisabeth Damari 23.5.1745 St. Th
 Cramieux Anthony a free negro is father to Abel bapt 20.6.1762 St. Th
 the mother: NORA
 Cramieu Petrus marr. Eleonora Casper their son:
 Hoseas bapt 5.11.1808 (Dutch church)
 Cramiews Jan his children: Wilhelm.Isak (dead) Daniel dead 19.8.1733
 Elisabeth.Annatje.Maria and Elisabeth marr. Trane
 whereas Annatje marr Sergeant v.Eerden. (V.R.65)
 Cramue Jan buys a plantation 1687 (Justits)
 Cramer Daniel a soldier his estate 1738.34 (Conto)
 Crafort Alex. his estate St. Cr 1739.37 (Conto)
 Crawford Alex his estate St. Cr 1739.139 (Conto)
 Crasby Jens an inhabitant died 23.8.1697 (Gouv. Journal)
 Crag Edw.tailor marr. Adriane Wood 31.10.1792 St. Th
 Craval Claes marr. has two children, girls St. Th.Landliste 1710.11
 Cratteville Willem a captain has 14 slaves 2 cotton plantations St. Croix
 30.6.1737
 see: Challewille he died recently.
 Crawford Alb. died 26.2.1738 St. Cr census 1745

Cracowitz St. Jan Landliste 1731.80

Cracowitz H. Casper a secretary died 14.1.1719 St. Th

Cragh J. marr. Hoffman 18.4.1743 St. Th their son:
Johannes Nicolai bapt 6.9.1744 St. Th

Cramo Abel marr. Fransisca their child:

Cramo Helena bapt 10.3.1811 (Dutch church) see Kramieuw

Cradock Mrs. marr. James C. of Christiansted she died 21.9.1774
(Royal)

Crawford Robert Frederiksted 3.12.1774 sails f.N.Amer (Royal) 4.10.7

Cramer Pieter Clausen, on "Jomfru Catharina" 1775 is soon bound
for Copenhagen 14.6.1775 (Royal)

Crargie John of Frederiksted 27.2.1773

Creditbeviser re:emission of 4250 pieces, caused by want of coins
7.3.1789 (Royal 11.11.1789. with a list of the rejected
18.8.1790. 31.8.1791. 17.9.1791 and of the request of
the gouverment a long article appears 15.10.1791
31.12.1791 further 9.5.1792 and 28.7. and 22.8.1792.
Royal Reg.Avis

Creqvi Charlotte marr. Gust Ad. Gottschalk a police 10.6.1811 St.
Cr

Creitzmer Chr. a corporal Christiansfort arr:25.3.1710 (rulle)

Cresse a musqueteer from Altona died (21) 17.7.1821 St. Cr

Cretzmer Gottlieb physician St. Cr 1736.42 (Conto) his estate St. Th
1737 (Reflex) (Plantage 1740)

Crethschmer a bookkeeper died 20.2.1768 St. Th

Creol sermon in the language held by Maskeprang 19.11.1802
(Reg.Avis)

Creol confirmation held by Maskeprang 5.7.1804 (Reg.Avis)

Creagh Anthon estate 18.1.1816 (Reg.Avis)

Creutzer Jacob father to
Henr.Emanuel bapt 4.11.1781 St. Th the mother was Maria
Cathrina belonging to the King of Denmark
Jacob resided on St. Jan (Landlist 17289 with 9 slaves.
Johannes Jac marr. the late oversser Jac Hoffmans widow
their child

Creutzer Else Rasmusdatter bapt 30.5.1713 St. Th and

Susanne Elisabeth bapt 21.8.1716 St. Th
 Elisabeth Madame born Henningsen came as a newborg
 baby to St. Th died 28.2.1731 St. Th

Creutzer Johannes Jacob towncaptain chirurgus died 14.7.1736 St.
 Th(Landliste 1710.11) Skiftebreve 1733.39 Marr.
 Anna Marie Seger 16.4.1732 St. Th 3 children:

Creutzer Anna Elisabeth bapt 45.7.1733 St. Th

Creutzer Anna Maria and Maria Elisabeth bapt 2.11.1734

Creutzer Anna Marie born Seger late Creutzer marr. Andre Lerche the
 21.11.1739 and P. Clausen 18.8.1750

Creutzer Johs. Jacob junior marr. Annatje Benders 24.9.1743 St. Th

Creutzer Thos had a child bapt who died 15.4.1737 (V.R. 65)

Creupel Alex Jenis marr. Catherina St. Th Landliste 1703/4

Creutzfeld Nic marr. Niels Andersens widow St. Jan Landliste 1731.80
 his stepson Niels Anderson is called Andreas Nielsen
 (V.R.65)

Creitzener Chr. marr. a negro their son:

Creitzener Casper bapt 2.2.1713 St. Th

Creitzener marr. Maria Sillemandsdatter 6.11.1715 St. Th

Cretz H.C. Christiansted 1774 (Royal)

Creagh John marr. Ann Kieff Christiansted 30.8.1775 (Royal)

Crone Michael governor marr. Johanne Tenete Blare 12.4.1714 St.
 Th he died 8.8.1716 St. Th Skiftebreve 1684.1723 and
 1726-1732, mentioned Birte Marie Crones two
 daugthers and Crone, his halfbrother: erci Helmers
 Rrud (?) no child

Cronevald Joh. born in Copenhagen a soldier died 10.11.1754 St. Th

Cronenberg Joh.Jacob von leutenant his son:
 Hans Detlev bapt 3.2.1754 with the mother Elisabeth Vessup
 legitimated 4.2.1754 by the father the captain who
 marr. Elisabeth Vessup 27.11.1769
 St. Th

Cronenberg Hans Ditlev died 2.10.1768 St. Th

Cronenberg Chr.Wildhelm bapt 21.12.1799 St. Cr a son of the captain

Cronenberg H.D. von leutenant mentioned (Lund) 14.12.1780 St. Th

Cronneburg a strongfort on Krabben Eyland 2.10.1698 (Gouv. Journal)

Crommelien Chas. St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Croslett L. de Mrs. Christiansted 21.7.1790 (Royal)
 Crobuy Jan and his wife (both english) lives in Charl.Amalie St. Th
 Landlist 1690
 Croest Sam a free mulatto born on St. Eustatius marr. Elisabeth
 Corje 8.9.1775 dutch church
 Croese Johan Pieter 6.3.1809 dutch church
 Croese Adria na Leonora dutch church
 Croijp Fransia la bought a plantation 22.4.1680 (Justits) did run
 away 1687 (Justits)
 Crzes) Dumas des has permission from the court to return to Europe
 Crozes) from St. Th 7.9.1776 (Royal)
 Croix Francois la a planter St. Th 1680 (skyld)
 Croye Fransva St. Th 1673 fol 18 (Mem.114)
 Crus Jan St. Cr. Landlist 1731.80
 Cruse Jacob born on St. Th a free mulatto marr. 15.6.1778 Fransi
 sisca Candandi a free negro St. Cr sons:
 Cruse Abraham Nathanel bapt 14.4.1781 (Dutch church)
 Pieter Abraham 11.5.1783 (Dutch church)
 Cruger Elisabeth marr. John Tower 28.4.1791 (Dutch church)
 Cruse Francina marr. Conrad Jacob Cruuse child bapt 5.7.1899 and
 Cruse Louise Augusta bapt 15.8.1802 all dutch church.
 Crusser Jacob.marr. Famony (Fanchon Johasse had:
 Crusser Adriana Eleonora bapt 30.1.1791 and 21.8.1796 Dutch
 church
 Crusser Johannes B. marr. Antonotta had their children:
 Crusser Jacob Andreas bapt 21.5.1809 (dutch church)
 Crusser Johan Daniel bapt 26.6.1814 (dutch church)
 Cruszon Johannes la a free negro marr. Maria Baa 11.11.1784 S.Th
 Croyer Johannes mothers-brother to Ph. Gardelin Soetman bapt.
 13.11.1729 St. Th
 Crager Elisabeth(daughter of Nicolas C) marr. John Tower
 Christiansted 30.4.1791 (Royal)
 Cruster Cordt from Pinneberg a smith with wife and 4 children
 emigrated to Westindia 1735 (Royal orders)
 Cruger Nicholas marr. 15.4.1772 1) Anna de Nully (Personal histo
 Tidsskrift 10 rk 6 Bd 268 2) Anna Markoe (Booy

	204.219) de died proclama 3.6.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Cutchur	Mac lieutenant at the militia during the rebellion 1848 St. Cr (Taylor 141)
Cuming	Hugh died Christiansted 29.3.1777 31.1.1778 (Royal)
Cuttire	Lewis marr. Mary Aletta Meyer (John M's daughter) Christiansted 3.2.1779 (Royal)
Cuvelge	Conr. of the Eustatius died 2.2.1711
Culben	Thos med Dr. marr. Mrs. Mary R. Christiansted 17.4.1771 (Royal)
Cullimore	marr. prætorius (Johannes P's daughter) 3.11.1792 (Royal)
Cutjor	Luys St. Cr. 1688 (Mem.A)
Cum	Jannes St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
Cuhlman	Carl Henr. his widow St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
Cuttire	Susanne Cathrine se: Longhi had a child bapt. 26.10.1824 St. Cr
Cutschin	Mac. lieutenant in the militia (his fateful shot 3 july (Scholten 183.7)
Curtiz	Mo. the master of the amer.schooner "Olive" died 16.8.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Cumming	Mary marr. the joiner C. Iwersen had a child bapt 16.11.1836 St. Cr
Czarnewsky	Henr.HermCarl born in Kurland (21) 1805 soldier (Stambog)
David	Reys a planter (som af hans Negre med smitsom sygdom var tilfalden) 23.4.1692 (Gouv.Journal) has a big debt must be arrested 17.3.1690 (Gouv. Journal) delivers Cattun 28.6.1690 (Mem.A and C.) his plantation on St. Cr 1739.117 (Conto) his children Daniel D.Maria and Elizabeth are the stephchildren of Laz.Zigareth (V.R.65) see: REIZ St. Cr Landliste 1747.74 a master cirurgurgus marr. Elisabeth Thewis had: Anna Susanne bapt 16.12.1691 St. Th
Davis	Gillis his plantation sold (Luc. Beverhout) for 41 Rdlr. 1671.75.37 (færø) 4.8.1691 (Gouv.Journal) he buys a plantation from the heirs of the late Elisabeth Princhton 16.6.1680 (Justits) he was born in Holland marr. Anna (dutch reform) St. Th landliste 1688 their children: Gillis and Robert Blær

Harry St. Th 28.5.1689 (Landbog) died his plantation must be registered to be parted between his widow Cathrine and 3 children 14.8.1699 (Gouv.Journal) his Cathrine marr. Gebbart Sig bert 22.8.1699 (Gouv. Journal) her children (and Haari, who also is called Hendrik) were:Hendrich.Anna.Abraham St. Th Landliste 1698.7 1710.11

Davidson Anna Magdalena a widow marr. the captain Ole Ravn 11.7.1803 St. Cr

David a reverand is not strong b.health 30.10.1698 (Gouv.Journal) and 18.5.1699 (Copybook 52)

Davis Wm. a captain of Queens Quarter Christiansted died 21.7.1773 (Royal)

Davids Beatrice marr. Pieter Batry St. Th Landlist 1710.11

Davis Johah von died St. Cr Skiftepro No 21 page 422

David Alex. Died Skiftebreve 1733-39 finished 14.2.1733

Davidson P. a bricklayer died 3.12.1745 St. Cr

David Daniel marr. Eleonora Sivers 10.11.1727 St. Th their son: Gerhard bapt 13.11.1727 St. Th

Daguillard M.marr. Esther Leon 2.3.1820 (Regavis)

Daniels Dina the late Simon V.Ockeren widow marr.Luc.Volckerts 22.3.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Daniels she delivers tabacco and cattun 10.7.1689 (Mem.B.) her son: Gowert Marche 20.5.1701 (Gouv.Journal) her son in law:Leenert Span arr. only to ask for his patrimony from his wifes late mother 9.1.1702 (Gouv. Journal) she was in St. Th Landlist 1691(50) born in Vlissingen reformed and a planter had 11 slaves 1707.8 her son Pieter Marse (18) born on St.Martin. her other children were: Pieter.Marie.Gouert Marie.Diana Marie and Anto nette

Davis Harri (35) born on St.Martin marr.Catie (25) from Tor tola children: Harri (3) Anna (1) St. Th Landliste 1688 and 1691

Danielsen D has a tavern in the "Barons house" on the wharff Christiansted 10.7.1790 (Royal)

DanbooB Janti Mrs. quits sells a wench Christiansted 28.8.1790 (Royal)

Daniel Danielsen	Mary (daughter of late Bezaliel D) died 13.10.1790 (Royal) bookkeeper at the commission for loans his children: Jul Aug. bapt 29.11.1806. conf. 27.5.1821 St. Cr Joh.Jørgen bapt and died 18.2.1807 Carl Edw. died 20.5.1808 Maria Aletta bapt 9.8.1809 St. Cr
Danielsen	Adam, marr. Helena Margrethe Baronesse v.Beverhout 2.3.1817 their children: Henr. August bapt 18.10.1818 St. Cr Adam marr. Helena Margrethe de Bretton their child: Josephine Eliza bapt 15.9.1823 St. Cr Fr. Barth born 5.9.1828 St. Cr Sidney Stanhope born 28.2.1832 St. Cr
Daniel	James Mit. has 6 sugarplantations w.70 slaves St. Cr 30.6.1737
Daniel	Tham St. Cr Landliste 1742.20 and 1747.16 Bezaliel marr. Maria Ursilla Surlaine 18.3.1791 dutch ch.
Danielsen	Hans Wonsild marr. Maria v.Beverhout 5.3.1801 Anna Madame born Wonsild (Jørgen Wiggers) died St. Cr Skiftepro No 21 18.9.1793 Daniel a baker bankrupt St. Cr Skiftepro no 21 27.1.1794 Jørgen Wiggers bapt 27.11.1782 their son Anna marr. the widower Joseph Wechum St. Cr 1742.24 Hans confirmed (14) 1.5.1791 St. Cr Daniel marr. Maria Malm. Koopman 13.12.1793 St. Cr Hellen census 1841 St. Cr born St. Cr 1797 a widow "Altona" Hans wonsild a baker born Stege citizen 19.3.1800 A.W. born in Stege citizen 19.3.1800 D born in Bergen Norway citizen 24.4.1781 Fritz census 1860 St. Th born St. Cr clerk
Dansk Octroi	Westindian trade Company St. Th proclama 24.9.1791 (Royal)
Danske Dansk	the Danes worw called by the Dutch:de doomme Deenen the Danish Westindi and Guinea Comp bought all belonging to the island St. Th for ".200.000 pieces of eighth (1/418/000) 1755 (Taylor 15)
Danastorg	Thomas census 1880/I St. Th (61) born St.Dominggo tailor
Danastorg	Elisabeth born St. Th (38) his wife children:
Danastorg	Adelhard (26) Eupranon (20) Edelmire (17) Ildephone (15) Ulderique (9) Clelie (12) Luperne (7)

Danastorg A.born St. Th (22) shopkeeper and his child "O" (1)

Danois Sophie census 1860 St. Th born Africa (60) St.Clair census 1860 St. Th born St. Th (39) clerk Estelle census 1860 St. Th (22)

Danielsen a controller his son: Johannes Jørgen bapt. 8.6.1803 St. Cr

Dahlstrom Berh, a sailor Sweden died (24) 18.11.1802 St. Cr

Dams Johs. a planter died Boggiel (?) 18.7.1792 (Royal)

Dahl Knud Olsen born Bergen died (52) 19.1.1805 St. Cr J. born Copenhagen a carpenter died (49) 18.1.1816 St. Cr Svend Aufvidson an assistant Christiansfort arrived 25.3.1710 31.12.1711 (Rulle)

Dahl a musqueteer born Trondhjem died (23) 19.7.1821 St. Cr Johannes marr.Ellenschuster their son: Johannes Wald bapt 4.5.1826 St. Cr J.P. chief clerk with the judge (town) marr. Rebecca Derrick their children: Thomas bapt 25.6.1826 Henriette Caroline bapt. 25.10.1828 Sara Jane born 6.6.1832 Wilhelmine Maria born 29.1.1830 Marie Elisabeth Husoron von Smith see: Young 17.4.1783 (Dutch church) Ingeborg from Norway died 28.7.1788 St. Th Axel a previous commander marr. Arve Annatka von Kampenhout (born on St. Jan) 24.3.1722 St. Th Jon a captain died St. Cr Skiftepro No 38 4.11.1761 J. an assistent died 14.11.1748 St. Th

Dahl Andreas police recently marr. Dorothea Welch (Wille) 11.1.1776 he died (33) 18.1.1776 St. Cr Skiftepro No 50 18.3.1776 J.P. census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark 1801 clerk Rebecca born St. Cr 1802 his wife Chr. Census 1880/I St. Th (46) born Denmark a teacher Johanne his wife born Denmark (45) their children: Helga Marie (10) and Viggo Chr. (5) St. Cr Jens born Copenhagen a carpenter citizen 14.7.1802 Johs. born Copenhagen a sailor citizen 27.10.1806 P.A. census 1841 St. Cr born Copenhagen 1791 harbourcaptain knighthed by the King.Frederiksted

P. Anckersen died St. Cr Skiftepro No '17 1774-79 page 123 Andreas died St. Cr Skiftepro No 17 page 123. Thos an innkeeper his wife died 6.1.1793 St. Th

Dahlgren	Paul Olsen born 1783 Svenstorp Skaane 1805 (Stambog) soldier
Dahlberg	Carl born Stockholm (22) 1805 soldier Paul born Stockholm (21) 1805 soldier (Stambog)
Dalman	J.P. father to Fr.P. born in Frederiksted 17.12.1834 St. Cr mother: Jany Elisabeth Mackman
Dalmeida	Gebroeders purchases a parcel of ne groes accustomed to run away for immediate payment for export Christiansted 1.5.1790 (Royal)
Dahlman	Hendr. a bouteiller died 15.11.1703 St. Th
Dahlhoff	Lars a summoner died 7.11.1764 St. Th
Dalemkampf	Johs. R merchant marr. Elisabeth Erdman their child: Elisabeth Anna bapt St. Th 1782 Johs.R marr. A.M. Groebe their son: Johannes bapt 8.8.1784 St. Th
Daleysdatter	Catharina marr. Simon de f. Chuvil St. Cr. 1748
Dallarh	A. marr Mariaeberdeek their son: Wilh. Lordeck bapt 15.4.1753 St. Th
Dalvig	Jorg.Marcus a constabel see: Elster 6.2.1757 St. Th Jørg. Marcus is father to Elisabeth Maria bapt 9.7.1758 St. Th mother: the malatto Francisca belonging to v. Kleck Jørgen Marcus died 31.1.1768 St. Th
Daliel	Bealiel born St. Cr. died 4.7.1820 St. Cr
Daly	Chas St. Cr. died 4.3.1803 (Reg.Avis) Francine Elisabeth a widow marr. Th. Petersen a sailor 16.11.1746 St. Th Joris Sara a widow marr. J.Fr. Roman 18.4.1753 St. Th
Damberg	Andreas born Copenhagen (died 19) 27.2.1819 St. Cr
Dam	Jacobus a planter dead burried in the dutch reformed church after taking up flag and taking down the pews 2.10.1776 (Royal)
	Giert a mate on the slaveship died 21.12.1707 St. Th
Damstrøm	N. an assistent and leader of the church shoir died 2.12.1721 St. Th
Damkiær	L. a soldier died 6.12.1741 St. Th
Dam	Joachum Michael a soldier died St. Cr Skiftepr. No 29 1781-9 page 150 Jonathan von died St. Cr Skiftepro No 21 1796 page 571 Jacob marr. Elisabeth Williams son: John, Jacob died 29.11 1776 Skiftepro.No 52 St. Cr

Damari Elisabeth marr. Will Cramieux 23.8.1745 St. Th
 Dams Jochim a soldier died (33) St. Cr 29.6.1788
 Dam J.L. mate died (34) 21.4.1788 St. Cr
 O.W. census 1857 St. Cr born Denmark (36) planter on
 "Sprathall" Emanuel born St. Cr (13) his son. Hans
 S.census 1857 St. Cr born Denmark (27) manager
 Andreas Michael census 1841 St. Cr born Bornholm
 23.12 1813 citizen 13.10.40 And.born Fyen a
 seafar.citizen 26.1.1837 C.Ulrich census 1841 St. Cr
 born Bornholm 8.5..1821 overseer on "St.Georgs
 Hope"
 Danemann P.J. census 1880 St. Th born Almetrup (32) soldier
 Dacoster
 Dacosta J.M. born England citizen 12.12.1817 seefaring.
 Darby Jan St. Th 1673 fol 14 (Mem.114)
 Dagal John St. Th 1735 (Restance)
 Daril N. Olsen born Strømstad (22) 1815 a soldier (Stambog)
 Dawson Georg father to G.Wm.bapt 28.4.1930 mother Maria Therese
 Møller St. Cr
 Darboussier Edw. leaves the island 20.5.1803 (Reg. Avis)
 Day Mary (died marr. John D. St. Th) 13.3.1804 (Reg. Avis)
 Dandrieux Marie Josephine marr. lieutenant L. Søbøtker child bapt
 4.3.1835 St. Cr Marie Josephine she was mother to:
 Poul V. Søbøtker born 30.7.1833 St. Cr
 Dabui Robbert will leave for Tortola 17.11.1699 (Gouv.Journal)
 intending to take his family and slaves along (Gouv.
 Journal) he arr. 30.1.1697 (Gouv. Journal)
 Dagenlaid Joseph died (48) 22.2.1816 (Reg. Avis)
 Darrel John town-captain died proclama 6.5.1816 (Reg. Avis)
 Dakly Chas.sworn in 11.3.1740 St. Cr Landliste 1742.62 1747.60
 Dagias French see:PAGIAS marr. Janes Stoone St. Cr. Landliste
 1742.48 1747.44
 DANNABROG the danish colours hoisted first time 30.3.1666
 (Mielche 35)
 Danse see James W. Godwin Christiansted 4.1.1777 (Royal) see
 Peter Lespo Christiansted 13.6.1778 (Royal)

Daffodie Mrs. died, though to be the fattest subject on Ct. Cr
28.11.1772 (Royal)

Dawson Nancy marr. Arthur Cooper Christiansted 22.5.1773 (Royal)

Dariette Daniel their child:

Dariette Sara bapt 28.2.1707 St. Th

Dannefær Alex 1702 Gen.Alphabet

Dannevig Eric Olsen 1736 Gen. Alphabet

Day Jettnie (english marr. Anna Maria their son:

Day Benjamin bapt 18.4.1784 St. Th

Darrel John marr. Anna Salomon 20.3.1791 St. Th

Davidzon George marr. Elisabeth Smith 29.7.1792 St. Th

Darjet Daniel 2 sons St. Th Landlist 1710.11

Darlow Obedrah marr. Rebecca born May died St. Cr Skiftepro No
44 30.1.1769 daughter Sara (8 month)

Darjel Samul died St. Cr Skiftepro. No. 59 26.11.1781

Danilsdatter Nancy marr. Villem Lange St. Cr 1742.24

Desmond Daniel the cath. reverend died 10.9.1811 (Reg, Avis)

Demming Harriet Mrs. died 15.1.1813 (Reg, Avis)

Delaney Ann. died 49 7.12.1814 (Reg, Avis)

Denvir John from Downpatricie on Ireland on Estate Sport Barren
died (24) 9.12.1826 (Avis)

Dewindt A.C. (was marr. w. James d. W. died (23) 27.2.1826 (Avis)

DELICAT Adrian his youngest daughter died 6.4.1699 (Gouv. Jour.)
his daughter: Elisabeth Jensen marr. Pieter (Gouv.
Jour.) Uytendahl 20.1.1700

Maria the late Jac. Thomas widow marr. Andr. Finck
4.8.1700 (Gouv. Jour.)

Jochums daughter Cornelia marr. Pieter Derlow 16.12.1699
(Gouv. Jour.)

Adrian son: Daniel Jansen marr. Jusine de windt Arriange
widow w. 5 children marr. chirurgus Haitch
20.10.1687

Ariane the late John Hatch widow brings an action against
en english merchant on NEdis 21.11.1697
(Gouv. Jour.)

Jochum marr. Elisabeth Testament 11.6.1695 (Justits)
Adriana marr. Daniel v. Beverhout V. R. 65 Maria V.
R. 65 Anna marr. Abrah, Salomons V. R. 65 Arian
buys a plantation 2.10.1684 Justits Joehum 1672 page
38 (Contant 3)

Cornelis an old inhabitant on St. Th the only sugarwork on
St. Jan (Landbreve 1720.21)

Jochum a son of Cornelis and Jacobus hos brother on St. Jan
(Landbreve 1720.21) Nillkje marr. P. Terlow
17.2.1699 St. Th (Landbreve 1720.21) Jochum
mentioned in Kontrakter (Thormøhlen) 20.9.1693 is a
captain of Prins Jørgens Quarter on St. Th

Maria marr. Thomasis widow their son: Andr. Zink bapt
3.8.1700 St. Th

Cornelis marr. Hange (2.11.1712) has 8 slaves 1707/8
Landliste his children: Elisabeth bapt 5.9.1703
Nelchebapt bapt 1.8.1708 marr. Gabriel v Steel Dec.
1730 Elisabeth bapt 15.5.1710 Adrian marr. Janeke de
Byck 4.7.1703 St. Th children: Adrian bapt 26.8.1704
St. Th Constantin 12.3.1706 Arianna 26.2.1708
Adriana marr. Engel Balton Nellie marr. P.
DurlooBarbara marr. Martin Andreasens widow
6.4.1712 St. Th Ariantje is mother and the run-a-way
Pench father to Peder bapt Febr. 1730 St. Th futher is
Peder Callundborg named as father (?)

Jacoba marr. Cornel. Frantzen Bødger, chirurgus on St. Jan
8.11.1737 St. Th

Cornelis father to Cornelis bapt 6.2.1741. mother is Lucis
Svendsdatter Wærring Cornelis marr. Johanna Haly
16.7.1743 St. Th Cornelis his widow Skiftebreve
1733.39 a daugther Maria and a daugtherson: Gabriel
v. Stell Cornelis Jac. died 3.8.1735 Skiftebreve 1733-
39 his son Cornelis

Anna Maria marr. the captain Willum Vessup Skiftebreve
1740-45 Ariana (dutch) marr. Johan Hadts an
innkeeper St. Th Landlist 1688 Jochum dutoh reform
captain 1688 dies provious to 1707.8 has 38 slaves
marr. Elisabeth de Fisoher dutch Landlist
1690children: Cornelis. Maria. Lesabeth.Nelle.

Arrian dutch reform planter St. Th Landlist 1688 marr.
 Antonette Brevel dutch, a daughter: Barbara Minke,
 dutch marr. Michel Sapa Jansau (french planter)
 Cornelis marr. Anna Thoma 3 sons 4 girls St. Th
 Landlist 1710.11

Jochum his widow with children lives on St. Jan Plantation 4
 slaves Landlist 1728.4

Jaxob with wife and child 2 slaves lives on St. Jan 1728.5
 Anna Juffr. Cornelis widow 3 children planatation St.
 Jan 1728.10 23 slaves

Decastro Jacob fils. born St. Th dealer xitizen 16.2.1850

Decker Joh.Heinr.born Flensburg joiner.citizen 16.3.1836

Decker Sybrand Nic.born on Sylt. captain citizen 26.8.1840

Degetand Ott.Chr. born Altona merchant.citizen 11.2.1817

Degeman Jac. Stockholm. mate citizen 26.2.1819

Dejean Pierre Bordeaux citizen 11.9.1832

Dekoning James Wm. born St. Th dealer. citizen 20.1.1849

Denin Chr. Aug. born Denmark census 1860 St. Th (26) soldier

Dewert Peter R. born St. Cr census 1841 born 1804 Manager
 "Profit"

Dewindt P.P. census 1857 St. Cr born St. Cr (54) manager
 "Constitutionshill"

Dewhurst Wm.H.census 1857 born St. Cr physician "Mountain Mint"
 1810

Isaac N. census 1857 born St. Cr 1804 planter,citizen
 28.10.1835 "Bellep Hope" C. census 1857 born
 England (73) citizen 22.2.1794 planter "Boy of Allen"

Elisabeth census 1857 born Denmark (621/3) his wife

Dewindt Lydia Ann. marr Geert Sp. D died St. Jam Skiftepro No 13
 12.5.1815 (373)

Dewindt Margretha marr. general-war, commissioner G.dew. their
 signature found in St. Cr Skiftepro.No 28 page 23

Derong Sam a soldier died st. Cr Skiftepro.No 23 13.6.1780

Dewindt Søren John war commissioner ment.St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28
 1792 page 135

Dalany John died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 21 13.5.1795 No 65 29.5.1811
 John Wm. D his son

Derideaux a lawyer died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 37 1772.79 page 90

Derideaux M. widow of Joseph Bullbrook Skiftebreve 1733.39 finished
7.11.1733

Daridan Martha marr. Sam Thomae 28.2.1708 St. Th Maria marr.
Johannes de Windt 24.11.1710 St. Th their: Anna bap
22.1.1710 St. Th

Derideaux Peter, schoolmaster St. Th Landlist 1710.11 marr.Margrethe
Thomæ 26.11.1711 St. Th

Dethlefsen Hans Wohlers born Husum captain citizen: 26.10.1848

Den John died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 43 5.2.1767(65-131)

Dermoth Andrew Mac died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 44 9.11.1768

Derrichson P.died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 59 15.7.1783

Delficktri Anna marr. Christopher Henr. Volkel (soldier) St. Cr
1752.32

Dewoni James with the sanction of the english reverend bapt. St. Cr.
19.1.1783

Delgast Fr. commissioner of a court of conciliation died (60)
9.6.1789 St. Cr.

Devos Elisabeth (de Vos?) mentioned 10.6.1707 St. Th

Derin Elisabeth marr. Isaac Anbien 4.7.1705 St. Th

Deylow Peter marr. Elisabeth Hansen their son: pietter bapt
16.4.1732 St. Th

Dethlefsen H. merchant died 17.12.1791 St. Th

Deddeken John Chr. St. Th Landliste 1699-1700

Deet Andreas von St. Cr Mandtal 28.3.1736 (Census)

Deribon Willen St. Cr. Landliste 1742.78 and 1747.77

Deherjette Daniel St. Jan Landliste 1728.80

DEN Marie Magdalene van born Houtkoper 1788 (Dutch church)

Derideaux Pieter St. Th 30.10.1704 (Copybook 52) his barque has been
washed ashore 21.3.1708 Copybook 52

Detry Nicolas lieutenant St. Th Bestalling 16.11.1716 (Bestal.)

Derideaux Peter his children of age (he died before 1733) Jacob.Maria
and Elisabeth

Deddiken Joh.Chr. authorization as Fendrik on St. Th 1695 (justits)

Deserters examined on board three of them were punished by nine
times dumping over board from the yard and 200
slashes before the mast 23.4.1710 (Justits)

Deserters	see: Andreas Storm and Sørren Islænder
Dellgast	Fr. see above Christiansted 20.5.1775 (Royal) died 10.6.1789
Denef	Thos, from St. Eustatius tailor, Christiansted 2.9.1775 marr. (Royal)
Dencan	Elisabeth John dr. Windt Christiansted 30.3.1776 (Royal)
Denning	Henry, Shipwright, has been a militia man of Christiansted Blues died 6.10.1773 (Royal)
Deiher	David a sailor from Holsten died (29) 1.3.1804 St. Cr
Doyong	Boye Petersen shipsbo from Sylt died (18) 13.6.1805 St. Cr
Devert	a soldier died 19.3.1807 St. Cr
Debert	a soldier died 19.3.1807 St. Cr
Derido	Pieter St. Th 23.6.1688 (Mem.A.)
Derideaux	Pieter St. Th 23.6.1688 (Mem.A.) dismissed from the company's ship "Potache" 11.9.1686 (Mem.B.)
Dering	Jen St. Th 1672/foli 48 (Contant 3)
Detaliere	St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Derideaux	Maria a free negro St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Deputation	a --- from St. Th 2.9.1715 consisted of: Jan Jansen de Windt Jurgen Carstensen Jac.Magens
Dick	Carl P. Census 1857 St. Th born Bornholm 11.11.1818 cand. Philosophia,
Diderichsen	Jeppe born Bornholm. citizen 15.2.1800
Didrichsen	H.J. census 84 St. Cr born Copenhagen (48) police officer.
Didrichsen	Jens born Skovshoved 1828 soldier
Didrichsen	Fr. W. census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1790 controller in Frederiksted. Maria Louise born Martinique 1796 Fritz Wm. born Copenhagen 1805 Frederikstad Town judge
Ditrichson	J. Citizen 11.6.1802 born in Frederikstad Norway captain
Dinnier	Joh. Fr. overseer died Skiftepro. 1750-59 13.2.1749 St. Cr
Dierche	Chr.born Glucksadt citizen 26.8.1794 fisherman.
Dethlefsen	Hans Wohlers born Husum citizen 26.10.1848 captain
Discau	Hendrich citizen 10.4.1806 born Altona carpenter
Ditlevsen	Ole P. ditlev census 1880.I.St. Th (33) born Denmark first lieutenant

Ditlevsen	Pieter died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 16 page 271 1772-74
Ditlevsen	Carsten died 10.6.1712 St. Th
Diehl	AnnaKirstine a widow marr. soren Petersen a mate 16.12.1801 St. Cr
Dihl	Antonette daughter of the doaler D (14) confirm. 12.7.1809 St. Cr
Dihl	Fr.Witiken dealer died 24.3.1800 St. Cr
Dihl	Martin a sailor from Cothenburg died 25.11.1809 St. Cr
Dihl	Anna A.marr James Tareton an americ.captain 25.10.1809
Dixy	Alex marr. Francis Elisa Ashton their son: Johannos Carlous born on Tortola bapt 14.8.1809 (dutch church)
Didrichs	Phill.Adam clergyman on St. Th Bestall 8.10.1723. (Bestalling)
Ditrichs	Johan Hendrichs wife died Christiansted 13.2.1773
Ditrichs	Henrichs 1773 (Royal) a recorder died Christiansted 21.7.1773 (Royal)
Ditrichs	Johs.Henrich town judge St. Cr mentioned No 39 skiftepro
Ditrichs	Wilhelmine born von Tinkou died St. Cr Skiftepro No 45 12.3.1773 No 58and 57.497
Didrichs	Johannes conf. 16.1.1785 St. Cr
Dietrichs	Phillip Adaam installed as clergyman 30.4.1714 St. Th marr. Gertrud Helen Brandt 2.4.1725, children Pieter born 4.4. died 27.11.1727 Maria bapt 5.8..1730 John. Henrich bapt 6.11.1731
	Philliph Adam is a planter on St. Jan with 1 slave Landliste 1728.42
Diderichsen	H.Chr. a controller marr. the widow Joh.Massmann 18.1.1802 St. Cr
Ditricks	Johan Henrich his wife died Christiansted 13.2.1773 (Royal) Johan Henrich recorder died Christiansted 21.7.1773 (Royal)
Diderichsen	in Frederiksted his sons: Jørgen Hendrich bapt St. Cr and 26.1.1802
Diderichsen	Hans chr. his son Hans Chr. bapt 14.2.1802 St. Cr
Diderichsen	Madame on Terverna in Frederikated her son: Adonis bapt 26.4.1807 St. Cr

Diderichsen Jeppe Jørgen, hospital manager Frederiksted, his son Niels Jørgen bapt 5.8.1804 St. Cr.

Dirichs Boye a controller died Frederiksted born on St. Cr. (30) 5.12.1810 St. Cr.

Dirichs Maria born in Hanburg died (75) Frederiksted 8.12.1815 St. Cr

Didrich Lor and Maria marr. see P. Chr. Lorentzen St. Th 1784

Dirch Herm a weelmaker marr. Margretha Engelsdatter Margretha their child bapt 17.5.1778 St. Cr

Didrichsen Stephan a captain on "Margretha" died 3.9.1760 St. Th

Dirichson Chr. von Bergen a soldier died 6.12.1713 St. Th

Dirk Jan died 25.3.1738 had three slaves on his cotton plantation St. Cr 30.6.1737 and 1745 Landliste 1742,21 1747,17

Diderich Lorenz marr. Maria Sohaa Landliste 1742, Anders Frederik their bapt son 5.6.1781 (dutch church)

Dirideaux Cornelia 20, from St. Cristopher St. Th Landlist 1691

Dierredau Pieter a dealer St. Th. Landlist 1.3.1702 1.3.1703

Dieppe Ludvig Rolland a sailor from France died (15) 19.8.1805 St. Cr.

Dignus Kerri St. Th 12.3.1688 (mem.A.)

Didrichsen Carl Theodor born Copenhagen died (5) 23.3.1816 St. Cr. he was a son of the late cutom controler D. in Frederiksted

Didrichsen a major at the firebrigade his son: Hector Willibald bapt on Frederiksværk Sjælland 16.1.1814 and March 1819 St. Cr Church.

Dirk Jan the heirs platation St. Cr 1739.89 (Conto)

Dirichson Abr.Salomon St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Diderichsen Fr.W. a controller and deacon marr. Marie Louise Yates their children: Hans Wm.Ravn bapt 3.5.1825 Peter Johan Dirich bapt 2.8.1830 Jul Fr, Aug born 14.2.1833 Severine Rebecca 11.7.1827

H.J. father to Johanna Catherine bapt 23.12.1829 St. Cr mother L. Johanna Westerband died

H.J. father to Ecoline Georgiana born 25.4.1831 St. Cr. and George born 1.4.1833 morthor to both of them was eliza Gordon.

- F.W. exam. juris marr. Ann Margrethe Battier their child
Margrethe Sophie Fr. born 11.12.1833 St. Cr
- Hans J. a lieutenant in the firebrigade father to Elisabeth
Aug. Gordon D born 19.19.1834 St. Cr. the mothers
Eliza Gordon.
- Diderichsen F.W. his sons: Joh.Nic. Willibald born 10.10.1842 St. Cr
Hector von a lieutenant marr. Jacobine muller their girl
Mathilde Elisabeth Bagger born 22.8.1842 St. Cr
- Dixon Theod. captain 96 regiment died 17.6.1811 (Reg.Avis)
- Dinck Jan a captain 5.1.1699 (Gouv. Journal)
- Dipnall Ann died (66) 7.11.1816 (Reg. Avis)
- Digt (a poem) a reason of thick anckles: Harry I cannot think,
says Dick who makes my anckles grow so thick
5.3.1818 you do not recollect, says Harry how great a
calf you have to carry (Reg.Avis)
- Digt (a poem^x Black eyes in you two Orbs by changes dwell
mybane of bliss. my paradies or -- hell etc. 18.9.1773
(Royal)
- (a poem^x a sailors description of the house of common (for
an increase of their half pay) 18.9 1773 (Royal)
- (a poem^x when heaven indulgent bless'd this land is a
hand written emclosure to "Royal" from "Charibbeau and
General Gazette" saturday 5.2.1774 No 515 (Royal)
- Digt (a poem) caused by a royal marriage in English 29.9 1790
(Royal)
- Digt (a poem) Eulogium on RHUM ----- 21.12.1791 (Royal)
- Digt (a poem) on a Grog drinker 26.9.1792 (Royal)
- Dinesen David captain on zeewich Enterlober "America" arr.St. Th
from Angola with 280 slaves 7.7.1710
(Copybook) 52)
- Dishingthum Jacob Christiansted 8.10.1774 (Royal) is bound for Europe
21.2.1776 (Royal) died called the late pilot and
harvour master a poem written No 876 11.5.1776
(Royal) his widow sails f. Europe No 877 (Royal)
- Job from Bergen his ship "Alledat et Maria" sails for
Copenhagen 26.6.1776 (Royal)

Dishington Anna Mathilde (Mulatto) marr. James Scott, she was born on St. Th had a child bapt 2.9.1781 (Dutch church) a lieutenant ment. St. Cr Skiftepro. No 44 page 247

Dingeman John mentioned St. Th 26.8.1705 (kooning)

Ditlefsen Carsten died 10.6.1714 St. Th

Dirgeman Jan Jansen see TOOY St. Th Landlist 1699.1700

Dimovia Eleonora born St. Cr marr. Johannes Beckman a widower 8.3.1783 (dutch church)

Dohrn Johanne M. census 1841 St. Cr born Copenhagen (43)

Dohrn Doris census 1850 St. Th Miss born Kiel residing: Nørregade Char. Amalie

Donhe Chas F. de census 1841 St. Cr born Gundeloupe 1787 merchant.

DOCTOR A ny name J. Letson writes as follows over his ship door I cure my patients with my art and with my physio sweals' em and after, if they choose to do so (Avis) whats that to me, I Letsom 16.8.1820 (reg) a wanted as the patients are dying because the ohirurgie have bad experience or negligence) 5.6.1706 copybook see Egens 26.5.1712 52

Dozoyn

Donsyn) Jac marr. Maria Tropica born here 23.8.1731 St. Th child: Elisabeth bapt. 31.1.1735 St. Th

Dorns Joh. Jørgen a sergeant on a ship from St. Jan died 10.7.1744 St. Th

Doow N. an englishman is father to Thos bapt 31.1.1763 St. Th mother is the negro: Eva

Dorph Johannes marr. Cathrine their children: Johanna bapt 16.9.1764 St. Th Peter bapt. 20.7.1766 St. Th and Maria Magdalena 5.1.1772 St. Th

Dorph Ole a clergyman on Christiansborg GUINEA Bestall: 4.12.1737

Donnel Donstantin O marr. Johanna Jacobine Stoud their son: Magnus bapt 19.3.1777 St. Th

Doppel see Dyppel and Ifversen

Donough J. Michel is debtor see Plantage 1740-44.

Doncksen Jean planter St. Th Landlist 1692.3

Doris Balthazar marr. Elisabeth Landlist 1697.8 mentioned Copy book 52 had 10 slaves 1710.11

Douffron Jac his widow 1 son Landlist 1710.11

Donnovan James from Antioga sworn in 25.5.1741 came to St. Cr with 3 negroes 1740

Dornick Rebecca a widow St. Cr Landlist 1742.49

Doons Hans Peter run a way because he was a murderer St. Jan Landlist 1730.5

Donnovan Cornelis from Monserrat 26.4.1741 with 6 negroes arr. to St. Cr Lanlist 1740

Dobers Leonh. Born 7.3.1706 was sent to St. Th 13.12.1732 (Debitz)

Dons P.Chr. a first clerk marr. 14.12.1799 Francis Elisabeth Brewer their sons: Pieter Lotharius Pirewer bapt 3.5.1801 St. Cr
P.Chr a duty cashier Frederiksted marr. Francis E.C. Hemmelow 15.9.1805 St. Cr Elisabteth Madame died St. Cr Skiftepro No 28 18.6.1794 Laurits census 1841 St. Cr born Denmark 1779 controller

Doncker Jan planter 22.12.1691 (Copybook52) Jan Chief Clerk Abraham Tessemaker 18.5.1699 copybook 52

Donnough Mc Jane Seeman 14.11.1799 St. Cr

Doris Caspan testament 15.10.1695 brothers Adam and Balthazar (Justits)
Martin marr. Mary Dale overseer on the plantation of the late Heyliger testament 30.7.1805 (page 190)

Dogerthy

Dowel Mac a physician skifte sees protocaol 1757.62 page 85 Christiansted.

Dorhp Franz Winding advocatus regius died (48) 28.10.1785 St.Skiftepro No 27 2.11.1785 page 125 St. Cr.
A.C. his wife died St. Cr Skiftepro No 28 18.6.1794

Donnell James Mac died St. Cr Skiftepro No 29 24.3.1784 James Chas. died St. Cr Skiftepro No 29 page 75 1711.89

Dorken Daniel from Frederikshald with "Jomfru Anna" capt. Ulrich Lodberg died St. Cr Skiftepro. No 44 8.9.1769

Donnell Con. O' on the plantation of Markoe died St. Cr Skiftepro No 49 12.6.1769

	Ignatius O' died St. Cr Skiftepro No 50 11.4.1778
	James died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 50 page 435.1778
Dobler	Catharina died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No.No 50 9.5.1783
Dormatosen	Giedeon Plantage 1740 St. Cr.
Dobby	Wm (english church) marr. the widow Agnete P. Smith (dutch church) 14.8.1783 St. Cr danish churchbook
Donough	Mc. Elisabeth a widow marr. the marchant Peter Lord 28.5.1793 St. Cr
Doris	H.P. run away for murder 1729 Skiftebreve 1733.39
Dorn	
Doris	Balthazar his children Joachim bapt 4.12.1703 St. Th Maria 23.9.1705 St. Th
Dornbreger	Joh. Georg zu Colmar in Ober Elsass un dated certificiate of conduect to be found in "Kontrakter" was a corporal during 28 month in Christiansfort
Doseyn	P. his Children: Maria bapt 23.9.1795 St. Th Hans bapt 14.3.1708 St. Th
Dolmer	Søren marr. Rebecca Niewland he died St. Jan 1.9.1728 St. Th Maria Elisabeth their child bapt 10.11.1726 St. Th
Dons	Maria see: Wm vessup and Doris Borgh 22.11.1739 St. Th Jan a royal leutenant went out to Westindia 1682 (Mariager page 43)
Doncqquer	Jan Donqück (donkerque ?) (Færø 19) 168 (Skyld)
Doncker	Jan buys a plantation 26.6.1680 (vn Carasan) see Skyld 1680 (Justits)
Dougall	Mc. Wm. Christiansted a proclama as off for Europe 22.4.1778 (Royal)
Dougall	Mc.Wm.marr. Elisabeth Hodge Christiansted 13.3.1771 (Royal)
Donough	Mc.Patrick proclama Christiansted 20.5.1778 (Royal)
Doughty	Johan a late sildyer, clerk to the presbytorian meeting 6.2.1773 (Royal)
Dollars	is not to be considered a current money here 21.12.1791 (Royal)
Donald	Wm.M. died lately from Antigua 18.1.1792 (Royal)
Dorronberger	Jan Jørgensen St. Th 1686 No 7.18 Skyld

Donnawan a captain St. Cr 1740.22 Conto
 Donnaldsen Diedon St. Cr 1740.44 Conto
 Doyl Martha St. Th 1735 (Restanoe)
 Douzin Jac, St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
 Doben Hans Jørgena gun-maker born Seeland (26) 1805 a
 soldier (Stambog)
 Dockum van adjudant with Scholten (Scholten 30)
 Domer Adolph Thos.St. Th died 9.3.1804 (Reg.Avis)
 Downing Thos. died 20.4.1807 (Reg.Avis)
 Dollman Carl Joh. marr. Mary Makkender their child:
 Henriette Amalia born 22.4.1982 St. Cr
 Dotten Anna Mathilde marr. Lars Jensen Høstmark bapt of a child
 28.1.1833 St. Cr
 Dorson 1671-75-20 (Ferø^x)
 Donneau 1671-75-39 (Ferø^x)
 Doncker Jan on Curacao 9.9.1697 (Gouv.Journal)
 Doblén Gregorius a solider has been examined for some errors and
 was punshied with 6 month in iron and no pay he
 shall east bread and drink nothing but water
 5.8.1700 19.5.1701 (Gouv.Journal)
 Downing Thos. died 15.1.1817 (Reg. Avis)
 Dondell Antoine father to Petrine Antoinette Theresa born
 12.2.1840 St. Cr mother: Marie Mag M. Nibbes.
 Dorloo)
 Douslaus ?) see Duurloo a daughter: Elisabeth bapt 10.6.1707 St. Th
 mentioned same churchbook 26.2.1708
 Donle Chas Amant from Paris merchant citizen 22.8.1806
 Donle Georg Fr. from Guadelope merchant 22.8.1806
 Dolman John C. from Breslau Preuss. 1799 policeofficer in
 Frederiksted census 1841
 Domingo John born St. Th carpenter eduoted at danish ship-yards
 citizen 10.4.1835
 Dons Lauritz census 1841 born Denmark 1799 controller his
 children: Petrine S born 1826 Octivia L (1828) St.
 Cr
 Dorne Caroline census 1880 St. Jan II born Germany (44) a
 widow selling

Doormann Lucas Heinr. David born Hamburg citizen 10.4.1818
captain

Dreyer Fr. Chr. born Norway,dealer citizen 7.5.1860
Louise Christine born in Poland, midwife,census 1880 St.
Th her children: Sophia Chr.F. born in Sleewig (26)
and Hilda A.L. (21) born St. Th.

Drewsen Simon Jørgen born copenhagen,merchant citizen
17.9.1905

Drysdale R. born Scotland merchant citizen 10.8.1816

Droscher Carl Chr. born Copenhagen census 1880 St. Th (25)
solidier

Drewsen a merchant his children:
Jacobina bapt 2.7.1807 St. Cr
Joh. Chr. bapt 2.1.1809 St. Cr
Edw. Fowler 12.3.1815 St. Cr

Drewson Ingeborg M called Maria Givves is mother to Dorthel
Mathiesen bapt 24.4.1829 St. Cr

Dreier an artillery sergeant born in Copenhagen died (28) 5.6
1819 St. Cr

Dreier Andreas Christiansfort 1710 (Rulle)
from New York St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Droielle Erik Leoh. from Sweden (26) solidier 1805 (Stambog)

Draves Charlotte mother to Martin Aug.Hansen born 10.2.1823 St
Cr and Frank James Fowler born 20.11.1816 St. Cr

Dryatt) Anna Christina a free mulatto is mother to Carl Ludvig
Druett) Osvär Sundberg, a free mastiob bapt 20.8.1629 St.
Cr and Franz Just Leopold bapt 23.1.1831 St. Cr

Drewes Ditleff Henr.Luis marr.Chatarina Heyliger their sons:
Chrl Fr.Rudolph bapt 17.5.1833 St. Cr and
Carl Fernando bapt 17.5.1833 St. Cr.

Drerus Silv. is mother to Petrine Josephine born 24.11.1831
St. Cr.

Drank a placat forbid to sell ----without recogniton of the vice-
governor, the drank will be confiscated and a fine of
3000 pund of sugar 26.4.1701 (Gouv.Journal)

Drank see Jan Flin at his funeral has the reverend of a drank
spoken of his conduct 17.6.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Drank a barque from Jamaica has arrived with butter and distilled drank. The captain waited a rather long time at his departure from the harbour. 9.11.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Dreyer)

Dwejer) from King County Ireland died St. Cr Skiftepro 1767.70 page 188. No 44 20.1.1769

Driskel Sara a widow marr. P. Nredenbeck St. Cr. 1747.29

Dreger Joseph marr. Pernille St. Jan Landlist 1730.87 their child; Johanna bapt 1741.35

Dreyer Peter Paul (30) clerk on a ship from Guinea died 28.7.1780 St. Cr

Dreyer A.Sørenden marr. the late Azenhoits widow Elisabeth Berwicks 19.6.1703 St. Th Landlist 17.2.3 he was a deacon at the luth.church died 7.3.1711. see Copy book 52. His children:
Søren bapt 2.4.1705 St. Th 2.11.1705
Søren bapt. 28.7.1700 St. Th

Dromm) Henr. marr. Anna Styert 28.2.1708, he died 1709-10 St. Th landliste. His widow Anna Schiort marr. Henr.Keep born in Colberg 2.5.1711 St. Th

Drammen)

Dromma Ert----- 1703 Geneal Alphabet.

Dromming Johannes marr. Anna Stallart late Samuel Worn 1.8.1731 St. Th

Drummingsen)

Drunen) Arnoldus von a reformed olergyman died 1736 Skifte breve 1733-39 St. Th Bestalling 14.10 1735 (Bestalling)

Dram Hans a sailor in St. Th Harbour fallen down from the top 10.4.1709 (Copybook 52)

Dryer Maria died 2.9.1729 marr. Fraz A. Brun her parents were: Lazar and Susanne Zigareth 17.12.1727 St. Th

Dryer Johannes on St. Jan his son:Jospel bapt 24.9.1735 St. Th

Drøscher Hans Wilh. 1748 General Alphafabet

Drosohouw Mathias (1716 General Alphabet) from Møen.widower captain marr. Johanna v.Heessen Caspel, born St.

Th 8.12.1729 St. Th he died 28.9.1733 St. Th
Skiftebreve 1733.39. mentioned the late D's wife
from Amsterdam see: Tønns Peterson 2.10.1729
St. Th

Drexler a sculptor died 21.9.1792 St. Th

Dreakers Joseph sworn in 15.12.1744 St. Cr

Dronkers a captain St. Th 28.3.1711 (Copybook 52)

Duncan a physician his estate finished 11.11.1799

Dunvaiu George Skiftebreve 1756.61 page 14

Dubbe)

Dopler) Johan Ludvig died St. Cr Skifteproto.1766-70 No 12

Dubrarius P. Wilh. a soldier died St. Cr Skifteproto. No 23 1779.85
21.12 1779

Dunn Johan overseers on "Concordia" died St. Cr Skiftepro. No
29 28.5.1783 and No 59 9.11.1782

Durham Henry physician cooperating with Dr. John Boyle died St.
Cr Skiftepro No. 34 1751.59 page 1.

Dunbar John died St. Cr. Skiftepro No. 44 12.4.1768

Dyrendahl N. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 57 1.4.1773.

Dunberg N a carpenter on H.Majestys plantation St. Cr 1740

Decouder Elisabeth born Rengger marr. brigadier-major Andrew
Alex, died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 65 April 1810 and
filling all No 69

Decouder Andrew Alex

Dubois Felix born St. Th citixen 18.7.1848

Ducony Pierre born Bordeaux ,dealer,citizen 1.3.1821

Duck Lars Fr. V. born Denmark census 1880 St. Jan (34 royal
first clerk)

Dupon Francois Derons his children mentioned (V.R.65) (Taylor
113)

Du Tertre

Durand Jean gets permission to go to Curacan (Justits)

Duquys Pierre the lawsuit of Moises Caille 8.2.1688 (Justits)
No 17

Duncan P. physician died from Christiansted 22.5.1790 (Royal)

Ducquen Jan delivers from Eustatius 403 pound tabacco 5.10.1681
(Mem.A.) is a planter on St. Th (Skyld)

Ducq Peter le buys plantation 5.8.1697 (Skyld)

Ducq Jan le buys plantation 5.8.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

Duborg Jørgen sailor from Apenrade born 1805 died 2.5.1821 St. Cr.

Durieu Michel St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Dupon Fransca Ceron died St. Th 1735 (Reflex)

Duncker Joh.Conrad born 1786 Altona,tailor,soldier 1805 (Stambog)

Düchting Andreas born Copenhagen, sailmaker (22) 1807 (Stambog)

Durreux Raymond merchant died, his widow:

Durreux Maguelines Ninelle died St. Cr 18.2.1803 (Reg.Avis) (Reg.Avis)

Dun the origin of the word---- see 29.9.1806 (Reg.Avis)

Durand Jean a zitizen 20.9.1696 (Gouv.Journal) is a captain on Lucas v.Beverhout barque 11.5.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

Duncan Rebecca died 28.11.1816 (Reg.Avis)

Dulion Benjamin a planter with his wife intending to leave 16.7.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Durloo P.Plantation Siebon St. Jan died Skiftepro.No 79 4.2.1797
Helena testament 4.2.1788 page 83 born Uytendale
see lieutenant Lars Olsen
children:Joh.(page 136) and Peter (page 136)
Pieter is quartian for Elisabeth(from his first marriage) and Johanne (from his second marriage) (V.R.65)
P.marr. Adriane Marie Schuster 9.11.1815 she was born St. Cr 17.6.1791 died 9.6.1816 St. Cr
P.marr. A. Schmallz:their sons:
John Thomas bapt 1.1.1818 St. Cr and
Wm.August bapt 26.9.1819 St. Cr

Deurloo Peter inspector at the plantation belonging to the company and as the first who went to St. Jan threatened by other nations (Landbreve 1720.21)

Durloo Cornelius St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Duurloo M.og P. de Wints testamente may be confirmed 31.8.1725 (Royal orders)

Deerloos Pieter arr. with his own barquentine from Martinique

16.4.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

Durloo P.marr. Caroline Schuster (Counsellor Schuster) 9.12.1815
(Reg.Avis)

Derlov Pieter an inhabitant from Curacao marr.Joach.Delicats
daughter Cornelia 16.12.1699 (Gouv.Journal)

Duurloo Johanna Jungfrau mentioned (Beverhout) 25.7.1779 St. Th
Helana Madame mentioned (Bejer) 1.1.1781 St. Th

Deurloo Pieter St. Jan plantation 24 slaves St. Jan Landliste 1728
page 18.1730.1 1731.2 18.39.46 (pages)
Pieter marr. Elisabeth Friis plantation 8 slaves St. Jan
Landlist 1728.40
his stepdaughter BODIL FRIIS St. Jan Landliste 1932.39

Durloo his plantations in Caneelbaj St.John Photo (Mielche 111)
Peter marr.Nelie Delicated 3 bys 1 girl St. Th Landliste
their daughter
Cornelia bapt 21.11.1709 St. Th
Jacob, their son bapt 21.3.1711 St. Th
Mari a marr. Johannes v. Beverhout 18.12.1726 St. Th a
child bapt 14.11.1728 St. Th
Mary marr.Jeris Keeten their son
Joseph bapt 1.9.1733 St. Th
Pietter marr.Elisabeth their son
Jan bapt 1735 St. Th
Cornelius marr. Gertrus Runnel 8.1.1745 St. Th
he is on St. Jan
Giertrud marr.Balthazar kaas a child bapt 13.9.1767 St. Th

Duo Matje le Jacobsdatter marr. 1) Jac kemp from Curacao
18.7.1708 St. Th 2) Jan J. Finacko 23.7.1708 St.
Thsee Leduoq.

Ducken Jan bough a plantation 23.5.1678 (Justits)

Durant Cornelius amer.merchant Christiansted 25.2.1775 (Royal)
Mary his wife died 25.2.1775 (Royal)
Thos & Co. Frederiksted 1.4.1775 (Royal)

Duches Jacob his letter to George WASHINGTON 24.1.1778
(Royal)

Dunbavin (late Thos's daughter) marr Georg
Mardenbrough.Christiansted 16.7.1791 (Royal)

Dunn Joseph a planter Christiansted a poem in Danish
5.11.1791 (Royal)

Due Joh.Ferd. a drummer born Copenhagen died (17) 4.4.1805
St. Cr

Duncker Jons.Corn a hussar born Hanover died (29) 28.8.1805 St.
Cr

Dutretre Jean Baptriste:Historie genrale des Antilles Paris 1667 a
cronicle of vents as well as a reliable historian
(Bucchaneer 282)

Durant Nat sells his plantation 40 acres of land in cotton
13.5.1778 (Royal)

Dunvaeb)

Dunbaven) Peggy Miss sister to Rev. Goodchild Christiansted 26.9
1770 (Royal)

Duhe Ole Frederikson musqueteer born Rockilde died (21) 14.11
1819 St. Cr

Duplaisir St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Duijker Jan St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Duuls John Wm.B. father to

Duuls Carl Ferd.Aug.bapt 14.12.1829 St. Cr

Ducander Alex Andrew Brig. major marr. Elisabeth Regger (late
John R.) 25.4.1809 (Reg.Avis)

Ducomber Elisabeth mother to Oswald born 10.10.1835 St. Cr

Ducasse governor on St. Domingo Oct. 1696 (Gouv.Journal)

Durand Susanne afrench refugie reform.marr Pedro v.Bell
5.8.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

Dunbavin Mrs. died 15.1.1813 (Reg.Avis)

Due Jenes Jensen a solidier in the tower died 24.10.1698
(Gouv.Journal)

Dykuff Sarah died (78) into residens of Spanish Town 14.1.1815
(Reg.Avis)

Durroxé Domingue a baker, intends to be a citizen 15.8. 1794 and
22.8.1794 (Told)

Dunker Johs. in Vlissingen is the partner of Abranham Tessemaker
16.03.1702 (Gouv.Journal)

Durry Anders a chirurgus 1676 page 369 "Brev A"

Duchurst Sophia Louise Rosenørn born 12.10.1838 St. Cr

Duconders Elisabeth mother to Margaret Anna born 30.2.1848 St. Cr

Dulion Benjamin a planter is permitted to to travel to the spanish coast having learned the spanish language he is writing and speaking well informed 26.1.1692 (Gouv.Journal)

Dunlop John B. captain is father to AGNES, mother Christine Lasson born 16.10.1830 St. Cr

John B. is father to VALDEMAP born 17.6.1832 St. Cr and to Edw.Stevens born 29.9.1834 St. Cr

Johannes father to JOHN BALTHARAZER mother: Eliza Clarke born 23.10.1840 St. Cr

John born Scotland seafarer citizen 27.7.1876

P.S.census 1870 St. Th born St. Cr (26) clerk

Johannes, born Copenhagen citizen:23.11.1838 the plantation "Wheel of fortune"

Francis C. census 1870 St. Th born St. Cr (24)

Christian census 1841 St. Cr born Denmark 1801 plantation: "Lower Lowe"

Agenes census 1841 St. Cr born St. Cr 1830 his wife

James Watson census 1857 St. Th born Glasgow (39) merchant citizen 16.8.1850

Augusta born Granda (31) his wife

John dead Skifte.finished 17.9.1807

Døhne Chr. census 1880 St. Th born Copenhagen (43) painter

Ann census 1880 born U.S.A.)episcopal) (33) wife and Alice (8)

Wilh (5) St. Th their children

Joh.Fr.born Waldeck dealer citizen 3.1.1751

C.Fr. born Copenhagen, innkeeper citizen 23.4.1856

Joh.Fr.Chr. born Copenhagen, innkeeper citizen 2.8.1869 painter and

Døhnert Joh.Balthazer glazer born Copenhagen, innkeeper citizen 15.11.1804 merchant

Døhn Carl F.census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen 3.10.1824 a police residing Kronprinsensgade. Charl.Amalie.

Døhnert Marie Elizabeth born Ebbesen (on a loose ship in the dutch churchbook 122 6.6.1808)

- Joh.Balthazer marr. Ann Elizabeth Bretfeld 18.12.1800 St. Cr.their son:
Hans Nic. born 29.10.bapt 29.12.1801 St. Cr.
- Dyppel Over Jørgen see Ifversen.marr.Ann Van Ounereh (Ockeren) 11.6.1692 St. Th see person.historic.Tidsskrift 2 VI .3.II.III .2.III 2 IV page 278 note 2 2 VI 23.45 He died 1694
- Birgitta Inversdatter marr. 1) Constantin Ch.r. Konnetzky 16.7.1711 St.T. 2) And.Lerche 31.5 1726. She died 13.11.1727 St. Th
- Døppels plantation a piece of land was taken by the gouvernor Jørgen Ifverson the governor on St. Th 5.5.1675. at Fredrikshavn on the left side of St. Jan Craneous plantation on lloo' wide, introduced in the landbook 11.12.88 and deed of conveyance 8.12.1690: I the undersigned IFVER JØRGEN DØPPEL do transfer to Jens Rasmussen stc.
- Dødsboor estate of duceased from 1767-73 with a list of names to be found 17.7.1773 (Royal)
- Dohnert chief clerk his sons:
Hans Nicolai born 29.10.1801 died 18.6.1803 St. Cr
Johs. Cotfrods bapt. 16.10.8103 St. Cr
Peter Emil bapt 3.2.1805 died 12.5.1813 St. Cr
John the chief clerk marr.Elizabeth Bretfeld and their children:
Salomine bapt 23.3.1806
Adriana Maria bapt 22.5.1809
- Døhnert Maria Christiana bapt 14.4.1812 died 7.10.1815
Rasmus Hendrik No 21 bapt 10.5.1820 St. Cr
- Døhnert Cathrina Eliza is the mother to Agnetha Amalie Kaalund kept 13.10.1829 St. Cr
Adriana Maria marr. exam.juris P.C. Geipel.bapt of a child 10.12.1838 St. Cr
- Dyrgaard Morten an assistant arr.with "Hirschholm" died 3.9.1747 St. Th
- Dybbell Joh. Martin a solidier 1748 (General Alphabet) died 14.11.1748 St. Th

Dyrning Adam St. Cr Landliste 1742.56 1747.53
Dyrsten-stierne a soldier died 14.10.1800 St. Cr
Dyssel Arent, late lieutenant St. Cr marr. Nic Bechmans widow
21.9.1747 St. Th 1738 (General Alph.) he died
1.7.1749 Str.Th
Dyssel Herm. second mate Instrux 6.3.1737: General Alphabet.
(Bestalling 189)
Dussel Peter John 1698 General Alphabet.
Dyppel J.P.Larsen born Fredericia captain citizen 27.5.1873
Dy ehøj N.P.Jul Jensen census 1880.I St. Th born Denmark (30)
solidier
Dybert Gottfr. a soldier died 14.7.1781 St. Cr
Dyregaard Morten and assistant died 7.9.1747 Skiftebreve 1746.54
Eagle Alex.sattler run a way St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 49 23.9.1769
Easum Willem his wife died 16.7.1734 Skiftebreve 1733.39
Easton Sarah marr.Colin E died St. Cr Skiftepro No 65
10.10.1810
Eason Williem St. Jan Landliste 1730.99
Easton Collin Frederiksted marr.Julia Mathilde Laurberg 8.1.1821
St. Cr
Ebbesen og Beverhout drygoods Christiansted 23.3.1776 (Royal)
Eben P.Andreas Christiansted 1774 (Royal)
Ebbe Zanti vom mentioned 6.1.1762 St. Th
Ebbesen Erich a soldier died (27) 22.8.1787 St. Cr
Ebbesen L an agent churhward. died (58) St. Cr 27.10.1785 is also
mentioned St. Th 25.7.1779 (Beverhout)
Eppesen see later.
Edwards Elisabeth marr. P. Henrichsen St. Cr 1743.27
Wm marr Elisabeth daughter
Maria bapt St. Cr 1743.37
Anna (dutch) marr. Andreas Pederson Brock St.
ThLandlist 1688
Edney John Wm. Richardson died (75) 14.9.1810 (Reg.Avis) he
marr. Dorothea died St. Cr Skiftepro No 65
13.12.1810
Eden Maria St. Th Landliste 1692.3 children:
Hendrich.Jan.Maria.Philip

Jan brother Philip St. Th Landliste 1699.1700 sister Maria
 St. Th.Landliste 1702.3
 Eden Otto his warehouse in Charl.Amalie 3.4.1706
 (Copybook 52)
 Eden Johs.P. a shipsboy from Flensburg died (20) 27.5.1821 St.
 Cr
 Eeden Gertrujid marr. Mouritz Newland 4.8.1697 (Justits)
 Eeden Otto a planter on St. Th (Skyld)
 Eerden Fr.von a boutellier on St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
 Edwards Willen plantation on St. Cr (Landliste 1742.73 1747.73
 1740 page 138 and CONTO)
 Eckard Chr.Ditlef marr. Adriana Louise Benners 7.1.1799 dutch
 church their son Peter Julius bapt 13.5.1800
 Edney Marij Richardson marr. 23.12.1799 G.Mejier child bapt
 15.5.01 St. Cr
 Edwards Bryan in his interesting history of the West Indians Volume I
 page 184 states that the Dutch and English came to St.
 Croix 1625
 Edsaflæggelse, an official taking an catch by 14 men 9.9. 1672 1681
 (Skyld)
 Edsaflæggelse an official by St. Th citizen (with signatures) to Gabriel
 Midlan 14.10.1684 (Justits)
 Eckard Chr.P. merchant St. Th marr.Adriane L.Nenners 2.4.1807
 Amalie Sophia, their child bapt 10.2.1807 St. Cr
 Eckard J.S. musqueteer born Copenhagen died (22) 4.7.1821 St.
 Cr
 Edwertsen Claes St. Th.17.1688 (Landbog)
 Echaltyn Elisabeth debtor 1729 (Reflex)
 Eckard C.D. custom commissary St. Th (Scholten)
 Engelbrecht a parson Person.histor.Tidsskrift III 6.28.
 Eckard J.F.43 spruce street Philadelphia danish vice consul for
 Pennsylvania 12.7.1803 (Reg.Avis)
 Eding a captain 13.12.1683 (Gouv.Journal)
 Eden Maria marr. Jørgen Hansen 13.9.1701 (Gouv.Journal)
 Eden Gertrud marr. Willum Ferni 27.4.1688 (Gouv.Journal)
 Eberbech Ernst census 1857 St. Th born Cuburg (24) clerk census
 1860 St. Th 948 clerk

Eeg Søren died estate finished 16.3.1801

Eason Wm. his wife killed by the rebels 1733 Skiftebreve 1733.9

Eggers Hern.Frantz Alex Baron born Sleswig (48) chief f. the garrison captain.

Eggers Hendrich 1719 General Alphabet

Eggers Mathilde Camille Stakemann St.Ct 933) children: Olga Antoinette (St. Th.5) Fr.Chr. (3) Copenhagen

Eggers Hans Peter born Hamburg citizen 2.11.1835 Sergeant at the corps of citizen a turner

Sarah died St. Cr Skiftepro No 1781.9 No 29 page 46 and No 57 26.1.82.

Eggers Carl chirurggs Christiansfort 1713.11 (Rulle)

Eger Sv.Jasobsen a sailor died (25) 2 4.12.1806 St. Cr he was born in Egersund

Eggen H.a. non comm.officer artillery died (35) 24.12.1806 S.C. St. Cr.

Egormat Henrie a sailor St. Th 2.1.1689 and 6.2.1689 (Mem.A.)

Eglisfeldt Richard died 23.11.1672 fol 50 St. Th.Auction No 13

Eggers Carl cirurgus Christiansfort 1713.11 (Rulle)

Egerholm Johannes born Sweden tailor (22) 1805 a soldier

Egenhof Henning a soldier died 10.10.1698 (Gouv.Journal)

Egron Pierre 2.5.1688 (Gouv.Journal)

Egrose John.Fr. and EMILIE are twins, mother Ann Francis they born 5.2.1842 St. Cr.

Eggert C a citizen 6.4.1881 born Denmark,dealer innkeeper 27.1.1803

Cornelius census 1880.I St. Th born Drager (35) harbourassistent

Grace census 1880.I born St. Cr (23) his wife. children:Thyra.Herman Britannia, Georg (20) Leocatie (18)

Ehlers Chr.Heinr..census 1870 II St. Th born Denmark (25) soldier

Aug.census 1880 St. Th born Hanover (40 clerk)

Chr.Lud.Vilh. royal first clerk died St. Cr.Skiftepro. No 28 11.1.1792 No 55 page 9088?

Ehrenberg Chr.Carlsen born 1791 Christiansted Tambour 1805

	(Stambog)
Eisberg	N.P.police born Skåne died (57) 7.8.1816 St. Cr
Eikhout	Joh. a soldier 1688 St. Th (Mem.A)
Eisenbach	Adam Gottfr, chirurg in His Excellency Plessens Service) 1734-40.8 (Conto)
Eiserer	Jon Adolph Fr. born Copenhagen paver. (27) 1805 soldier (Stambog)
Eisberg	N.P. born Prussian Pommerns tailor (35) 1807 soldier (Stamborg)
Eivers	Mary Mrs. died 23.11.1802 (Reg.Avis)
Eiser---	Pieter who arr. with "Christianus Quartus" and was engaged by the Brandenburgians died 26.9.1699 (Gouv.Journal)
Eikhout	Jan a constable 11.6.1688 (Gouv. Journal)
Ellis	David b. Glasgow citizen 14.8.1824 merchant
Elster	Gabriel smith born Norway citizen in Altona. citizen 28.4. 1824 dealer.
Elver	Rud. born Hamburg,citizen 6.2.1865 dealer.
Elvers	Rud. census 1880. I St. Th born Hamburg (45) dealer.
Elvers	Anna Louise census 1880. I St. Th born Boston (42) his wife
Ekholtdt	Ulrich captain died (29) 22.2.1787 St. Cr.
Endeman	L.R. census 1846 St. Th born Prussia 1814 Missionaire in Newherrnhut
Endzell	Joh.Reinhard, born Konigsberg Pr. citizen 4.8.1802 bricklayer
Engek	Hancke born Altona, citizen 12.3.1818 seafr.captain
England	V. census 1841 St. Cr born St.Kitts. (66) proprietor of Estate Cornhill.
England	V. census 1841 born St. Cr (25) his wife, children: Ancililla (20) Margaret (18) Susanne (15) all St. Cr
Engelstofte	Ferd.census 1850 St. Th Copenhagen (26) soldier
Erenst	Johan died 29.9.1742 Skiftebreve 1742-45
Ericksen	Wilfred Jul.sensus 1857 St. Th born Copenhagen (17)
Elluns)	
Ellems)	Willen with family 2 slaves St. Cr 30.6.1737 Census 1740 1742.32 1747.27

Willen junior St. Cr Landlist 1747.28

Elms Maria a widow marr. Walther Bothler St. Cr. 1746.15
Thos marr. widow Maria Wilcoks born Henry St. Cr 1746
her
Catharina (daugther) 1746.43

Ellem Wm. marr Maria Helnsdatter child:Francis bapt 1740.33
and Daniel 1740.38

Ehlers King late died (25) the son of Professor E. in Kiel. he was
clerk, died Christiansted (25) (Royal)

Elbeck R. a soldier (30) born in Jutland 21.8.1803 St. Cr

Elders Jan a sailor died 17.11.1808 St. Cr

Ellerton a major from St.Christopher St. Th 1683.4/36 (Skyld)

Elskier P. Christensen soldier estate St. Cr 1738.34 (Conto)

Elsener John a chirurgus.estate St. Cr 1738.34 145

Elias Pieter his widow marr. Tirus Hendr.Stumphius St. Th
1737 (Reflex)

Erlander Jørgen Magnus born 1782 Sweden a tailor and soldier
1805 (Stambog)

Elis Alette see:Carnun a child bapt 13.10.1822 St. Cr

Elbeck R. a recruitt died 26.8.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Elise Piere 1671.75/21 (FERø)

Elding Michel a soldier died 10.10.1698 (Gouv.Journal)

Ellton the major his son Torkill arrived 27.11.1683
(Gouv.Journal)

Elias Jacob the most experienced sugarcook16.1.1702 (Gouv.
Journal) marr. Maria late P. Gowert 6.4.1702
(Gouv. Journal)

Emerson the king of Denmark had sent out e new governor to to
disposses Ad.Esmit. but he did not arrive until Oct.
1684 he took possession of St. Th with assistance of
an armed sloop which Sir Wm.Stapleton had been
ordered by the English council to lend him.
(Buccaneer 237)

Emmaus Maravian Mission Station St.John (Booy 142/166)

Emmerich Hendrich P. soldier Christiansfort 1710 (Rulle)

Elbe Anthony died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 29 1781-9 page 103

Elmer Georg died Skiftepro. No 34 page 39

Ellingsen J. drowned during a typhon 23.1.1773 St.Skiftepro.No 44
page 747

Ellersen Elias carpenter died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 49 3.12.1771

Elms Maria widow marr. Walther Bothler St. Cr 1746/15

Ellebretsen Biørn a sailor died 20.1.1786 St. Cr

Elias Jacob the old,father to the wife of Stallart, a child bap
16.4.1709 St. Th
Jacob the young St. Th Landliste 170.1.2 his sons:
Herman bap 15.8.1707 St. Th
Ananias 22.1.1710

Eliasdatter Elisabeth Jacobs marr. Cornelis Stallard 25.5.1708

Elias Ananias marr. Nille van Zeuth St. Thlandlist 17.2.3 son:
Pieter bap 19.7.1710 St. Th
Maria marr.Hendr.Allaire (died previous to 18.4.31)
Maria marr. Johs,Hayling 18.4.1731 St. Th (Harling?)
Peter marr. Maria Gravad 15.11.1731 St. Th
drowned 1736 Skiftebreve 1733.3

Elias Elisabeth died 18.4.31.marr.Adam Klegborn Skiftebreve
1733.39
Jacob (40) born (Statius) marr.Diana (37) (Christopher)
children: Anna (17) Mericia (15) Jacob (14)
Annenias (12) Elisabeth (5) Daniel St. Th Landlist
1691 and 1692.3
Jacob de Joughe marr. Maria Gowerts St. Th Landlist
1702 1703

Elsten Jan marr.Maria Dissel 4.9.1750 St. Th see:Nic Beckman
and Bolbrook.children: Maria Catharina bap 27.12
1750 and Engel Maria bap 19.1.1756 St. Th
Maria marr. Jan and had with the constabel Jørgen Marcus
DALVIG a girl:Dorothea Elisabeth bap 6.2.1757
St. Th

Ellis John marr. Madame Ga.Downs, the late Oldfields widow
16.5.1789 St. Th

Eno Maria Elisabeth marr. Edvard died St. Jan Skiftepro.No 13
6.1.1809 page 229

Eerden Adrian von 1722 General Alphabet

Egan Wm.died St. Cr Skiftepro.1770-72 No 15 page 2 No

37.7.9. 1771

Egan Elisabeth bankrupt St. Cr Skiftepro.No 15 page 100
Egron Pierre french reform. citizen:Charl.Amalie census St. Th
1690
Egale Elisabeth marr. L. ammar Fixdell 7.6.1793 St. Th
Egtin first clerk with proviant-master Biprn.his son
Christian bapt 17.2.1771 St. Th
Eggers Herm. an assistent died 18.4.1708 St. Th
Eckard Joach.Fr.mentioned 11.2.1795 St. Th
Egten Elisabeth marr. A.P. Holm a seaf.captain 10.2.1800 St. Cr
Egens Carl (Cathol.) chirurgus had loRd month.wage plus half
part of the profit on medicals delivered by the
comnay 26.5.1712 (Copybook 52)
Eilertzen Elias 1760 General Alphabet. died St. Cr Skiftepro.1770.2
No 25 page 166
Eilschow Math.Frits Christiansted intends to leave f. Denmark
22.1.1777 (Royal)
Eilschow Maria Catharina a negro mother to see:Kummerlee
(Royal)
Eisenberg Baron von his plantation "Princess" on St. Cr died St. Cr
Skiftepro No 26 18.8.1673
Eisenberg Ernst W.Reis 1762 General Alphabet.
Eilschow Catharina marr. David Meyer had a child bapt 13.1.1782
(dutch church)
Eigtved Ludvig.advocatus regius Frederiksted died St. Cr Skiftepro
Eigtved (a cashier run a way with 23/700 RdlNo 28
2.8.1797
(a guarantee was given Skiftepro.No
(28 23.9.1797
Ludv. marr. Juliane Clarisen their daughter:
Julina Christina bapt 30.7.1789 St. Cr
Egerodt Svend a clergyman on St. Cr 4.5.1780 his wives
sister:Margarith Pluckrose St. Th 11.11 1775
(Royal)
his wife sister Louise marr. Luin 17.5.1777 (Royal)
Ehlers Chr.Ludvig (24) died 17.12.1791 St. Th

	Detlef administrator ment. 28.9.1788 St. Th and died 19.1.89
Eigberg	P. Jensen a clergyman on St. Th renounced on the job 11.7.1738 (Bestall.172)
Eylitz	Fr.town judge Frederiksted marr.Johanna Maria Ramløse 10.6.1798 St. Cr
Een	Tor.Chr. born 1791 Smaaland Tambour 1805 (Stambog)
Eenery	Patrich Mac died 11.8.1812 (Reg.Avis)
Eenery	Joseph Mac died 12.1.1826 (Avis)
Engelhoff	Johs.Bernh.Inspector on the "Princess" died St. Cr 28.7.1780 and Skiftepro.No 18 1779.83 page 117 and No 56 29.6.1780 in Christiansted sails f. Europe 28.6. 1777 (Royal)
Engelbrük	P. a sailor born Norway died (16) 18.4.1815 St. Cr.
Engelbrecht	Biørn died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 1781-89 No 29
Engel	Joachim Joh. a corporal 4.3.1706 St. Th
Engelhartzen	Jans Jørgen died 13.6.1736 St. Th
Engel	J. a sailor born Bornholm died (17) 9.4.1805 St. Cr
Engell	a musqueteer born Poland died (22) 30.6.1821 St. Cr
ENGLAND	took possession of St. Th 1.4.1801 under Colonel Cowell undtil 22.2.1802 and in 1807 till 15.4 18.5 (Taylor 16)
	took possession of the Virigin Islands 1.4.1815 with a fleet commanded by Admiral Duckworth and General Trigg (Booyer 45)
Engholm	Theodor a clergyman arr. to Christiansted 9.4.1872 St. Cr
Entzwill	Joh.R. will go to Copenhagen 22.2.1803 (Reg.Avis)
Englund	J. the editor and printer of Regering Avis after Hatchett 21.8.1813 (Reg.Avis)
Epitaph	a strange in the churchyard of THETFORD 20.6.1792 (Royal)
	at Arlington P a r i s see:Gravinscription 4.5.1791 (Royal)
	to a cobler see:Gravinscription 11.5.1791 (Royal)
	on a FEDDLER 9.7.1791 (Royal)
Episcopal	Church of Christiansted is a fine specimen of ecclesiastic architecture (Taylor 170)
Episcopal	Church of St. Th photo (Taylor 47)

Eppesen Wilh Axel marr.Elisabeth born Yard 21.11.1802 (dutch church) children: Louisa bapt 17.4.1813 and Edward bapt 13.8.1808

Eppesen)
Ebbesen) Maria Elisabeth Døhnert 20.9.1798 (dutch church) had a daughter Catharina Elisabeth bapt 6.6.1808 (dutch church)

Enterloper an---- has arrived with the one with the Callesbau slaves 19.2.1702 (Gouv.Journal)

Erichsen Marie Helene census 1860 St. Th born St. Th (52) children: Wm.C Otto born St. Th (29) and Atalanta born St. Th (26)
C.G. census 1841 St. Cr born Denmark 1791 Frederiksted.
Erich Jessen census 1841 St. Cr born Hadslev (20)
Fr.Chr.census 1870 St. Th born St. Cr (44) physician
H.Jørgen census 1880 St. Th born Denmark shoemaker
Henriette Wm.census 1880 St. Th born St. Th (25) his wife.
Sev.citizen 22.8.1804 born Bergen merchant.
Andreas from Frederikshald a sailor died (27) 24.9.1791 St. Cr
Pieter marr.Birgitte daughter:Barbara St. Th Landliste 1692.3
Joh.constabel died (22) born in NORWAY 17.11.1802 St. Cr
a broker his son:
Severin Joseph bapt 11.11.1803 died 20.11.1805 St. Cr
Henrich Nic.born in Slangstrup confirmed (14) 24.5.1807 St. Cr.
Severin a broker died (61) 2.3.1817 St. Cr
Chr.Gotfried first clerk marr.Eleonore Henriette Hansen 12.1.1818 St. Cr
Maren Catharino Severine bapt 29.8. born 9.1.1819 St. Cr their daughter.
Peter shipper on the galliot 5.5.1690 (Mem.C.)
Søffren St. Th died 12.5.1675 (Auction No 13)

Hendrich a broker Frederiksted.marr.Hedvig
 Klauman.son:
 W.Severin Martin born 23.10.1819 bapt 2.5.1820 St. Cr
 C.G. bookeeper marr.andrea H. their son:
 Joachim born 26.10.1820 b apt 1.1.1822 St. Cr
 C.H. broker his children:
 Chr.Andreas Hendr.bapt 25.12.1823 St. Cr
 Marie Nicoline Dorothea bapt 16.12.1821 St. Cr
 Christopher shall serve as a soldier because he has
 threatened and used bad words to the mate Olle
 Salvesen 1750 (Royal Orders)

Erichsen Elisabeth S.Otteline marr.Joh.G.Næser, controller St. Cr
 Henrik Nic.Marr.Klauman their children:
 Virginia Ataleata Eleonora bapt 2.11.1825 St. Cr
 Vicenta Henriette Laura bapt 15.5.1824 died Dec 1824
 Virginia was born under a journey from Virginia in the
 ship (Betzy) Capt.Paludan degree of latitude
 indicated
 Flora Georgine Severine bapt 11.6.1827
 Henr.Georgius Sophus born 2.8.1831
 Chr. Gotth.royal bookkeeper marr.M.Raupach children:
 Chr.Fr bapt 16.9.1827 St. Cr Charlotte Henriette
 15.4.1829
 Carl Wm.Otto born 25.7.1831
 Seeverin translator to the gouvernement 23.5.1808 (Reg.
 Avis) deputy weighmaster Christiansted from the
 date of the decease of Count de Rouwray 11.7.1808
 Reg. Avis
 marr. Rampach a girl:
 Atalanta Caroline Angelica born 5.11.1833 St. Cr
 P. previous in the service of the company has been
 promoted to captain of "Guldenlewes Waaben"
 1.4.1691 (Gouv. Journal)
 Severin died (61) Nekrolog 5.5.1817 (Reg. Avis) Chr.
 marr. Elenora Hansen 5.1.1818 (Reg. Avis)
 Søfren. an account of what was found after his death
 12.5.1675 (Uord.sager)

Chr. G. marr. Maria Helena Elisabeth Raupach 13.11.1826
(Reg. Avis)

Ericks Rinck from Sylt a sailor died (17) 26.1.1788 St. Cr

Erdman Elizabeth marr.Dalenkampf mentioned 1782 St. Th a
musqueteer St. Th died 12.5.1675 (Auction No 13)

Erlach Joh.Ludv. von leutenant 1685 (Royal orders)

Ernst J. L. L. C. a musqueteer father to Francis born 2.6.1832
mother:Mary Ackonell

Ernst Joh. a corporal died 10.10.1713 St. Th

Erras Jac. marr.Barbara M.Cornelis see:Newland 29.1.1716 St.
Th.died 1726 Skiftebreve 1733-39

Maria marr. Gamaliel Geyl_x 1728 St. Th

Pieter marr. Maria Gratia died 2.10.1736 their child:
Rebecca bapt 16.9.1731 ^xkilled by the spanish negroes
Skiftebreve 1733-39

Maria marr.Engelhardt Kramer 8.10.1750 St. Th

Eras Johannea Madame died 22.6.1737 St. Th

Ernst Joh. a shoemaker died 11.9.1742 St. Th father to Cathrina,
bapt 26.12.1742 mother Kirstina.

Erten Willem a seaman St. Th Landlist 1708.9

Eriksen Ole a saptain on "Patientia" Instrux 30.10.1752

Peders wife from the galliott "Haabet" lives Charl. Amalie
1692 (Copybook 52)

Eerden V. a sergeant marr. Elisabeth Cramieuw (V. R. 65)

Erasse Pieters children: Johannes Jacob Maria (V. R. 65)

Erlandsen Amalie Dorothea Joh.Philippa marr. Thos Nyssum
15.8.1805 St. Cr

Erdman a musqueteer born Germany died (27) 27.2.1819 St. Cr.

Erden Fr.von commander and land judge on St. Th mentioned
(Jensen Tønsberg) Skiftebreve 1747-54)

Ervolder Chr.Fr.Thimotheus. census 1850 St. Th born in
Copenhagen 1827 soldier

Erlandsen Anna Marg. Høyer died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 34 page 23

Espensen C. p. born Bornholm citizen 7.1.1845 clockmaker

Essendrop Gabriel Carl Chr. born Copenhagen citizen 28.1.1799

Ewerfrel Heinr. born Eckenførde citizen 19.4.1817 mate.

Evertsen	Lorenz royal majesty chr. Plantage 1740 St. Cr chirurgus
Everwahn	H. census 1857 St. Th born Hamburg (23) ladys help
Ewalds	E.H. regiment quarter master died Skiftebreve 1756-61 page 250 finished 1782
Evans	Thos.died St. Thos Skiftepro. No 44 14.12.1768 Wm bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 49 15.12.1769 Edw. Plantation 1740 St. Cr Isaac marr. the widow Judith Cunningham St. Cr. 1748
Espersen	(orroch) Johan a report of his first arrival to St.Th when(?)
Eysenbart	Adam Gottfr. chirurgus Plantage 1740 St. Cr
Eyhn	Leonh. born Basel citizen 4.1.1773 butcher
Eyrand	Jean born Marseille 17.7.1866 baker.
Euyten	Ludv. von a soldier died St. Cr. 25.3.1741
Europe---	Ludv.Lober an assistent died 26.12.1744 St. Cr
Espuro	Maria Angelica from St. Th 12.7.1811 (dutch church)
Eschenberg	Hans documents of sentence 1676 (Kiøbenhavnske Retssager ^x)
Easaias	Johannes a carpenter from Copenhagen died 28.8.1740 St. Cr.
Eslin	Mathias innkeeper died St. Cr 7.11.1781
Estemache	Maria de marr.Joh. G. von John 29.7.1756 St. Th
Esterman	Will a free negro his son Franci bapt 5.9.1762 St. Th
Esch	Peter Jan van a clergyman mentioned dutch church 25.1.1805
Espinosa	Jean Rollins marr.Susanne Jensen 1697 (Justits) children Johannes.Gertryud v. Beverhout 3.12.1697 testamente (Gouv. Journal)
Eschou	Lawrence is off f. Copenhagen 8.8.1770 (Royal)
Espreaus	Jan St. Th 14.7.1688 (Mem. A.)
Esperance	1671-75/20 (Færø)
Esquemeling	John sailed to the West Indies 1666 in the service of French West. I Company, has written a book "The Buccaneers of Amrica" or the true story of the most remarkable assaults committed of the late years upon the coast of the W.I. by the Buccaneers by John Esquemeling, one of the Buccaneers, which was present at those tragedies.see BUCCHANEERS

page 70.

Esmit

Johannes the overseer on the sugar plant.2.11.1696 (Gouv. Journal)

his wife died 30.11.1696 (Gouv. Journal)

Johannes marr. Margrethe Swain, the late Poulsen (Gouv. Journal) shall participat. with the children 2.4.1698 (Gouv. Journal) has bought the house of Jens Rasmussen 17.7.98 (Gouv. Journal)

Nicolai arr. with a great ship from Curacao 4.7.1680 (Gouv. Journal) under gunfire.

Adolph governor contract dat. 23.7.1683

Johannes marr. Maria Arenhous.he died 1.8.1730, one of the oldest citizen on St. Th Children:

Johan bapt 14.1.1692 St. Th

Frantz died 6.2.1705 St. Th

Thomas bapt bapt 4.10.1704

Margaretha died 20.9.1706

Elisabeth bapt 5.12.1708

Elsebe bapt 2.11.1711

Margretha bapt 1.5.1713

Johanna marr.Margratha Swain, she died 27.2.1741 St. Th

Birgitte marr. 1) Rasmus Jensen Bornholm 1722 St. Th

2) Herm. Nielsen a corporal 16.12.1725 St. Th

Mads an assistent died 13.12.1727 St. Th marr. Elisabeth the 28.4.1726 their children:

Johannes Nic. bapt 30.6.1726 St. Th and

Anne Dorothea bapt 26.12.1727

Sara marr.Joachim Schacht 1726 St. Th

Elisabeth born St. Th marr. Henr.Oluf Hoffman 20.7.1730 St. Th

Maria Madame marr.Gregers Høy.Nissem 19.8.1732

Sara marr.Joh.Didr.Kock 14.1.1733 St. Th

Elisabeth marr.Jac.v.Stell. 2.10.1733 St. Th

Sara died 30.8.1735 St. Th marr.Joh.Høgh

Margretha marr. the assistent Lourentz Nissen 9.5.1736 St. Th

Anna Dorothea marr. Chr. Suhm 8.5.1748 St. Th

Thos was confirmed 5.7.1749 St. Th. marr. 30.10.1765:
MARCHE in St. Th.

Dorothea marr. 1) the reverend Frick St. Th had a child
bapt. 15.10.1750 2) Fr.W.Chr. Kaas St. Th 7.4.1758

Johannes Nic. 1749 General Alphabet
Nicolaus) were brothers.governor.Copybook 1682
page 28

Adolph) Governor.Copybook 1682 page 48 March 1684
was released from the jail in Kastellet.1682-88 page
175.168.182.206.211.220.his debt was in
total:22526 Rdlr. pr. 7.1.1688

Madame was she a jewesse see same book page 177

Thos a guardian for Johannes E's children Peter Derido (3)
Jacob.Maria and Elisabeth - Nicolai marr. E la
Fogarthy around 1800(Taylor 214.28)

Thos his sisters: Margretha and Jacoba (V.R. 65)

Nicolaj and captain Adolph buy a plantation 12.2.1682
(Justits)

Etienne Gilliam St. Th 1672 folo 89 (Contant 3)

Etien Madame St. Th 1673 fol. 19 (Mem 114)

Etnografiske Undersøgelser

Ethnographical researches on estate TUTU on St. Th and Rif Bay St.John
from the Caribbeans (Taylor 106)

Evensen Johannes must be sentenced 7.10.1701 (Gouv. Journal)

Euck Hendrick van from Curacao died 26.1.1698
(Gouv. Journal)

Eustace Ruth Mrs. Died 15.9.1871 (Reg. Avis)

Eytendahl Anna marr. secretary P. Christensen 7.11.1691 St. Th

Eylitz Fr. town judge Frederiksted 28.7.1804 (Reg. Avis)

Eyller Hans died 20.8.1674 (Grif 44)

EVOY Mac and Skerrett in water street Christiansted issues
proclama 1.10.1774 8.4.1778 (Royal)
Christopher is going to live in Copenhagen 24.1.1776
(Royal)
Christopher a planter Christiansted marr. Janney Lowe
29.4.1778 (Royal)

Michael Mac leaves St. Cr 15.8.1792 (Royal) died
7.5.1904

Christopher Mac his estate 26.5.1802 (Reg. Avis)

Jane Marie Mrs. estate 29.12.1813 (Reg. Avis)

James Mac arr. 25.1.1800 to stay on St. Cr (Told)

Christopher died 1.8.1838 see:Ansgarkirkens

Begravelsespro-Assistens kath. Kirkegård Afd. 2 2

Quar. Monument linie 35. Københavns

Rytterdistrict Litr. F. Halvbind 1782.86 fol. 73

28.4.1783 No 102 Skøde af 25.4.1783 on

CHRISTIANSHOLM.

Hof og Statsrettens Skødeprotocol 18.6.1777

20.1077 pag.733 on: ST Købmagergade No 11

Peter Mac Evoy: Arkivalier on St. Cr. Pakkesager

Executionsbehandling 1850.57 1 protocol Folio I

Katholske protocol pagina 58. Berlingske Tiderde

No 184 3.8.1838 Matrikulregister St. Anna Øster

Quarter (Byretten) Side 3 Spalte 1 14.9.1818

on:PALÆET Københavns Rytterdistrict Birk.

Skøde-og Panteprotocol Litr. R. 1817-19

(Landsarchiv^x on BERNSTORFF

Neuralisationspatent fra 1776 page 61 27.12.76 Mc

Evoy (Rigsarchiv)

Folketælling 1834 St. Anna Øster Qu.Norgesgade

179 Litr. A. Miss Agnes MecEvoy died 12.8.1937

Carl C. Christensen: "When Copenhagen should use

gas" i Nationaltidende Morgenavis 2.5.1925

McEvoy is mentioned spalte 4. these information

refers to Mc Evoy and his properties in Copenhagen

with referenced to, where the information may be

obtained.

Falck

L. H. a hussar born Holsten died (32) 20.11.1805 St. Cr.

Fr. born 15.12.1749 died 18.12.1817 St. Cr

Corn a musqueteer born in Altona died (29) 21.6.1821

St. Cr

A.J. sailor on "Haabet" died 29.12.1724 St. Th

Berendt a summoner on St. Cr marr. Maria Hansdatter

10.5.1742 St. Th

H. a seaf.captain died 7.9.1760 St. Th
Anna P. marr Fr.Aug.cornelius child bapt 6.7.1783(dutch church)
N.H. captain:see Sv.Lindgren
Arfo Børgesen overseer on St. Jan was marr.Anna Pedersdatter his skiftebreve 1733
Sv.Børgesen half brother to A.B Falck died 23.11.1733 Skiftebreve 1684-1733
Bent Clausen a summoner St. Cr 1740.6 marr.Maria their children:
Fr.Christian bapt 1745 page 46 died 10.7.1746
Anna Elisabeth bapt 1747
Fr.Clausen bapt 1750
Fr.Clausen bapt 1750
Bent bapt 1752
Skiftepro.No 1750.59 30.10.1751 died Bent Clausen Falck,
H.C. census 1880 St. Th born Kirkestellinge (29) soldier Johs. born Altona 28.9.1795
Falske (forged) westindian 10 Styver coins 11.2.1792 (Royal)
Falconi C.B. has a complete machine 4-32 likeness in one sitting Physiogotrace 7.4.1811 (Reg. Avis)
Falckenberg Asverus, overseer St. Th Landliste 1710.11 marr.Cornelia Corneliussen their children:
Andreas bapt 20.3.1709 St. Th and Jacon 25.1.1713 St. Th
Jens a soldier died 25.8.1714 St. Th
Faber Ægidius Herm a captain marr.Abigail Boswick-this son:
Herman Peter bapt 24.5.1789 St. Cr
Nic. a studiosus medicin, he travelled on a stipendium for investigeting and write about the flora died 12.4.1767 St. Th
Failey John sworn inn 25.7.1741
Farst Philip marr. Annatje Mitshels widow 21.2.1757 St. Th
Fatt Maria, english reformer-marr.Johm Cramue, a flaming Reform. planter see Maria Swains 1688 St. Th Landliste 1688

Farrington Willum 4 slaves on his cottonestate St. Cr 30.6.1737
Landliste 1742.17 and 1747.13
Bezabill 2 slaves St. Cr Landliste 30.6.1737 his
widow.Census St. Cr 1745 Landliste 1742.23 and
1747.19
Thos St. Th Landliste 1742.26.57 1747.22.54
Maria a widow marr. Søren Bagge St. Cr 1743.27
Elisabeth (english) marr. the danish lieutenant Joh.v.Wørn
St. Cr 1748
Thos planter St. Croix 1738.129 (Conto)

Fasthauer a musqueteer born Hanover died (37) 7.5.1817 St. Cr
Fanø P. bookkeeper his wife Eleonore died 13.3.1822 St. Cr
Fancett James Lytton his mother in law Mary Fancett lives 1745
on St. Cr
Fanø Eleonora Petrine born 30.6.1822 parents:bookkeeper P. F.
marr.Eleonora both death St. Cr
Farmer Rich died proclame 2.9.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Farlane David Mc marr.Margreta dead proclama 11.10.1803
(Reg. Avis)
Faussey Robert proclama after his doseaced Margretha F. Now
1802 (Reg. Avis)
Farrell Joseph O. of Dominica 26 years at his brothers house in
Frederiksted.died 30.7.1804 (Reg. Avis)
Farlane Daniel Mc senior died (49) 7.9.1814 (Reg. Avis)
Fauler Jan inhabitant died 26.1.1700 (Gouv. Journal)
Faas Hindr. mate in "Guldenlewe+ 21.11.1701 (Gouv. Journal)
Farst Philip marr. Annatje Mitchells widow 21.2.1757 St. Th
Faerly John from Antiago arr. 1740 St. Cr. Landliste 1742.71
1747.70
Faith Andreas a deacon 11.4.1766 sent home 1774
Faye Robert Davidson captain on "Salvator" Instrux 26.11.1712
(Bestalling)
Faith Andreas Chr. bound f.Copenhagen Christiansted 8.6.1774
(Royal)
Farlane Sally Mc (merchant David F's daughter) marr.
Wm.Mitchell a merchant Christiansted 21.11.1789
(Royal)

Farinelli an anecdote re:CASTRATO in enligsh: we clap spurs to
coks, but in spain they think proper to do it to
capons 28.7.1792 (Royal)

Falckner Richard died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 29 1781-80 page 99

Fabre Bertholomæus Skiftepro. No. 29 1781-89 page 113

Farrall James died No 37 3.12.1763
Mathias a physician mentioned No 37 page 210 1763

Fannan Janus died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 48 page 47 28.3.1770

Farres Edw.O ' physician.ex-soldier Generaladj.Haxthausen in
Frederiksted died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 59 22.8.1781

Fancett John (french Huguenot) marr. Marry, he was a physician
and planter children:
Ann marr.James Lytton and Rachel marr.John Lich
Lavien, see Pers.histor.Tidsskrift 10 Rk 6 Bind/225

Facet Jan marr. the widow Susanne Hodge St. Cr 1748

Fausett Andrew. died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 65 27.3.1811

Farlane Daniel Mac died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 71 23.9.1814. his
brother:
Peter Mac F an brotherson: Daniel.
Robert (a mustiche son) mother Adriana.
his sister (Daniel Mac's)
Margaret marr.John Mc Pherson Strathfill Parish of Killin
Pertshire.
Isabella marr. Duncan MoF.) all Nigyle Shire North
Janet marr. John Karr) Britain.
Cathrina marr.Hugh Ferguson)

Fabie Claudine census 1870 St. Th born Copenhagen (dutch
reform) (50) housekeeper)
Claudine census 1850 born 1818 resid:Lillegade 6
Charl.Am.

Fabing L. census 1857 St. Th born Bremen (23) clerk.

Falbe Alfr.P.C. census 1855 St. Th born Copenhagen (21) clerk

Fals Conrad Wilh. census 1880 St. Th born Denmark (30)
soldier

Fangel P. Gommel census 1880/I St. Th born Nordborg Als
citizen 17.2.1875 rhumshop 10.9.89 merchant.

Fangel Helen Eugenia born St. Th (29) his wife. children:

Inger Helene (3) Estrid Moe (1)

Farrer John Daniel born Copenhagen seafr.citizen 27.8.1806

Farrer Gotth. born Copenhagen citizen 16.4.1805 seafaring.

Faurnel Pierre born Lyon citizen 23.1.1823 hatmaker.

Fechtenberg Joh.Hans born Broager citizen 3.10.1860

Feuillade Gabriel census 1850 St. Th born Bordeaux (46) teacher
residing Bjergesgade 13. Charl.Amalie

Feilberg Chr. Schifter born Copenhagen citizen 11.7.1833
shipsowner.

Feddersen Berend Herm. Hans born Slesvig Citizen 5.1.1860
merchant.

Feldt Ferd. born Hamburg citizen 2.11.1835.leutenant at the
bourgher corps

Felde Gordt von der 1697 Genral Alphabet.

Fenno Joseph K. born Middletown Conn.citizen 26.4.1800

Fensmark C.J. census 1855 born St. Cr Sjælland 1799 Christian jail
keeper 1841 census.

Ferrall Roger census 1840 St. Cr (65) catholi. public trustee
“Annally”

Ferders Andreas his widow Plantage 1740 St. Cr

Felman Gustav died St. Cr Skiftepro.1770-72 No 15 page 121
1771 No 52 6.11.1771

Felckenhauer Hamer 1757 General Alphabet.

Fernies Maria marr. Jan le Breton 10.6.1688 (Gouv. Journal)

Fette Didr. Chr. coporal born Hanover tobacconist (32) engaged
as a soldier No 216 (Rulle)

Fernie Willem a planter died 6.9.1691 (Gouv. Journal)

Ferling Joris widow Maria von der Woestijne marr. Anthon
Willwmsen 8.11.1691 (Gouv. Journal)

Fensmark Christopher a police father to Maria Sophie born
8.10.1839 St. Cr mother Christine Motta
Cathrine Wilhelmine born 8.9.1841 St. Cr
L. J. a sergeant father to carl born 10.9.1834 St. Cr
mother:Christine Motha.

Fabure Jacques le 1671-75.20 (Færø^x)

Ferling Joris widow Maria van der Waytyne marr. Anthon
Willumsen St. Th 7.11.1691

Ferville Gabriel alex de faendrich died 30.10.1719 St. Th

Fessup Willen had a plantation captain marr. Anna Maria Delicat
and Maria Doris 26.2.1728 St. Th escaped after the
murder on Kuhlman 1732 Skiftebreve 1733-39 and
1740-45

Vessup Elisabeth their daughter bapt 11.4.1729 St. Jan Landliste
13 slaves 1728/76

Willen died previous to 22.11.1730, his widow marr.Doris
Borgh 22.11.1730 St. Th and on St. Jan she marr. H.
Keesberg 30.9.1744 St. Th see: Cronenberg
3.2.1754 St. Th and 27.11.1760 St. Th

Jean a faendrich is father to

- 1) Willem born 8.2.1769 St. Th mother: Maria Lynche
- 2) Maria bapt 23.8.1772 St. Th mother: Madame Maria
Lind, as her husband had not been----during several
years.

Johs. von mentioned 1.1.1781 (Bejer) St. Th

Fenton Michael english merchant marr. Sara their Cicily bapt
29.12.1782 St. Th

Fernie Willum from Holland his wife residens Charl. Amalie she
is born in West India. St. Th Landliste 1690

Ferlinger Mathias St. Th Landliste 1697.8

Fedderson had 8 plantations St. Cr 30.6.1737

Feyn Gerh. see: Flyn St. Cr Landliste 1742-92 and 1747-98

Feiff P.Didr. captain on "Frederik V" Instrux 21.11.1708
(Bestalling)

Fædder lieutenant from the royal brig killed by a gun shot (32)
2.9.1800 St. Cr

Færø the danish fregat arr. 1st time with a new governor at St.
Th 26.5.1672 (Mielche 36)

Ferrie Willen a soldier his suit against Mads Hansen the planter
18.11.1688 (Justits)

Ferken Arnold Christiansted died 19.10.1774 (Royal)

Ferral Mathias Christiansted is off f. Copenhagen 3.4.1776
(Royal)

James S. physician 18.7.1792

	Bridget marr. the lawyer Smith of Tortola 31.10.1792 (Royal)
Feeman	Fr. has been here 7 years made his living by writing for people died 19.11.1806 St. Cr
Ferrat	Chas from Copenhagen marr. the widow Anna M. von Rømeling 2.2.1811 St. Cr
Fecht	Christopher Martin counsellor of justice born on Fyen died (42) 31.7.1817 St. Cr.
Feldtman	Joh. a musqueteer born Aalborg died (30) shot himself 3.9.1817 St. Cr
Ferrall	Bernh. overseer died St. Cr Skiftopro. No 59 30.9.1791 John died Christiansted 10.6.1789 (Royal)
Feur	Gerh. a planter and overseer on H.Kroll's plantation 1740.7 St. Cr died previous to 13.2.1742 marr. Martha, who marr. Paul Waghan, child: Anna Margrotha bapt 1742.37 St. Cr
Fengelund	see Tengeland
Fellesen	Lars a sailor (46) died 25.5.1790 St. Cr
Felshenhauer	Thos commander mentioned (Smith) 27.8.1758 St. Th was called Ommesen died 18.6.1759 St. Th
Ferslev	a sub reactor mentioned 6.12.1788 St. Th he was a schoolmaster in Frederiksted and wants to be a broker (Mægler)
Ferra	Roger Christiansted 2.4.1777 (Royal) Elisbeth Mrs. died Christiansted 21.2.1779 (Poem) (Royal) Mrs. died wife of Mathias F. (Royal) mother, by former marriage of the numerous MARKO Christiansted 18.5.1774 (Royal)
Felix	a soldier from Brunswig.died (37) 23.10.1802 St. Cr
Feale	Jane marr. the major Lavicourt of the 96 regiment 22.9.1810 St. Cr
Febure	Jacques le 1673 folio 9 (Contant 40)
Federman	Christopher a musqueteer died (26) 2.4.1820 St. Cr.
Fedderman	
Fegger (?)	Chr. a sailor from Faaborg died (16) 16.4.1821 St. Cr.
Fecht	Herm.Ludvig confirmed 27.5.1821 St. Cr parents: the late

	custom inspector Christoffer Martin and Hanna.
Ferdets	Andreas his widow St. Cr 1734.40/9 (Conto)
Feilberg	a physician St. Th (Scholten 82)
Ferrall	Chas. marr. A.M.E. le Rømeling widow of the late major 5.2.1811 (Reg. Avis) Sarah Mrs. of Enfield Green 16.8.1811 (Reg. Avis) Michel doctor and Peter died 1798 proclama 11.3.1815 (Reg. Avis)
Ferni	Willum a potentat with Gertrud Eden and must divide with his children 25.4.1688 (Gouv. Journal)
Fiiient	Johan citizen 11.12.1805 born Schweitz confectionerer
Finece	Abraham born Amsterdam citizen 13.3.1845 dealer.
Fisher	Martin born Als citizen 5.3.1870 merchant. Chr. Nic. census 1850 St. Th born Maglemehr Lolland 1825 soldier. Jul.Rubeck sensus 1880 St. Th born Denmark (25) soldier Hans Michael Wissing census 1870 St. Th born Flensburg (40) police officer. Nathalie Sophie Amalie 1870 (27) born Copenhagen his wife. John Casper citizem 8.9.1827 born Flensburg captain Herm. overseer on Baron Lucas de Bretton plantation died St. Cr Skiftepro. No 59 19.12.1781 Wm. marr. Hanne (Anna) Catharina von Holten, children P Heinrich bapt 26.11.1786 St. Cr and Marie Juliane 19.10.1789 St. Cr and Johannes Wilh. Bapt 22.6.1791 St. Cr.
Fisker	Chr. died (45) soldier 14.2.1792 St. Cr
Fischer	Joh. Ad von died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1772-79 No 17 page 169
Fibiger	Anna Martha died St. Cr Skiftepro. No 29 29.3.1786 (38) 14.11.1788 churchbook.
Field	Elisabeth see:Howell died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 44 21.5.1768 1) marr. John Von Wørn children Joh. Wilh.v.W. (14) born ineEngland for a medical education then Elisabeth. 2) marr. James Field.
Firm	Benjamin born Dublin Ireland died St. Cr Skiftepro No 49

23.6.1769

Fibiger Herm. Jacob custom manager died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 58
27.8.1777 marr. Martha Nielsen equal to Anna died
(38) 14.11.1782 St. Cr. children:
Lars (21) Abelone Cathrine marr. doctor Storm
Anna Mathias Catharine conf. 25.6.1786 St. Cr and
Maren marr. Daniel Chr. Castonier 26.12.1793 St. Cr.

Fich Johs. has been on St. Cr 1 1/2 years died 1740 St. Cr

Fidler Timotheus a widower marr. the widow Maria Parry late
James Timmermand St. Cr 1743.26

Finlay Sophia marr. David died St. Cr. Skiftep. No 65 13.12.1810
Flibustier equal to Buccaneer original: Filibustier the french method
of pronouncing the word "freebosters" (Buccaneer
page 40)

Finch Jørgen Gabriel soldier Christiansfort 1710 (Rulle)

Fischer Chr. a reverend Christiansfort 1711.43
Lars a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (27) 20.4.1821
St. Cr

Fiedler Timoth. St. Cr 1738.130 (Conto)
Chr. Carl born Copenhagen Tambour, 25 1805 soldier
(Stambog)

Fitsman John Father to Mary Eliza born 4.5.1833 St. Cr mother:
Eliza Tediman

Fitzgerald Andre sworn in 30.12.1696 (Gouv. Journal)

Finck Andreas marr. Maria Delicat late Jacob Thoma 4.8.1700
(Gouv. Journal)

Fibiger Hans Chr. born Faaborg 19.10.1749
(Person.histor. Tidsskrift 4 Rk 6 Bd 176/77 was in
the W.I. as commissioner then to U.S.A. marr.
Elisabeth Carson (23) born 1777 Philadelphia
adopted a son of Dr. John Carson (University
Edinburgh) of Philadelphia who marr. her sister.
Hans Chr.'s halfbrother Henrik Jacob Fibiger bapt in
Nyborg 19.3.1726 was in West India from 1749
royal resolution dated 27.11.1764 custommanager
Frederiksted died previous to Dec 77

Chr. Fibiger Carson but with the name Chr. Carson
Fibiger was major in the 5 te Infantry Reg. Delaware
volunteer (254) his brother John Carson Fibiger born 1821
died (98) as Admiral in the U.S.Navy a third brother: John
Carson Fibiger took part in the borgherwar 1861.65
P.H. 2den clerk in the Roy.Secretary Office marr. Helena
de Bretton 9.2.1807 (Reg. Avis)

Adolph C. deputy pilot harbour master Christiansted
11.7.1808 (Reg. Avis)

P. Holm royal clerk.marr.Helena Baronesse Moulin de
Breton 6.2.1807, he was born Copenhagen 1787
their child:

Carolina Christence Cathrina bapt 28.8.1807 died 19.8
1808

Ad Chr. first pilot marr.Louise Hillebrand 23.12.1808
St. Cr

Johan Hendr. a sailor born here died 28.12.1810 St. Cr
Helena Moulin widow of the lawyer P. Borck 12.4.1813
St. Cr.

Fischer

Chr. died 10.12.1715 St. Th

Joh. Ad. marr Anugurette Brown 23.8.1764 St. Th

Maria mentioned 21.1.1779 St. Th (Funch)

Elsebeth de marr. Jochum Delicat St. Th Landlist 1688

Jan St. Cr. Landliste 1742-74 and 1747-74

Wm. his son Julius M. (19) confirmed 11.8.1807 St. Cr.

Jan with Bladwells widow and 18 negroes arr. from
Antigo at St. Cr. 1740

Chr. a reverend on St. Th Bestalling 20.5.1711
(Bestalling)

John D. a sailor died (26) 6.6.1803 St. Cr. born Norway.

Fr. an apprentice at the artillery born Fyen died (19)
9.4.1805 St. Cr

Anna Cathrine Madame born St. Cr died (55) 21.7.1813
St. Cr.

Didrich a non comm. officer his son

Chr. Wilh born 14.11. bapt 31.12.1817 St. Cr

Fincke

Jan J. marr.Matje le Duc Jacobsdatter 23.7.1708 St. Th

Jan their son bapt 19.10.1710 St. Th
 Jan J. marr.Janika le Mare the late Jan Picket 7.11 1709
 St. Th
 Fixdell Lammer, a smith.marr.Elise Egale 7.6.1793 St. Th
 Ficus Ad.John.marr.see: previous, mentioned.
 Fidler Thimothæus is debtor see plantage 1740-44, was in the
 service of von Plessen as overseer St. Cr.
 (Debitz 199)
 Fillis a planter St. Cr. Landliste 1710.11
 Fixly Peter St. Cr. Landliste 1747.76
 Fifthwig Mary Ann marr. Lawrence Bladwell Christiansted
 4.10 1775 (Royal)
 Fitzpatrick Lawrence sails to Europe Christiansted 22.4.1778 (Royal)
 Finlay Thos, marr. Jenny Looby Christiansted 13.7.1791 (Royal)
 David marr. Polly Lake daughter of late Manning L)
 3.11.1792 (Royal)
 Fitzpatrick Jas. marr. Cathrina Joseph Tirel de Montimirel a daughter
 of C.T. de M. in Christiansted 12.9.1792 (Royal)
 Flags will be changed 15.4.1815 12 o'clock 15.4.1815
 (Reg. Avis)
 Flanagan Thos an inhabitant sold his plantation to Peter le Ducq
 5.8.1697 (Gouv. Journal)
 C esquire died 19.4.1816 (Reg. Avis)
 Flammingepandeb by Christiansfort see Jac.Mart.Herlin 3.9.1700
 (Gouv. Journal)
 Flaming Jacobus 23.12.1691 (Gouv. Journal)
 Flakkenhagen Johannes royal cancelli secretary in the secrete council son
 of titul. counsillor of state F. in Copenhagen died
 2.1.1769 St. Th
 Flaemingsen Thos marr.Maria St. Th Landliste 1697.8
 Flannaghan Thos marr. Maria Landliste 1699/1700
 Flamington Thos. marr. Maria testament 7.9.1696 (Justits)
 Flannagan Christopher marr. Johanna Rogier Christiansted
 17.5.1777/981 (Royal)
 Flanzker Thos.a sailor died St. Cr Skiftepro. No 59 16.2.1789
 Flett Jacob Jørgen father to Hennic bapt 16.7.1779 St. Th
 mother: Maria von Stell.

Fletscher Joh. a carpenter marr. Elisabeth.their sons:
 Jean (3) and Wm. (11 month) bapt 23.3.1783 St. Th
 Flensburg Else Margrethe marr. the lawyer Chr. Fr.Petri a child bapt.
 18.1.1789 St. Th
 Flaurie Marie Susanne mentioned Skiftebreve 1684-1723
 11.12.89
 Fleurie Marie (dutch) marr. Pier da Püe a french planter
 Fleurie Marie late de Gruys widow. marr. Anthon Zytsema
 13.8.1698 (Gouv. Journal)
 Flemmingan Christopher and Betty (mulato) their child:
 Maria Frederica April 1777 (Dutch church)
 Fleischer Elisabeth 3.4.1810 (Dutch Church)
 Fleischer Elias born on Sjælland arr. to St. Cr to be educated as a
 planter died 7.1.1805 St. Cr
 Fleischer Esaias volunteer on "Salvator Mundi" died 9.11.1719
 St. Th
 Flensburg Joh. Chr. a boutellier Christiansfort 1711 (Rulle)
 Fleurie Marie Susanne marr. Philip Ad. Nieman 16.3.1690
 (Gouv. Journal)
 Fleck Caspar U. custom manager (32) died 30.11.1789 St. Cr
 and Skiftepro. No 28 14.12.1789.
 Fleese Caspar Ulrich, royal clerk resided at "Canaan" marr. Ellen
 Catharina Holst 25.5.1786 St. Cr.
 Flette Henrd. marr 1) Maria Catharina Ibsdatter died 27.8.1739
 St. Th. 2) Johanne Holmar 7.6.1742 St. Th
 Fleck Ellen Catharina widow marr.Archivar Joachim Fr.Schuster
 2.12.1790 St. Cr
 Fleth Henr. on St. Jan marr.Maria v.Stell their sons -----van Stell
 bapt 23.1755 St. Th and
 Jorgen Chr. 15.4.1758 St. Th
 Jacob Jørgen father to Hennic bapt 16.7.1779 St. Th
 Fleising Jan born on Zeeland his wife:danish census 1690 St. Th
 Landliste 1690 He died previous to 1697.8
 (Landliste St. Th)
 Fleniche Thos St. Th 1692 Litr.I/83 (Mem)
 Flint N.P. died 13.9.1737 St. Th.
 Flint N.P. died 13.9.1737 St. Th

Flottemand	Arents Ferd. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1767-70 page 333
Flootman	Arents Fred. Skiftepro. No 44 4.9.1769
Flood	Edmund N. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 18.10.1797
Flor	Peter Klovmand 1724 General Alphabet
Floor	Urban L. Christiansted 25.12.1790 (Royal)
Flor	Carel Corren St. Th 1672 fol 82 (Contant 3)
Flur	Jan died after a heavy attack of fever and he has been buried. the reverend Joh.Andersen has by a drank spoken about his conduct. 17.6.1691 (Gouv. Journal)
Flor	Johann.Didr. from Holstein captain on de Youngs barque died (28) 19.7.1783 St. Cr
Flyn	Gerh. see: Feyn St. Cr Landliste 1747/98
Flydedokken	(the floating dock yard) at St. Th the first pontoon launched 14.2.1866 (Taylor 21) and delivered 2.12.1875 Taylor 34
Flyn	John died St. Cr Skiftepro. No 43 11.12.1766 (280)
Flink	Andreas born 1788 Gøtarike soldier 1805 (Stambog)
Flygge	Frantz a sailor and cook born Glückstadt died (26) 26.6.1821 St. Cr.
Fontaigne	Simon de died St. Cr Skiftepro. No 34 3.9.1757 page 8
Founett	Rønne died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 1772-74 No 16 page 369
Forrest	Robert died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. No 39 19.6.1764 Barnett de deacon in the reform church died 1734 Skiftebreve 1733-39
Fordet	Ellen-Jan johns St. Cr 1749
Forberg	Isaac controller in Frederiksted died 22.11.1789 St. Cr
Fourn	Bo from Frederikhald died (23) 12.3.1790 St. Cr
Fong	John la his son: David bapt 19.5.1704 St. Th
Fournie	Maria Susanne marr.Joh.Houtscheld 6.12.1715 St. Th
Fontier	Manuel his son: Manuel bapt 22.5.1746 St. Th
Folman	N. a lawyer died 25.3.1752 St. Th
Fogh	Seger assistent died 8.9.1752 St. Th Ole controller mentioned (Fugl) 3.7.1757 St. Th died 5.3.1767 his wife died 3.1.1765 St. Th

Fornie Jacob (23) francais luther) Siesse (40) Copenhagen) St. Th Landliste 1691 children: Maria Pats (13) Siesse (.) Anna Frantel (12) all from St. Th

Fornie Jac. marr.Elisabeth Tevesdatter late Reis Davis widow her children: David Reis, whos guardian is Jacob Elias and Christopher Guyper 25.2.1697 (Gouv. Journal) it has been stated that their slaves have made a poison which they have bought from the slaves belonging to Samson. Sam Fontein and Samson their slaves have been captured and have admitted the poison, which caused the death of J.F's wife they have been executed by guns 8.5.1700 19.2.1700 5.3.1700 (Gouv. Journal)

Jac, as he was a spy he has not been admitted to go to St. Cr to tell about the conditions on St. Th. 5.4.1691

Foweler Frank James born 20.11.1806 St. Cr. mother:Charlotte Draves.

Folk (people) about the--- who are sent out to W.I. full of lechery and fully decaded before they are emigrated. Scholten and Kirkelig Samling 4 Rk 2 Bd 70.

Fox Judith Elisabeth mother to Sarah Fr. Wilhelmine born 28 July 1831 St. Cr.

Foster Eliza F. Mrs. died (60) 5.3.1819 (Reg. Avis)

Foll Jan, english marr. Anna late Louis Cotjors 1.8.1691 (Gouv. Journal)

Foster Sam died 13.11.1826 (Reg. Avis)

Forsberg F.W. marr.Rosalinde Wallich their children: Elisabeth Wilh.Sophie born 12.11.1838 St. Cr.

continuation: Bertha louisa Eugenie born 25.10.1839 Agnes Rosaline Isabella born 27.6.1843 Anthon census 1841 St. Cr. Copenhagen (32) Frederiksted

Foss Ole Stampe lawyer marr.Lucretia their children Chas Mordent born 7.1.1839 Holger C. Fred. born 29.2. bapt 27.6.1824 St. Cr. Louis Barclay 30.11.1834 Lauri V. Bretton born 3.11.1828 Henry August born 14.12.1836 Chr. Joseph V. Bretton 14.12.1830 Ole Borch ache born 24.12.1830 and Th. Richard born

1.1.1841 Ch. Alex Korttrigth 22.12.46

Fosse Henry Benoit la estate St. Cr 1734-40.28

Foss John P. citizen 9.10.1837 born Denmark 1810 "Diamond"
 Eliza his wife born St. Cr. 1807
 Ole Stampe born (64) census 1855 born Denmark exam.
 juris Kongens gade 17 Frederiksted. owing the
 "Cotton Valley" s and his wife Lucretia de Bretton,
 her brother physician J. de B..
 J. A. census 1855 St. Cr born Denmark (48) planter St. Cr.
 Foss W. census 1855 born Copenhagen (29) manager St. Cr
 C. census 1857 born St. Jan (43) his wife
 Emma census 1880 St. Th born St. Cr (21) washing.
 John census 1880 St. Th born St. Cr (13) her brother.
 Fogth Vald. Census 1880 St. Th born Copenhagen (34) police
 Fonbressin P. Duchassaing de census 1860 St. Th born Guadeloupe
 (41) physician.
 Fennesbech Troels Jensen-census 1880 St. Th born Denmark (24)
 soldier.
 Fors John census 1860 St. Th born Hamburg (68) painter
 Folckers see Volckers 1688
 Fonteyn Samuel dutch reformed lives in St. Th Landliste 1690.
 Fornie Jac. marr. Siesa (Elisabeth 1697.8) St. Th Landliste
 1692.3. children: Catti and Sivle and two poor
 orphans. Philip and Anna.
 Foulter Jan. marr. Anna Cosiours. children: Margre the. Liesabeth.
 Lovise and Jan St. Th Landliste 1692.3
 Foss Jørgen Mathiesen captain on "Christiansborg" Instrux
 6.9.1725. (Bestalling)
 Fogarthys castle see: Cathrineberg on St. Th named by ----
 (Taylor 71)
 Fogarthys Thim. Knigthed by the King of Denmark marr. Hanna
 Fagin he was born Dublin Ireland ca. 1746 (Taylor
 209)
 Elisabeth Charlotte their daugther, a creole marr. Nicolai
 Esmitt (Taylor 214/228)
 Fontaine a planter very courageous during the rebellion St. Cr.

	October 1878 (Taylor 155)
Fox	Daniel Christiansted leaves St. Cr 19.7.1775 (Royal)
Foignet	late merchant en detail, who served as midshipman on the french man of war "Soleil" royal Christiansted 8.5.1773 (Royal)
Foy	Martin, professor of music and dancing, guitar and violin Christiansted 24.8.1773 (Royal)
Fortress	"Louise Augusta" Christiansted 12.8.1789 (Royal)
Focken	Cathrina Elisabeth from Amsterdam marr. Joh. Christopher Heins from Føhr. 13.12.1804 St. Cr.
Foyrn	Eilert captain from Tønsberg (35) died 31.5.1805 St. Cr
Forquhar	Bernh. corporal from Bergen died 9.6.1810 St. Cr.
Focken	Cathrine Elisabeth marr. 2) Fr. Jay Barclay 23.6.1815 and an other date 19.8.1821 St. Cr
Fogh	Clemens, sailor from Kolding, died (53) 4.7.1817 St. Cr
Fogt	Henr. a sailor from Copenhagen died (28) 21.10.1817 St. Cr.
Fonteyn	Sam St. Th 3.9.1688 (Mem. A.)
Foigt	Johannes, a musqueteer from Copenhagen died (17) 27.5.1821 St. Cr.
Feddersen	H. census 1857 St. Jan born Seekamp Sleswig (30) merchant and census 1870: consul. Ellen born St. Th (22) his wife.
Fechtenburg	J. H. census 1857 St. Th born Sønderborg (27) clerk J. H. census 1870 St. Th born Fuglsang Slesvig, (38) merchant. Anna Amalie born on Als. his wife. children: Frederikke (9) J.A. his son (5) Gustav (4) Wilhelm (2)
Flak	Jan estate finished 9.3.1735 Skiftebreve 1733.39 his daughter: Maria
Flodin	Daniel Gottlieb census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (30) soldier
FLAMME	Martin Heinr. H. census 1880 St. Th born Copenhagen 1796 a sergeant.
Flemløse	H.P. census 1850 St. Th born Denmark (39) "Misgunst"
Flygel	Johs. P. census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen 1796 a

sergeant

FRANKLIN Benjamin a letter published 5.9.1778 (Royal)
Rowland cotton planter of East End died 6.2.1773 (Royal)

Frazer Alex of Guilford Conn. U. S. A. died St. Cr Skiftepro. No
47 16.4.1767 he marr. Mary Ann of Farmington,
Starford Conn. page 27

Fraser Daniel a planter died Christiansted 14.2.1789 (Royal)

Frantzen N. died Christiansted 31.10.1789 (Royal)

Fransen Jacob a house carpenter St. Th 1709 (Brand)

Francett John physician and planter french huguenot. marr. Mary
but marr. dissolved previous to 1714. daughters:
Ann marr. James Lytton
Rachel marr. John Michael Lavien, merchant (Pers. histor.
Tidsskrift 10 Rk 6 bd 225) see: Fancett

Francis Wm. sentence of 18.6.1799 condemned to death 27.5.1
803 was the captain of the buccaner (Reg. Avis)
schooner "The Trimmer"

Francis S. M. A. deacon marr. Mary L. child: Edmond Francis C.
de Sylva born 11.7.1835 St. Cr.

Francis Bastian de, an elder to the mission Congregation of the
Danish church for 36 years died (60) 24.11.1815
(Reg. Avis)

Fransen Arent punished 6 month in iron without pay on water and
bread 19.5.1701 (Gouv. Journal)

Frantztmans Bay St. Th by Henr. Jansens Barricade 17.5.1688
(Gouv. Journal)

Fransen N. Marr. Karen Bergh 23.5.1783 St. Cr.

Francois Ceron marr. Elisabeth Bousel their son:
Poul bapt 24.6.1725 St. Th

Franch And. The Kings bricklayer died 23.5.1759 St. Th

Fransfield Thos. merchant his son:
Richard bapt 27.4.1783 St. Th

Francois a Spanish sailor and Louise a Negro their son Pieter bapt
28.10.1781 (dutch church)

Fraas Edv. P. Ferd. born Denmark dealer citizen 19.11.1876

Fraser John census 1841 St. Cr. born Frederiksted 1814 studiosus
pharmaciae.

Freese P. Fr. census 1841 St. Cr born 6.6.1800 Hyssenhof Slesvig.

Frese Engelbert Born Bremen citizen 2.3.1841 Merchant

French Valentin from St. Christophel has 4 sugarplantation on St. Cr 30.6.1737 sworn in the 22.4.1739 St. Cr. Landliste 1742/61 and 1747/59

Edward arr. to St. Cr 1742 St. Cr census 1742

James St. Cr. Landliste 1742/78 and 1749/72

FREDERIKSTED founded as a city 1751, the small wood church 1766 and the first luth. clergyman 1859 against 3 foreign clergymen, 15.1.1792 the first stone vchurch inaugur. (loose 30)

Fresereau Andr. St. Th 30.10.1704 (Copybook 52)

Frederiksvarn fortress on St. Jan see (Mielohe 60/63)

Frederiksfort, a tower built on Smiths Hill 1689 called Bluebeard castle (Taylor 6)

re: the building of the tower. 25.4.1701 30.5.1701 1.9.1687 (Gouv. Journal) and the later gives instructions how & top with a lantern shall be erected on the tower.

Freese Nic. F. Christiansted is off f. Copenhagen 15.4.1778 (Royal)

Joan Christiansted leaves 24.10.1778

French Bastian died Christiansted 21.4.1773

Freser Dorothea from St. Th marr. G. Wolff Christiansted 24.7.1773 (Royal)

Free Mason precept for a ---- to his new adopted brother 26.5.1790 (Royal)

French Elisabeth died a relict of late Bastian French Christiansted 25.2.1792 (Royal)

Freese P. exam. juris died (24) an honest fit young man 8.1.1805 St. Cr.

Freisen P. secretary of chamber. from Copenhagen died (26) 10.4.1807

Freezenback Frantz born in Ungarn. musqueteer died (46) 23.6.1816 St. Cr.

Frederiksfort was situated on Snithsberg and was a tower 25.7.1680 (Inventar).

Frehr Sonder de a servant St. Th 1683/44 (Skyld)

Frera	Sander de 1680 folio 59 (Contant 3)
Frens	Girni St. Cr 1734-40/26 (Conto)
French	James plantation St. Cr 1739/97 (Conto) Valentin 2 2 St. Cr 1739/131 (Conto)
Freiburg	Jørgen Diderich our page shall goto Westindia 26.9.1683 (Royal orders) 7
Frederiksted	fortress St. Cr. photo (Booy 136)
Fremming	Ole Aug. auction-master St. Jan 21.1.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Fremming	Ole Aug. was further regiment quarter master and land judge St. Jan died 10.5.1804 (Reg. Avis)
Freesen	Peter Kings store keeper Christiansted died 13.4.1807 (Reg. Avis)
Freeser	Margretha Eliza mother to Lauretta Mathilde born 24.12 1834 St. Cr. Albertina was mother to Peter Emil see: Cornelius born 22.12.1835 St. Cr (Færø)
Freytas	Adam 1671-75/6
Frett	Brighthwed died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 59 9.8.1781
Freter	Casper a baker his son: Johannes died 24.5.1771 St. Cr.
Freese	N. Fr. a carpenter marr. A. Margre the Hansen 26.9.1770 St. Cr. he died (41) 9.1.1785 St. Cr.
Freiser	Thomas his widow marr. Oluf Ha. Beck 17.4.1753 St. Th
French	Vallentin plantage 1000 Rdlr. 1737
Free negro	was a slave who had won his freedom (Lose 7)
Free copps.	was a military bourgher body Lose 7
Free bagde	was a red and white cockade on the hat or any other place where easely seen (Lose 7)
Frederiksen	Chr. marr. Dorothea M. Bertelsen 28.12.1790 St. Cr. Anna Maria Dorothea a widow inkeeper born Copenhagen died 23.12.1803 St. Cr Fred. a lawyer St. Cr. proclma 4.6.1815 (Reg. Avis) Ann. Chr. F. census 1870 St. Th born Hoerup (27) soldier Friedr. census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1782 townjudge counsellor of justice Frederiksted.
Friederich	Martin marr. Fredericia their child

Adriane bapt 2.7.1806
 Freidericheen C. an innkeeper died 19.10.1801 St. Cr
 Friederich Johs. an overseer marr. Sara v. Stelle their children:
 Christian bapt 21.7.1754 St. Th
 Franciscus 6.1.1762 Joseph 21.10.59 Johannes 24.4.175
 Freytag T.S. census 1850 St. Th born Lifland 1801 "Nisky"
 A.E. born Voigthland 1806
 Friborg J. W. census 1857 St. Th born St. Th (46) custom.
 Franz marr. Inger Kirstine late Hans Laurberg 26.5.1739
 Jac. a soldier died 7.12.1743 St. Th St. Th
 Jørgen Eggesem lawyer mentioned (Funch) 31.1.1779 St.
 Th died 9.3.1794 St. Th marr. Elisabeth Maastricht
 20.5.84
 N. Frantz their son, bapt, 10.6.1792
 Christiania Madame died St. Cr Skiftepro. 1772-74 No 16
 page 289
 Inger Kathrine died St. Cr Skiftepro. No 52 page 799
 Friederichs Samuel a broker died St. Cr Skiftepro. No 28 13.2.1788
 died (68) 30.1.1788 St. Cr and 22.4.1795
 Frick R. B. a clergy on St. Th St. Cr 1752/20
 Rudolph Brunæus installed Sept. 1747 as clergyman.
 Anna his wife died in confirmement 30.10.1747 St. Th. his
 farewell sermon 25.7.1750 took over the job again
 7.11.50. he married
 Dorothea Esmith and their children:
 Anna Dorothea Elisabeth bapt 1.9.1754, Elisabeth Marg.
 Burunnal bapt 15.10.50 died 17.5.51
 Else Margrethe Petronella bapt 8.10.52 conf. 26.4.1767
 Dorothea Esmith see KAAS 7.4.1758 St. Th
 x-x marr. Dominicus Braag Christiansted 24.8.1773
 (Royal)
 Frese Engelbert born Bremen citizen 2.4.1841 merchant
 Friedlander Lewin Samuel born Preussen citizen 3.6.1847 dealer
 Free harbour 24.6 29.10.1777/1038 (Royal)
 Friman Willens his widow St. Th 1735 (Restance)
 Fritz P.C. sergeant major died his estate finished 18.5.1806

St. Cr

Fretter Casper died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 30.3.1791

Friedsted Claus died St. Cr Skiftepro. No 21 24.7.1799

Claus marr. Maria Christina Kerdnik. he died a summoner
26.6.1799 St. Cr. their son:

Frederik Ferdinand bapt 19.11.1798 (dutch church)

Frith Hubbert St. Th 3.1.1709 (Copybook 52)

Fris Samuel a clerk is promoted to boutellier 15.9.1704
(Copybook 52)

Elisabeth marr. Pieter Deerloo St. Jan Lanlist 1728/40

Bodil, a daughter of Elisabeth Fris St. Jan Lanlist 1732/39

Friis Jens Søren a land surveyor St. Cr 1740 (Plantage 1740-44)

Laur. the leader of the ordinary council marr. Elisbeth
Dorothea Janson. He died 31.5.1724 St. Th their
child: Bodil bapt 6.7.1720 9.7.24

Detlef Nic. a secretary mentioned 8.9.1725 St. Th and
census St. Cr 1745 landlist 1742/65 1747/63 St. Jan
Landlist 1728/66

Maria Cathrina Clausen marr. the sergeant A. Gjerderson
Tårnby 11.5.1729 St. Th

the town judge, sheriff on St. Jan died 21.1.1755 St. Th

Groll died 21.1.1758 St. Th

Anna Maria marr. the custom Oluf P. Scheelund 5.2.1761
St. Th.

a lieutenant, who as a dane sailed a ship from Holland had
his child: Anna Maria bapt 29.10.1743 St. Th

Jens a land surveyor and bricklayer has been on St. Cr
during 7 years burned to death 4.2.1742/54 St. Cr.

Joh. a smith marr. Christina Sophia Hermalon 9.7.1771 St.
Cr. he died (41) 25.3.1785 and she (50) 3.7.1785
St. Cr.

Lars, a councillor of honour his son from Christiania with
the captain Bille was confirmed 19.1.1783 St. Cr.

Johannes marr. Margrethe Swein had their SARA bapt
6.1.1702 St. Th

Samuel a boutellier died 2.11.1705 St. Th

Fristrup August census 1880 St. Th born Copenhagen (42 clerk at the garrison office.
 Ragnhild Ernes tine born St. Cr (34) his wife.

Frost C. census 1870 born Denmark (23) clerk

From a goldsmith died 8.8.1799 St. Cr
 Anna Madame died 18.10.1737 St. Th
 Hendrick an assistant, died Skiftepro.14.2.1749 St. Cr. 1750-59.
 Pieter Mathias marr. Anna Søbøtker 28.5.1743 St. Th He died previous to 1749 and she marr. 2) Andr. Smith 20.3.1749 St. Th their son:
 Petrus bapt 6.11.1746 St. Th
 Maria Elisabeth confirmed 16.10.1757 St. Th
 Jac. secretary and lieutenant died 5.4.1768 St. Th his widow
 Elisabeth Donnavar From marr. Chr. Maastrecht 25.8.1769 St. Th

Froberg Jac. born in Christiansand a captain died (28) 21.5.1783 St. Cr.
 Nicholas Christiansted 13.11.1776 (Royal)

Frost John. marr. Maria Elts 1.3.1758 St. Th. the widow of weigh.master F. born Henningsen born on St. Th died 27.4.1808 St. Cr.

Fromming overseer on "Windsor" born Stettin died (42) 13.1.1818 St. Cr. and (Reg.Avis)

Fromming

Friested Wilhelmine born Copenhagen a daughter of the late sommoner Friedsted (14) confirmed 13.3.1810 St. Cr.

Frieberg Urban a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (26) 9.2.1819 St. Cr.

Friederich Chr. a clerk in the service of the company arr. 29.4.1690 (Mem.C.)

Free mason the remains of the building occupied by the F.Masons on St. John (Booy 138/168)

Free negroes (21/2/1804 Reg.Avis) numnerous advantages taken by the slaves, wearing the Free Cockade, passing themselves for FREE but---in the future a STAMP

- on the inside of every Free Cockade as witout the stamp none will be respected by the police officer.
20.10.1809 (Reg.Avis)
- Fristand Simon took his discharge from the Brandenburg Company, sworn in to the king of Denmark and thus obtained danish citizenship only to get hold of his Elliot from Curacao 2.10.1696 (Gouv.Journal)
- Frienmans Hendrik a citizen his wife died Johanna Timmerman 26.8. and 26.9.1698 (Gouv.Journal)
- Friberg a musicus from Hamburg arr. 25.9.1801 page 86 (Told)
- FRØLING sergeant see BECK 1724
P. a lieutenant marr.Mariana Thomaloison 5.8.1727 St. Th. has 1 slave St. Th Landliste 1728/70.79, he was the commander of St. Jan fortress. 30.8.1730
Johanne Susanne a child died 18.9.1737 St. Th
P. a sergeant St. Th 13.7.1724 (Inventar)
- Frørup Olivus constabel from Norway died (30) 25.4.1805 St. Cr
- Fugl U.N. census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen (44) lawyer residing Nørregade 9, Charl.Amalie.
- Fugl Thos.Ulrich printer (36) died 8.11.1785 St. Cr.
- Fugledo P. Mathiesen died St. Cr Skiftepro.1772-74 No 16/369
- Fussing Nic.store keeper Christiansted St. Cr Skiftepro.No 27 1781 page 154.
- Fugl Joh.Christiansen marr. Anna Cathrine Hoffman 17.3.1751 he died 5.12.1763 St. Th was on St. Th. General Alphabet 1748. their children:
Emanuel Hendr. bapt 26.11.1752
Engel Jacobine bapt 23.11.1755 died 6.2.68
Chr.Carl bapt 3.7.57 died 23.9.57
Rebacca Juliana bapt 19.11.1758 died 21.1.59
Johs. Chr. bapt 15.4.64 died 18.8.65
Hendr. E.H. mentioned (Mogens) 9.7.1775 St. Th C.H. marr. Jacoba their children:
Anna Cathrine bapt 16.4.1780 St. Th and
Joh.Chr. bapt 31.5.1782 St. Th
Emanuel Henr. marr. Maris Elisabeth Troph 29.1.1784 St. Th their children:

Rasmus born 16.6.1793. Rebecca Juliana 1.1.1790.
Rasmus Torph 29.5.1785 died 16.2.1792.

Jan Jac. Cronenberg born 25.7.1794 Chr.Carl 23.1.1791
H.W. Lawyer (Scholten 47/50)

his books: Oplysning om de dansk vestindiske Øer Kbhvn.
1840/ and in the Månedskrift f. Liteartur 1838 (461 -
98)and negerslaveriet i Vestindien i:Juridisk
Tidsskrift 24 Bd I Hefte 1834.

Funck Joh.Chr. a soldier of du Maas bataillon marr.Anna
Catharine Thorsan 19.12.1766 St. Th
a controller his children:
Dorothea Magdalena died 12.8.1788 St. Th
Thomas bapt 31.1.1779
Clemens Chr. bapt 29.7.1781

Fuglede Phil. a sergeant born Copenhagen died (23) 21.4.1821 St.
Cr

Fugoe Wm. was murdered by Georg Elias Langdon Christiansted
21.6.1777 (Royal)

Fury F.Chr. father to Alex Chr. born 30.8.1833 St. Cr mother
was Maria Hurnett Bandemot.
F.Chr. father to Fred Herman born 28.2.1840 mother the
same St. Cr

Fuhrshop Heinr. Chr. citizen 28.10.1843 census 1857 (44) born in
Hamburg merchant.

Fyhn Hans citizen 27.7.1804 born Copenhagen goldsmith.

Fyhrant J.G. census 1841 St. Cr. born Berlin (59) a widow citizen
28.10.1833 "Pedersfarm" children: J.G.W. born St.
Cr. (6) and Octavia Louise E. born St. Cr. (3)

George sergeant major and hospital manager marr.Maria
Eliza Adams 13.11.1815 St. Cr. he was born in
Berlin and was a sattler (29) in 1814 (Stambog) died
on the lunatic asylum "Bidstrup" by Roskilde
7.12.1844.

J.G. leutenant marr. Octavia Cathrine Wilh. Kenny:
Children:
Jacon Georg Wald. born 9.9.1835 St. Cr

j. Georg, sergeant major marr. Maria Eliza Addams had children: Louise Octavia Erichsener born 30.1.1838 St. Cr. 14.12.1815 he marr. Addams as pr. (Regerings Avis)

Fyrtårn a lighthouse is erected on Muhlenfeldts point built by Carl Berg 10.6.1867 (Taylor 30)

Fønss A tailor died 2.8.1788 St. Th

Fæster Benoni in the firm Trott Fæster & Co. died St. Cr Skiftepro-No 37 12.11.1761 page 76

Fæster J. census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen supreme judge. "Annashope" a counsellor of justice

Første Hein. Wilh. born Bremen citizen 20.3.1840 a captain.

Gaasberg Alida 1788 dutch church

Gaas Hans boutellier St. Th 1727 (Reflex)
H and assistent died 5.4.1729 St. Th

Gasser Caspar Rud marr. Adelheide Juliane Curtius, their son: Joh. Mathias bapt 20.4.1795 St. Th

Gase Johanna marr. Heinr. Petersen 13.8.1691 St. Th
Christina late Joh. Thomasen marr. Joh. Pioh Aug. 1698 St. Th

Gandes Will with wife 2 children lo slaves St. Th Landliste 1728/2
Will his stepdaughter marr. Didr. v. Stell Landliste 1728/41

Gandi Willum carpenter St. Th 1724 (Inventar)

Gandy Harry Christiansted 24.8.1775 (Royal)

Gan Joh. born in sweish Pommeren, joiner(25) soldier Stambog

Gass Johanne (a planters daughter) marr. Serving Henr. Petersen 13.8.1691 (Gouv. Journal)
Jean is a stepson of Luc. Volkerts 26.8.1691 (Gouv. Journal)

Gassant (Færø fol 19) St. Cr 1673 folio lo (Contant 40) 1688 (Mem.A.)

Gast du St. Th 1672 folio 87 (Contant 3)

Gasling Hendr. estate St. Cr 1734-40/32/144 (Conto)

Gastmeyer P. a soldier died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 23 1778-85 page 28

Gabion Daniel St. Cr 1735 (Restance)

Gaff Jan St. Th 1673 fol. 9 (Mem.114) bough a plantation
 Gauf 15.5.1680 (Justits)
 Jan his widow takes over the plantation 2.10.1684 (Justits)
 Garrison a is established 30.2.1692 (Taylor 7)
 Gardelin Ph. the leading man on St. Th Bestall. 21.11.1724
 Ph. secretary marr. Barbara Pedersdatter born St. Th the
 marr. took place 3.8.1716 St. Th she died 5.9.1731,
 (General Alphabet 1711 and 1724) He was vice
 governor and first bookkeeper when he (8.9.25)
 marr. late H. Croyers widow. his son:
 Jacob bapt 6.7.1716 St. Th
 Philip the commander marr.Barbara Didrichsdatter, she
 died 11.9.1731 Skiftebreve 1733-39 wheres he,
 returned to Copenhagen and established himself as a
 brewer, then Governor on St. Th, returned again to
 Copenhagen 1720 and died 1736 (Museum
 1894/346) his children:
 Johannes Krøyer Johannes died previous to 1731 Pietter
 Birgitta Swain marr. John R. Soltman
 Gardelin
 Gad Lars Caspar census 1850 St. Cr born Drøbak Norway (45)
 lawyer.
 C. born in Naestved (39) his wife.children:
 Henry Pram (St. Th 26) census 1870 citizen 20.4.69
 Henriette born 1836 and Henni born 1843.
 Garbe Julius Ludv. census 1850 St. Th. born Bassingehausen in
 Hanover (40) marchant resid: Bjerregade, Charl.
 Amalie citizen 24.11.1849
 Garp lawyer mentioned St. Cr Skiftepro.No 28 page 37 1788
 Garde James Aug. F. census 1880/I St. Th born Denmark (57)
 governor his wife:
 Ursula Sophie Amalie (53) and children:
 Doris Johannes (24) Ellen Emilie (20) Amalia (11)
 Garvey F.will quit St. Th Christiansted 28.8.1775 (Royal)
 Gariff Jan 1671-75/19 (Færø)
 Garp Christopher F.died Christiansted 6.6.1792 (Royal)
 Eardner Henry died 15.1.1813 (Reg.Avis)
 Garrett John died 24.8.1815

Charlotte Mrs. died (42) 20.11.1817 (Reg.Avis)
Charlotte marr. David Hall 5.4.1819

Garrat Henry marr. Joie St. Cr. 1742/24

Garber an overseer drowned 2.9.1790 St. Cr.

Galvart Jao. his daughter:Anna bapt 21.3.1711 St. Th

Gadmon Rich. St. Cr. 1740/153 (Conto)

Gajon Jacob St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Gayiong Jac debtor 1728 (Reflex)

Gaye Henry Nicolas, born Bristol Engl. citizen 21.8.1821

Gay Richard born Bristol Engl. citizen 20.11.1837 capt.

Gambel Jens a servant and soldier St. Th 1683/36 (Skyld)

Galting Lord 1671-75/20 (Færø^x)

Gaullaye la governor on St. Th 9.5.1688 (Gouv. Journal)

Galland Rebecca Catharina died St. Jan Skiftepro.No 13
14.10.1814 page 272

Gatley John sworn in 1.4.1740

Gattas Mathias St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Garben N. a summoner died St. Cr. Skiftepro, No 12 1766.70
Continuated: and No 39 page 67

Gam Maria a widow dutch reform planter.children:
Hendrik.Johannes,Philippus,Maria

Gartner Herm.royal weigh.master marr. 1) Esther Jansen 21.2.17
71 St. Th children:
Anna Dorothea bapt 25.10.1783 and
Børge bapt 7.4.1782 marr. 2) Elisabeth Birch children:
Esther bapt 27.2.1788 St. Th and Christopher 30.8.88
Benjamin bapt 5.12.1790-
Margretha confirmed 7.4.1793 St. Th Mathis bapt 5.3.1780
(father a captain Gartner)
Timotheus a clerk died 23.11.1698 St. Th

Gaudizon Johannes v.Beverhout St. Cr. Landliste 1747/85

Geismar F.C. census 1870 St. Th born Nyborg (37) exam pharm.

Gernom Elias his widow Skiftebreve 1733-39 5.8.1733

Geerdes Cornelis born Bremen citizen 2.5.1813 captain

Geisler A.M. census 1850 St. Th born Prussia 1816 missionary
"Newherrnhut"

Geissler

Gesse Anns R. census 1846 St. Jan born Copenhagen 7.5.1814
police

Gelhardt Johannes Chr. census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen
4.3.1812 citizen 2.5.38 "Cotton Grove"
Johannes Sophie born Copenhagen 12.12.19 his wife
Wald. S.F. born St. Cr 1839 his son.

Gerhardt J.C. overseer marr. Sophie Doline their son: Herman born
24.4.1842 St. Cr.

George Adelaide mother to Louise Caroline Wilhelmine born
19.9.1841 St. Cr
Bertel Wo. born Copenhagen died (33) 24.3.1817 St. Cr
Joh. a sergeant St. Th 1735 (Restance)
John a captain marr. Juliane their son:
Hans Jonas Hendr. bapt 18.7.1832 St. Cr
Abraham marr. Marthe their children:
Jessu bapt 19.8.1774 St. Th and
Martha 18.5.1777 St. Th Abraham a sailor marr. Else
Offer, their child:
Elisabeth Nantje bapt 21.3.1779 St. Th
Ulysse von der Polly mentioned dutch church 12.10.1788
S.de puts into circulation 1000 cards 1\$ each signed by
him and numbered Christiansted 26.12.1789 (Royal)
Renger & Co. proclama 2.5.1792 (Royal)
Philippe died St. Jan Skiftepro.No 13.14.6.1807/221

George Salomon de died St. Cr Skiftepro. No. No 21 18.6.1794

Geyer Anthon a musqueteor born Bøhmen (cathol.) died (30)
20.8.1815 St. Cr

Gendtner Pitter servant St. Th 1638/35 (Skyld)

Gerritsen P. servant St. Th 1638/15 (Skyld)

Gertzen Pietters widow St. Th 1688 (Mem.A.)

Gerritsen Thos a bootsman 1.3.1689 (Mem. A.)

Geertsen Andr.Tårnby St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Gerritsen Corn. a chirurgus working f. the Brandenburgians
1.4.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Gertsen Pieter born Zeeland, his wife in Westindia. lives on Charl.

	Amalie St. Th Landlist 1690
Gerrits	Christina with daughter: Gertrujid St:Th Landlist 1692/3
Gerrit	Jan. marr. Adriane Ravena, their child: Anna Margretha bapt 8.4.1792 dutch church. and mentioned.
Gerrit	Alex and Elisabeth the same date.
Geertsen	Lars and Jens drowned in a hurricane 23.1.1773 St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 44 page 747
Giertsøn	H. first mate on the slave ship died 12.12.1707 St. Th
Giertsøn	Andreas lieutenant died Skiftebreve 1733/39
Gette de. la	St. Cr 1688 (Mem.A.)
Geaultereaux	Franz a citizen St. Th Dec. 1699 (Gouv.Journal) 2.3.1688 (Mem-A.)
Geautereaup	
Gerriton	Pieter de Wint St. Cr. 1740.21 (Conto)
Geysor	Caspar St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
Geelhuysen	Franz W. St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Gerrard	Jannis St. Jan 1737 (Reflex)
Germon	Elie has been 10 years as a lieutenant on St. Th went out acc. to placat 1735 (Royal Orders)
Gendeman	Pieter shipscarpenter St. Th 1709 (Brand)
Geraerdt	John P. planter dead proclama 12.9.1808 (Reg.Avis)
Gerhard	Jae marr. Jacob, Bolltron see: Bonseron 10.10.1705 St. Th M. Abraham Huberts widow marr. Jost Massin 6.9.1708 St. Th Damarich marr. Johannes Cramieum 24.1.1709 St. Th
Geelhardt	Johannes Christopher. father to Petrine Emilie born 30.2.1836 and Peter Carl born 24.5.1837 mother: Jane Ann Kaalund St. Cr.
Geipel	exam.juris mentioned. 27.4.1837 St. Cr
Geipet	P.C. exam juris marr. Adriane M. Døhnert their children: Anna Elisabeth Margrethe born 10.12.1838 St. Cr. and Petrine Margrethe born 14.8.1840
Geertman	Robert Paulsen 20.12.1696 (Gouv.Journal) buys a house in Charl. Amalie 16.1.1698 Marie marr. Bent Andersen 15.12.1728 St. Th their son:

Carl Andersen bapt 1.3.1730.
 Robbert resides Christiansted St. Th Landliste 1697/8 1697
 (justits)

Geritz Christine a citizen 11.4.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

Gertner Timothæus the clerk on the fortress died 22.11.1698
 (Gouv.Journal)

Gerner Jan overseer his daughter
 Maria bapt 10.11.1735 St. Th

Geyle Gamaliel died 29.8.1737 St. Th

Geyse Caspar his daughter:Rebecca Marie bapt 11.11.1743 St. Th

Gerhard Isaac on St. Jan marr. Anna Kampenhous 25.6.1745 St. Th

Gerdes Andreas marr. the wodow Dorothea late Cooper 15.2.1748
 St. Th

Gerner a bookkeeper mentioned (Mogens) 9.7.1775 St. Th
 a cashier his daugther Magdalena bapt 1.11.1778 St. Th

Geandrup Moyses marr. Anna v. Stell St. Th Landlist 1692.3
 children:Jacob.Gabriel.Pieter.Theodore. Willum and
 Abraham Moyses 1697.8

Goultrup

Geaueteneaup Moyses Febr. 1697 (Justits)

Gebelgett Bartholm.see: Abelgett with wife and child St. Cr.
 Landliste 1742/29 and 1747/24.

Gevaerdt Johannes P. marr. Hanna tehir child:

Gevaerdt Adeline bapt 26.11.1796 dutch church.

Gennon Elias marr. Pieter Saworetz widow (V.R.65)

Gedney Hugh. a school in English.Latin. Greek Christiansted
 5.2.1777 (Royal)

Gerdner C. a carpenter born Copenhagen died (35) 29.3.1904 St.
 Cr.

Getz Salom. Jacob died St. Cr Skiftepro. No 29 20.2.1782 and
 No 59 18.12.1782.

Gemchtel (?) A. a deacon died St. Cr 12.4.1748 St. Cr

Gerner Johs. marr. Maria from Tortola their son:
 Jens born 16.12.1725 bapt 18.3.1726 St. Th

Geyl Gamaliel marr. Maria Erras their children:
 Gamaliel bapt 9.5.1728 and Jan Pieter 23.1.1730 St. Th

Gees Jacob a soldier died (34) 23.1.1782 St. Cr.
 Geerett Pierre de a frenchman Skiftebrece 1733-39 14.10.32
 Gerhard from Spandau, a soldier died (40) July 1786 St. Cr
 Geert Robert his children: Maria bapt 26.12.1698 and Paulus bapt
 26.2.1701 St. Th
 Giertman Robbert his daughter Maria bapt 31.7.1702 St. Th
 Gibbes Charity born Sara Willbach died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 44
 marr. Samuel.their children: 1768 Peter Willcook
 marr. Patrick Rausa (?)
 Gibbons Anthony a captain marr. Francis Thomas 15.12.1787 St. Cr
 Prudens Elisabeth their child
 Gibbe Thos bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 18.5.1791
 Gibbes Maria equal to Ingeborg M. Drewsen is mother to
 Dorothea L. Mathiesen bapt 24.4.1829 St. Cr
 Aug. marr. Amelie Hunt their son:
 Aug.Berinie born 7.10.1836 St. Cr
 Gibbons Chas. a captain dead 6.7.1814 (Reg.Avis)
 Chas militiaman died (26) 7.11.1816 (Reg.Avis)
 Gibbes Aug. Marr. Amalie their son Cornelius Oscar born
 30.6.1838 St. Cr.
 Gibbons Francis Madame died (58) 12.10.1826 (Reg.Avis)
 Gibo Joh.marr. Mary Ann Prudeaux their child:
 Anna Maria bapt 10.8.1733 St. Th
 Gibbes Lucas marr. Abigail their son:
 Johannes Cornelis bapt 23.2.1797 (dutch church)
 Gillispie John died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 42 19.9.1768
 Gillispads Cathrine marr. Jean Crabier 12.2.1700 (Gouv.Journal)
 Johan his widow see:Pedersdatter Sidsk 1688
 Gilliwray Donel Mac died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 50 page 536 when
 (?)
 Daniel Mac merchant died (48) Christiansted 2.8.1775
 (Royal)
 Gilvra Wm.Mac died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 65 3.7.1811
 Gjøske Joh.Ludv.Rosenstand a lawyer marr. Sara Eliza Coakley
 (engl.church) 15.6.1792 St. Cr. dan.church.
 J.Jensen census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (29) soldier

Gjerløw J. census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark 1821 "Longford"

Gellibert Antonie census 1860 St. Th born Baltimore (48) merchant
 Pierre census 1860 St. Th born Baltimore (45) merchant

Gjellerup Eugenie census 1857 widow born St. Th the daughter of
 Cornelia Strandgaard sencus 1870 (55) and she (26)
 children:
 Niels Vald. (6) Chr. Woldby (2) both St. Th.
 N.F. census 1850 St. Cr. (25) clerk at the custom house.
 Frederica W. census 1860 St. Cr born St. Th. (29) dutch
 reform. his wife. children:
 Adeline L. (5) Ludvig H. (4) Julia. O.A. (3) Alice (1)
 Niels census 1870 St. Th. born St. Cr. clerk.
 Alice C. census 1870 St. Th born St. Th (20) daughter of
 Cornelia Strandgaard Children: N.W. (St. Th 19)
 C.W. (St. Th 14) sons
 Lena census 1880 St. Th born St. Th (35) needling.

Gjelstrup Michel musqueteer born Jylland died (33) 3.10.1817 St. Cr

Gimbs Jan an overseer St. Th 1683/41 (Skyld)

Gilpadt Jean St. Th 16.8.1672 (Færø fol 1) Mem.114.

Gilbert Geert St. Th 1735 (Restanca)
 Jane died (20) marr. Y.G. 2.9.1803 (Reg.Avis)
 Yellis died (61) 25.10.1819 (Reg.Avis)
 Yelles marr. Elisabeth Harrison 7.7.1798 (dutch church)

Giano Jan marr. Maria Lordeok their child Maria bapt 21.3.1711
 St. Th

Giasel Antonette marr. Christopher V. Godtschalck 6.11.1727
 St. Th

Girard Damaris marr. 1) Nic.Gravhal St. Th 1729
 2) K. Olufsen Lerche 15.11.39 Johs.Pieter
 bapt 22.5.1746

Gjested Peter Jensen captain Instrux 21.4.1736 died 19.6.1736 St.
 Th.

Gjertsen Madame marr. Pieter Waldhorn 19.2.1743 St. Th

Gjerdes Andreas mentioned (Suhm) 2.2.1755 St. Th

Giese Ernst, non.comm.officer father to Dorothea Ernesta bapt
 2.4.1771 St. Th the moth.was negro Maria.

Gigas	Francois, born in France St. Th. Landlist 1690
Gissel	Antonette marr. Pieter Kinbecken St. Th Landliste 1690 1701
Gissen	Joost St. Th Landliste 1708/9
Gilberg	Carl english reform.planter St. Th Landliste 1689
Gilliat	Sam St. Cr. Landlist 1742/64 and 1747/62
Girard	James St. Jan Landliste 1730/29
Giles	Nathan marr.Phøbe Abrahamsen 12.3.1799 dutch church
Gillian	Manius Manasse St. Th. 28.12.1694 (Justits) and 6.3.1704 (Copybook 52)
Giftermål	(Marriage) the good people of St. Th dispensed with the formalities which make "Twain one flesh" they where not a marrying people. At least says old NISSEN in his little book on St. Th. So late as 1835 only 662 out of 11071 were married. (Taylor 79)
Gionge	H. Christiansted sails for Copenhagen 5.4.1775 (Royal)
Gionge	Hans a royal danish lieutenant died 17.10.1777 in Nakskov proclama 27.6.1778 (Royal)
Giese	Joh. a soldier died (32) born Copenhagen 18.10.1802 St. Cr.
Gjøtse	Nic. a carpenter born Copenhagen died (27) 13.4.1805 St. Cr.
Gjørup	N. a sailor born in Jylland died (19) 25.2.1806 St. Cr.
Girard	H.A. born Berlin died (23) 19.5.1821 St. Cr.
Girard	Jan St. Jan a poor man debtor 1729 (Reflex)
Gillies	Cathrine mother to Joh.Jac Gillis born 16.1.1832 St. Cr.
Gill	Marie Joseph mother to Mary Louise Augusta born 7.8.1833 St. Cr.
Gillegem	Manasse a captain 23.4.1699 (Gouv.Journal)
Gibson	Francis died (21) 17.7.1817 (Reg.Avis)
Giteau	governor on St. Christophe substitutes the late General on Martinique 13.8.1691 (Gouv.Journal)
Gindrup	H. an instrument maker marr. Anna Christ.Leydersdorff Har.Joachin their son bapt 3.3.1843 St. Cr
Glavind	Christopher a sailor with capt.Kirkegard died (24) St. Cr. 12.1.1781
Glande	Niclas 1671.75/20 (Færø)
Claudizon	Johannes v.Beverhout is guardian for Glaudi v.B.

Johannes marr. Anna (Jan de Nullys daugther) (V.R.65)
 Glaser John.Henry leaves Christiansted 20.12.1775 (Royal)
 Glass Wm.proclama Christiansted 2.7.1790
 Wm a captain (Thos Brant & Co.) died 11.11.1803
 (Reg.Avis)
 Glameyer George Fr.born Flensburg, recently arr. died 22.8.1805 St.
 Cr.
 Glasgow Louise a free-coloured. mother to W.Aug.W. see:Øgård
 9.12.1829 St. Cr.
 Louise a free-coloured also to Carloine see:Øgård 14.5.1831
 St. Cr.
 Glassforth from Scotland has arr. to stay here as merchant. April 1795
 (Told)
 Glasen Jeris the heirs 4.7.1709 (Copybook 52)
 Gleeser Joseph died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 50 20.12.1777
 Joh. 3 1/2 yar died St. Cr 26.1.1781
 Gloessen N. Falck clergyman on St. Th 15.9.1779 St. Th. 16.4.1680
 died 2.11.1785 St. Th (kirkehist.Samling page 168)
 Gloessen See:Sv.Mortensen gefreider St. Th 1735 (Restance)
 Glester Maria Magdalene 1789 dutch church
 Genneguli Maria Mac. mother to Herm.Wallstein Thræn born 6.6.1840
 St. Cr.
 Goldner Godtfr.leutenant and judge and the fifth voter in "se crete
 council" died 1742 Skiftebreve 1740-45)
 Anna Margrethe his wife children:
 Ulrica Ursula Rosina (14) and
 Gottfr.Adoplh Benjamin
 Goldney G.S. census 1860 St. Th (33) born London cashier in the
 bank of St. Th.
 Goldney S.J.S. born St. Cr. (28)
 Gomez F.G.G. de census 1870 St. Th born St. Th (65)
 J.F. census born Paris (53)
 Mary census born St. Th (22)
 Otto John census St. Th (19)
 Chas.Wilh. born St. Th citizen 8.2.1849 dealer

Aron de Costa born Curacao citizen 1.8.1865

Gommerz Abraham Levey census 1855 St. Th (46) born Bayonne
France merchant citizen 30.10.37 by West

Gordon a physician see: "Iris" page 74

Goodrich Oliever born Connecticut citizen 27.12.1799

Gordon James Heliotrop census 1870 St. Th (26) born St. Th a
dentist

Gout Joseph de census 1855/III St. Th born Puerto Rico (54)

Goutard Antoine census 1855 St. Th born Aix.France (26) clerk

Gotschaldt)
Gotschalk) Christopher Wilh. marr. 1) Maria Christensen 11.9.1721
resided St. Jan Landlist 1720/93 they St. Th married in
the house of her guardian:A.v.Wondergem
Andreas Christian their son bapt 12.6.1722 St. Th
Anna Christine marr. Jørgen Valet 23.8.1725 St. Th died
29.1.1737 St. Th (containing a long report about the
journey in order to get married)

Gotschaldt)
Gotschalk) Christopher Wilh. marr. 2) Antonette Gissel (reform) 6.11
1727 St. Th he died 25.3.1737 (Skiftebreve breve
1733-39)
Ursula died 6.6.1727 St. Th
Anthonenia died 1.4.1737 St. Th
Anna Christina see: Kambeck Skiftebreve No 24 1733-39
Gustav Adolph. police marr. Charlotte Crevi (english
church) born in Prussia. 10.6.1811 St. Cr. Dan.Ch.
Christophers widow died Skiftebreve 1733-39
Wm. (died previous to 1733) daugther Anna Christina
(V.R.65)
Anna Christina heir to theplantation on St. Th. and St. Jan
1737 (Reflex)

Gordon Robert M. died Christiansted 20.7.1791 (Royal)
Mary a widow died Christiansted 16.5.1792 (Royal)
Eliza mother to Ecoline Georgiane born 25.4.1831 St. Cr.
father is H.G. Didrichsen
Eliza mother to Julie Elisabetz born 10.5.1837 St. Cr

Wm. a physician Christiansted died 5.11.1774 (Royal)

Gordon marr. Arthur Bignell she is a niece to Christopher Mo Evoy
22.10.1774 (Royal)

Sarah died the widower George G. at Frederiksted 7.6.1775
(Royal)

George a physician in Frederiksted died 9.4.1777 (Royal)

Gordon George a planter calls his creditors Christiansted 28.1.1789
(Royal)

Good P. a sailor from Hadenslev died (18) 9.6.1805 St. Cr.

Godt Johan a musqueteer from Holsten died (30) 18.3.1815 St. Cr.

Gomez) see: G. Milan

Gobbe Tomas 1675 fol. 53 (Contant 40)

Goutri Isaac St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Gottlieb P.Chr. Constantin born Copenhagen (15) 11.4.1821 St. Cr.

Gousling Chas. his estate St. Cr. 1739/73/140 (Conto)

Gosling Henry died his widow Cathrina Frederiksted 15.4.1803
(Reg.Avis)

Margareth mother to H.Anth.Theodor born 26.7.1832 St. Cr.
to Georg Jas.Nicolai born 31.11.1833

Gonsalves French an old inhabitant St. Th St. Jan Landbreve 1720/21

Gowerts Brain St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Gowerts Pieter 20.7.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

Gousel Francis St. Jan 1737 (Reflex)

Gombeau a cashier St. Th 1709 (Brand)

Gorda Virgin is the only one originally named St.Ursula the name given
by Columbus and the others were called the Elleven
Thousand Virgins (Booy 40)

Goodshild John died 17.6.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Godser Philip a new inhabitant 22.10.1699 (Gouv.Journal)

Goold Chas.D. died (39) 22.12.1813 (Reg.Avis)

Gombeault Dan a brandenburg.person 6.3.1699 (Reg. Avis)

Gowerts Maris daugther:Rebecca Timmerman marr.Martinus
Borel 4.12.1701 (Gouv.Journal)

Marias salig P.Gowerts marr.Jacob Elias 6.4.1702 (Gouv.
Journal)

Goold Ann Mrs. died (32) widow the late Chas D.G. 26.2.1818

	(Reg.Avis)
Gotrij	Jacobs widow:Anna Elisabeth Koch marr.Knud Mortensen 6.8.1728 St. Th
Gousel	Elisabeth marr. Jac.Stallart 14.4.1736 St. Th
Gotten	Sam died (18) 27.1.1770 St. Th
Goodman	an english merchant marr. Brent G. their son: David bapt 9.11.1783
Gordon	Georg marr. Mary Anderton 7.6.1793 St. Th
Goms	Joseph died 4.4.1732 Skiftebreve 1733-39
Goulings	Chas his heirs are credits in (Plantage 1740-44)
Govert	Pieter marr. Maria St. Th. Landliste 1697/8
Goultrup	see Geandrup
Govert	Maria marr. Jacob Elias de Jonghe St. Th Landlist 1702-1703
Gould	Jan St. Cr Landliste 1742/93 and 1747/98
Gonsel	Francis french spaniol with wife, child 3 slaves St. Jan Landlist 1728/26
Gould	Chas from Tortola arr. at.St. Cr. with 4 negroes 1740 Landliste 1740
Gombes	Tham from Anguille with 3 negroes died St. Cr. 1740
Government	house purchased for Rdlr. 3000 in 1716.8.4.1765 a corner stone was laid for a new house (Taylor 12 and 20)
Government	the seat of-----removed from St. Cr. to St. Th 11.2.1871 (Taylor 29 and 169)
Gottschesen	Jess a captain on"St. Croix" sails f. Copenhagen 19.7.1775 (Royal)
Godman	Wm.Jenkins Christiansted will open school (Royal) 20.12.1775
Godwin	W. James Christiansted with an apology 4.9.1776 (Royal)
Godwin	W. James teaches dancing, fencing, Menuet and country dances, steps, italien hornpipe8.1.1777
Goodchild	vier (?) Janus Towers Christiansted 27.6.1778 (Royal) (weds)
Goodchild	his sister Peggy Dunbaven Christiansted 26.9.1778 (Royal)
Gratia	Jan marr. Maria Saman late Thos Roulandt 2.7.1700 (Gouv.Journal)

Grantell Anna marr. Titus van Huysen 29.3.1701 (Gouv. Journal)

Grame Pierre Eugene census 1850 St. Th. born Bordeaux (39)

Gradman H. Gustave born Sjøælland citizen 18.1.1783 merchant.
 Gustav H. a summoner marr. Catharina Høgstrøm
 12.8.1785 St. Cr.
 Ellen died (37) 12.9.1790 St. Cr. 15.12.1790 (Royal)
 G.H.'s children:
 Samuel Chr. bapt 2.8.1786 died 12.9.1787 St. Cr.
 Sophie Dorothea Eleonore bapt 7.2.1788
 Gustavus Gottlob bapt. 30.7.1789
 Gustav H. marr. 2) Kirstin Juliane Holm 25.3.1791 St. Cr
 Jens Carl their son, bapt 14.5.1797 St. Cr. and
 H. Gustave marchand his daughter:
 Charlotte Hansine bapt 18.6.1802 St. Cr.
 H. Gustave drowned (29) St. Cr. 10.3.1816 proclama
 29.3.1803 (Reg. Avis)
 Ellen Cathrina Madame died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1791
 2.3
 Johannes Gustavus bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29
 17.3.1784

Grash Nic. Francis a lieutenant died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 23 1788-
 85 page 3/1779

Graah Nicolai Franch St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 57 page 78 his father
 was Konferensraad J.A.G and his mother Maria
 Franck. His mothers mother: Olave Maria
 Justitsraad Francks widow and is further
 mentioned. Jacob Gregorius Graah
 Generalkrigskommisær.

Grant Francis died St. Cr Skiftepro. No 29 21.7.1784
 Thomas died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 65 30.3.1811

Grabhorn J.A. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1796 page 555

Gray Thos died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 14.1.1797

Gram Jørgen Ernst sailor with Captain Flor (20) died 13.8 1784
 St. Cr

Gravincscription	see:EPITAPH: an english on a stone within a league of Paris Two Grandmothers with their two grand-daughters. Two husbonds with their two wives. two fathers with their 2 daughters two mothers with their two sons. two maidens with their two mothers two sisters with their two brothers yet but six corpses in all lie burried here and born in wedian from INCEST clear. 25.1.1775 and 4.5.1791 (ROYAL)
Grasberg	A.C. born Kalmar Sweden citizen 29.5.1800
Grassmeyer	Cæsar Herm. born Hamburg citizen 24.7.1843
Granier	Eugene census 1855 St. Th born Bordeaux (50) captain
Graves	Thos.a carpenter Christiansted 9.12.1772 (Royal)
Grant	his widow marr. Stephen Peck 5.10.1804 St. Cr. Christina
Grant	Maria a widow marr. Stapleton D.Smith 18.7.1818 St. Cr.
Grath	Mac's widow died Christiansted 11.4.1789 (Royal)
Grant	Donald died 15.1.1813 (Reg.Avis)
Gradbusch	I. a pensioned soldier born Kønigsberg died (32) 22.1.1805 St. Cr.
Grauland	Joh.Evert hussar born Sweden (28) died 5.11.1806 St. Cr.
Graae	Anch. a musqueteer died 1.1.1818 St. Cr.
Gramkow	Anton C.Hendr. born 18.2.1789 Christiansted dead 10.4 1819 St. Cr.
Grantel	Philiph a planter St. Th 1680 (Skyld)
Grande	Isaac le a planter St. Cr. 1679 folio 1 Contant 114 13.9.1690 Mem0.
Grains	Jan de St. Th 1673 fol.14 and 32 Mem. 114 Contant 40.
Grandmaison	19.9.1676 St. Cr. 1671-75/158 Færø fol 16.Mem 114
Graval	Nic.widow St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
Grandlund	Joh.Evert born Nystad. (28) 1805 a soldier (Stambog)
Grain	Jan de 1671-75/145 (Færø)
Granger	John an overseer on Markoes plantation, died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 44 3.2.1769 children: Thomas (21) John (20) Elisa marr. Joseph Hartman.Christina (18) Barbara (14)
Graeve	Alex.Leopold land surveyor and organist died Skiftepro- 28.4.1755 (1750-59) St. Cr. marr.Ernestine

Melinger, children: Jacob and Anna Dorothen Elisabeth (9)

Gratia Johs widow M. Samuel marr.Chr. Tobias Prasuk
12.9.1705 St. Th

Gratia Margretha marr.Pieter Eras 16.9.1731 St. Th she died
2.10.1736

Gratia Jan a frenchman lives in the house of Michel Shapa
Jansen St. Th Landliste 1689.1697/8 died previous
to 1710/11

Grathab Nic. marr.Johanna,Paul Jan Stevens widow 22/3/1710 St.
Th

Grantels Anna marr. (dead Jørg.Hansen) a child Anna Maria bapt
6.2.1710 St. Th

Graval Nic. child: Anna bapt 6.3.1711 St. Th

Granholt a dutch reverend mentioned St. Th 29.5.1724

Gravhal Nicolaus marr.Damaris Girad their son Nicolai bapt 19.
May 1729 St. Th

Gravald Maria marr.Peter Elias 15.11.1731 St. Th
Johanna Clausdatter marr. Hans Christop.Langeland 6.4
1736 St. Th
Nic. his children:Johannes.Pieter Ewert.Maria and
Johanne (V.R.65)

Gravenhorst Joh.Ad.junior confirm. 26.4.1767 St. Th
a first clerk had his son Daniel bapt. 13.4.1777 and
confirmed 30.9.1792 St. Th
Anthony royal first clerk his son:Jochum Adolph bapt.
16.1.1780 St. Th
marr. Johanne Pieteron their child:Jeanette Elisabeth
bapt 14.12.1780 St. Th
Anthon marr. Wilhelmina Christina Wriesberg 31.1.1799
(dutch church)
custom officer St. Th his child:Louise Anthonetta bapt
12.2.1800 St. Cr.
Joh.Ad marr. Aletta V.Jeanetta Bareth 13.11.1749 St. Th
Anna Cathrina born 19.2.1758)
Joh.Adolp bapt 3.10.1751) their children.

Grammen Cathrina marr. Samuel Propica 26.11.1751 St. Th

Grann Maria D see:Marschall (26) from Savoien St. Th Landlist
1691

Graa Joh.Chr. a cashier died 16.2.1792 St. Th

Gnaust Hendr.Jochumsen soldier dead Skiftebreve 1747-54

Grant Alex marr. Mary their son William bapt 16.1.1797 dutch
church

Grante Philippe bought a plantation 14.4.1680 (Justits)

Grantell Philippe died from two children under age 1687 (Justits)

Grautall Philippe sworn in 9.9.1672 (Justits) marr.Karen Peders-5
datter 23.2.1673 a contract to be found in (Justits)

Gray Thos.marr.Charlotte their:Elisabeth bapt 17.2.1797 (dutch
church)

Grabner Jørgen, captain on "Christianus Quintus" Instrux dat.27
8.1698 (Bestall) and 24.2.1701 (Copybook 52)

Goost Joh.Jørngen a soldier died St. Cr Skiftepro.2.9.1750

Gordon Georg physician his wife:Sarah N died St. Cr Skiftepro
1770-72 No 15 page 22

Gordon Wm physician died St. Cr Skiftepro.1774-79 No 16
page 4

Goodschild a clergyman died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 28 1.9.1790

Gordon Robert Mac died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1791 page 44
and 19.10.1791

Robert senior died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 18.11.1791

Robert Malleville died Skiftepro. No 21 11.12.1797

Goodman Wm.Anker bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 21.5.1794

Gordon Bara born Neal marr. Gloug.G a physician died St. Cr.
Skiftepro.No 44 20.11.1770 children: John (13)
Robbert (8) Sarah (5) Elisabeth (2)

Gosling Rich.died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 49 9.1.1771

Govers Augustinus from Tønsberg a sailor died 4.3.1785 St. Cr.

Green Joseph Skiftebreve 1756-61 page 64 1755 Axel Mathias a
soldier died Frederiksted. 31.3.1782 St. Cr.

Gregersen Jeppe census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (37) soldier

Greenway Wm. first clerk with, captain Kortright, died St. Cr.
Skifte. pro.No 49 19.6.1769

Greehvalt Anna marr. Magnus Thomæ 1731 St. Th

Green Gottfr. (british) died Skiftebreve 1733-39 overseer and

	bricklayer
Gregers	Joh.Ernst died 14.10.1747 soldier Skiftebreve 1747-54
Gress----	Margrethe, the late Swain, brasiliano.reform planter with children: Chr. Wads.Thos.Swain.Margretha Wsaar and Sara Swain St. Th Landliste 1688
Greenshild	Wm. Christiansted 24.4.1790 (Royal)
Gregersen	Troel St. Th 1692-93 Litr.I /63 (mem.)
Green	H. Bernt a cook born in Stege, died (26) 30.4.1821 St. Cr.
Grenalleaux	a captain St. Th 1735 (restance) debtor 1729 (Reflex)
Gref	G Gottlieb born Sachsen proclama 10.5.1803 (Rge.Avis)
Grippekow	Jan von 1671-75 folio 22 (Færæ
Grippeskoden	Petronelle von is the mother to Johannes de Wint his wife 11.12.1697 (Gouv.Journal)
Gripenskouwen	Johannes von (50) from Brabrand marr. Peernelle (49) from Gelderland St. Th Landliste 1691/1692/3.
Grippocow	Cathrine de marr. Claudi Pieteron 20.7.1709 St. Th
Grippocow	Cathrine de marr. Claudi Rubert Jannes 2.10.1690 1672/92 Mem.C. Contant 3
Grim	Mathias lieutenant in militia at St. Th Bestall. 8.6.1719 (Bestalling) Ditlev Herm. Chirurgus marr. Karen Jensdatter 6.1.1702 (Coopybook 52 24/4/02) St. Th he died 10/5.1702 St. Th
Grims	Joseph has 8 slaves, one cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6 1737 his widow census St. Cr. 1745 and 1742/12/1747/11 (Conto 1737/147)
Grimlund	a lieutenant died 11.2.1817 St. Cr
Grim	Ditlof a chirurgus came dead drunk in the fortress and behaved very bad, had also introduced a woman fully unknown to the commander, has been marr. to an imported girl: Karen Jensdatter 1.2.1701 2.12.1701 6.1.1702 (Gouv.Journal)
Grijpes	Scowen Jannes won the most distincted person among the favorites of la Porte. 22.10.1691 (Gouv.Journal)
Griteaud	Michal marr. Jannich Laman see: Laman 23.10.1696 (Gouv.Journal)
Griffin	Thos died Christiansted 2.11.1791 (Royal) Mary a free mulate died proclama 1.11.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Griebel a musician director mentioned (von Holstein) 15.12.1835
St. Cr

Grissen Thos died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 21 1791 page 66

Griffes see:Mich.Power

Griis N.N. summoner died (49) St. Cr. 3.2.1780

Griis N. a goldsmith died 16.12.1785 St. Cr.

Grohman Vincent A. G. census 1860 St. Th (28) born
Hamburg.merchant

Groneman Oscar P. Jul census 1880 St. Th (born Hamburg) (30)

Grossmeyer Cæsar Herman census 1850 St. Th (42) born Hamburg

Grossmeyer Bertha Lindenberg census 1855/III born Schloss
Bergedorff see:Lindenberg his wife

Grote Herm. born Bremen citizen 1.11.1827 first mate

Gross census 1841 St. Cr. born Germany 1774 Frederiksted

Grove Samuel census 1841 St. Cr. (40) born Copenhagen
apothecary

Grove Anna born 1807 Stübbeck his wife

Groebe Maria marr. G. Bpr. de Wint child bapt 31.10.1779 (dutch
church) Elisabeth born on St. Eustatius marr.
Johannes de Wint 20.3.1776 (dutch church)

Groebe Isaac is a witness 8.7.1790 (dutch church de Wint)

Groenvold Isaac dutch clergyman on St. Th Bestall.: 28.2.1716
(Bestalling)

Gooenberg)

Groenberg) Jøgen Mortensen captain on "Vesuvius" Instrux dat.31.21
1749 (Instrux)

Grondt J. Henriettes children:Hans.Friderich.Jensøn (V.R.65)
marr. Peter Callunberg see:Kallundborg (V.R.65)

Groth G.Th an instrumentmaker mentioned 28.4.1811 St. Cr. P
a mechanic born Copenhagen died (40) 13.12.1817
St. Cr.

Groon Pieter de St. Th 1686/15 (Skyld)

Grongaard Mathias an assistant 1711/47 Christiansfort (Rulle)

Grolmand Herman a bricklayer 1711/52

Groa Ernst C.V. a lieutenant born Copenhagen died (33)
22.7.1821 St. Cr.

Grosse Daniel Joh. estate 1736/146 and 1734-40/27 (Conto)

Groot Fr. soldier St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Groot see: Samuel Holte

Gruffo Joh. Christopher custom. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 58 22/3
1775 (143) and St. Cr. 1764

Grumkow Georg marr. Anthenette Philip. Engelbrecht 19.8.1784 St.
Cr. Anton C. Henr. their son bapt 18.3.1789 St. Cr

Grum Peder, school teacher 20.10.1773 died St. Cr. (Lose 23)

Griis)

Grus Steph. Søren marr. Sara Obediente 23.5.1759 St. Th

Grimmelton)

Grummelton) Hans Anderson in Christiansted 11.2.1778 (Royal)

Grumkow George died (64) one of the eldest of this colony
23.6.1808 (Reg. Avis)

Grundtner Pitter condemned and pardoned 6.8.1683 (Gouv. Journal)

Gruner Th. H. J. merchant marr. Camilla Schlegel, their child:
Adelgunde Pauli born 18.8.1842 St. Cr.

Grytzman Tycho Chr. proviant manager proclama 14.1.1803
(Reg. Avis)

Rebecca died (88) 2.2.1813

Grønbeck Herm. Wm. died St. Cr. Skiftepro 1774-79 No 17
page 95

Græser Georg Gottl. soldier died (52) 7.1.1792 St. Cr.

Gruner Fr. Wilh. census 1855 St. Th born in Bremen (26 and 30)
merchant citizen 10.3.1857. his wife:
Clementina born St. Th (25) his son: Georg Christel (4)
Chas. citizen 24.7.1836 born Bremen lieutenant in the
firebrigade merchant.
Th. census 1850 St. Th born Bremen (32) Bjerregade
Charl. Amalie.

Grumkow G. citizen 2.1.1773 born Ritzebüttel innkeeper

Grupp Wiggo census 1870/I St. Th born Denmark (44) pilot

Grønsund H. P. census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen 1827 soldier

Gruthner Carl Joh. census 1870/I St. Th born Denmark (30) nursing

Grysting Niels census 1857 St. Th born Denmark (39) shopkeeper
Mann C. O. born Denmark (37) his wife

Grysting Henrietta J. born St. Th (4) daughter

Grutzer Carolina Magdalena marr. Thos Peterson 28.6.1798 dutch church)

Grulman Herm. bricklayer St. Th dead 17.11.1711 (Copybook 52)

Gronbeck Heinr. Wm. Christiansted 12.12.1774 (Royal)

Grutzman Provision-manager Christiansted 23.3.1776 (Royal) died (76) born in Slesvig.

Gruffy Joh. Chr. previous custom searcher died 17.11.1773 (Royal)

Grumkow George adjud. at the company of militia 2.12.1789 (Royal)
George Alb. von church ward born Cuxhaven (63) died 20.6.1808 St. Cr.

Grundt Joh. a musqueteer No 33 born Prussia died (30) 7.8.1815 St. Cr.

Grube Pietter St. Th dead 3.8.1675 fol 71 (Auction No 13)

Grutsman Rebecca born St. Th. daugther of Warn Rogiers died (74) 31.1.1813 St. Cr. churchbook (in the rear of the book)

Grundell Lorentz a plantation St. Cr. 1740/98 (Conto)

Grunewald Chr. a soldier died (35) 29.11.1785 St. Cr.

Grundahl P. a sailor died 19.6.1736 St. Th

Groot Joh.David marr. Madame Gertrud late Yoris their son: Jacob bapt 20.10.1789 St. Cr.

Grothausen Theodorus W. physician recently arr. from Europe died 29.3.1736 St. Th

Gropica Mads. marr. Elisbeth de Tooy 10.10.1705 St. Th

Groves Allida marr. Rogier Houten 30.3.1709 St. Th

Groterius Isaac assistent and auctionmaster died 27.11.1719 St. Th

Grum Mathias a leutenant died 6.12.1720 St. Th

Groth Fr. a soldier died 23.10.1724 St. Th

Grundvold a reform.clergyman mentioned 21.12.1724 St. Th

Grubbe Ole a sailor from "Salvator Mundi" died 16.8.1725 St. Th

Grønberg N.N. confirmed 5.7.1749 St. Th

Grønkier J. marr. Margretha Høy born 5.1.1734 26.12.1758 St. Th he died 24.2.1765 St. Th a deacon. children: Jens Krogh bapt 26.11.1759 St. Th Johs Chr. bapt 1.11.1761

Grønbeck Poul Andr. lawyer marr. Antonica Petersen 5.2.1761 she was a daughter of Arve Petersen St. Th
Beate Christina bapt 6.1.1762 St. Th
Beate Christina is mentioned (P.Arve Petersen) 17.8.1777

Groot Jan or Jean de 1697 General Alphabet.

Grobe Anna born Heyliger mentioned (Dalmkampf) 1782 St. Th

Grobe M. marr. Joh.R.Dalenkampf 8.8.1784 St. Th

Groot the previous auditor of the company died 3.10.1790 St. Th

Grønberg previous deacon died 6.1.1793 St. Th

Groebe Anna Marie marr. merchant Rich. Lawson child bapt 2.3.1794 St. Th

Gruner P. Nic. cand.theol. died Guadelope on his way to St. Th mentioned St. Th churchbook 1795 last page.

Grumvoldt Domini Isacc died 15.7.1734 Skiftebreve 1733-39

Groenwaldt Isaac reform.clergyman died on St. Jan during the rebellion 1733 Skiftebreve 1733-39 Landlist St. Jan 1728/5 1730

Gron Le Pieter french.reform planter St. Th. Landlist 1688
Le Pieter marr. Barbara Ram---- dutch. children: Jan Berwel. Maria Berwel. Luois Berwel and Liesabeth Berwel.

Gron Anna Magdalena dutch luth. citizen Charl.Amalie Landliste 1689 child: Hans Martin Sigwart.

Grundel Joh.Bend born Copenhagen bricklayer (30) 1805 an soldier (Stambog)

Guldbeck Fr.Nielsen born Aalborg tailor soldier 1805 Stambog

Guillaume Louis 1714 St. Th (Royal Orders)

Gyssong Anna debtor 1729 (Reflex)

Gulijle Gamaliel debtor 1729 St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Gording Archibald estate St. Th 1735 (Reflex)

Guillian Herm. St. Th 1735 (Restance)

G✠Ibiath Joswa plantation St. Cr. 1740/98 (Conto)

Gyssel Anthony St. Th 1673 fol. 22 (Mem.114)

Gutommsen Enevold St. Th 1692/3 Litr. I/67 (mem.)

Gylespatt Joan planter St. Th 1680 (Skyld)

Gudman Emilius a musqueteer from Copenhagen died (23)
4.3.1819 St. Cr.

Gyldenpalm Ejler Hagerup command.officer on the fregat "Fylla" died
16.5.1807 St. Cr.

Gundersen Erich.artillery. died (25) (born Norway) 24.11.1802
St. Cr.
Niels a tambour St. Th 1688:monthly Wage Rdlr. 2/1
(Mem.A.)

Gueyle Jacob St. Th 19.1.1771 (Royal)
Camdeil dead Skiftebrev 1733-39

Gueyle Adran widow of late B.C. de Marquez died 16.9.1803
(Reg.Avis) St. Th.

Guay la a captain marr. Francis Ann.Yates 26.11.1814
(Reg.Avis)

Guey de late his widow Marie Flourie marr.Anthony Zytsema
13.8.1698 (Gouv.Journal)

Gude Jacob captain on "Jægersborg" Instrux de 4.11.1747
(Instrux) P. Hansen St. Th a carpenter 1692/3 Lit
I/78 (Mem.)

Guthorm Erich born Copenhagen a turner. 16.1.2 1814 musician
(Stambog)

Guttormaen Enevold (a bell ringer or his name) Klocker (?) arrived w.
"Guldenlewe Waaben" 13.3.1692 (Gouv.Journal)
he died 14.4.1692 St. Th

Guttormaen Gustav born Grimstad Norway citizen 11.3.1879 dealer

Gumb a midwife mentioned: 14.5.1826 St. Cr

Gumbs Thos. St. Cr. Landliste 1742/96 1747/102

Gude Heinr. P. father to Benjamin, he was a mate on his way to
Holland with captain Jonassens ship. the mother:
Cecilia (mulatto) had the child bapt 1735 St. Th

Guillyant Josva St. Cr. Landliste 1742/66 1747/65 Sam census 1745
St. Cr.

Guhl Sara marr. James Thomsen St. Cr. 1747/29

Guldberg Claus. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 1781-89 page 151

Guld John his daugther: Maria bapt 7.12.1707 St. Th

Gundel Morenz, a chirurgus mentioned St. Cr. No 1740. a widower marr. Elisabeth Castor late J. Prims St. Cr No 1 1743 and a widower Cathrine Schimpiusdatter St. Cr. 1743 page 14.
Lorentz his daughter:Christina Elisabethdatter bapt. 1746 page 42 died 27.8.46

Gundersen Johs. a boatswain died St. Cr. 22.9.1780

Gunnensen Morten a sailor (26) died St. Cr. 23.12.1781

Gundersen Chr. a sailor died 29.12.1730 St. Th

Gudmandsen Erich an enlisted sailor ex Bergens District died (30) 25.9.1781 St. Cr.

Guni Ditlef a chirurgus marr. Maria Jahnsdatter died (64) 20.10.1701 St. Th

Gullardt (Ole marr. Edv.Regis 15.5.1712 St. Th
(Osle

Guttem Gillis von a dutchman St. Th Landlist 1690

Gurley John St. Th dead 11.11.1893 (Reg.Avis)

Guiteaud a general 27.9.1696 (Gouv.Journal)

Guyot Jean a goldsmith by Urich Christiansted 14.8.1794 (Told)

Guthem Gillis van a planter died 19.8.1686 (Gouv.Journal)

Günther Mathias a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 23 26.9.1779

Gynther H. Berendt a clockmaker died St. Cr. 29.1.1748

Gyntelberg P. de a captain marr. Frederikka Louisa mentioned 11.4.1764 St. Cr.

Gyldener a lieutenant died 26.11.1742 St. Th

Gyldener Madame died 5.10.1742 St. Th

Gyessen Geo.Aug. citizen 5.9.1799 born Haderslev seafaring

Gutschow Gustav W. born Lübeck.citizen 28.3.1836 mate.

Gyllich G. citizen as planter 24.4.1792 born Jutland.

Gulich Theodor son of the lawyer: Jacob Guido Theodor is in the Union Army as lieutenant from Burlington Jowa. was editor of several german papers. died Burlington 1893 (Viig 258)

- Güllich Jacon Heitman vaon a captain marr. Adriana von Meley
 children: Wilhelmine Marie bapt 10.12.1828 St. Cr
 Eleonora Elisabeth bapt. 10.10.1835 Jacob Thisted
 von Meley born 6.9.1830 St. Cr Anna Louise born
 21.8.1833 Julie Adriane born 4.12.1838
 G.S. intends to go to Europe 23.3.1803 (Reg.Avis)
 purchased 50 empty Madeira pipes in 40
 Companystreet 25.10.1803 (Reg.Avis) a doctor
 mentioned no 85 21.1.1831 St. Cr. Churchbook
- Güllich Ann Lucy Gertrude marr. John de Bretton a child bapt
 10.5 1833 St. Cr.
- Güllich C. Maria born Jeger her child: Adelaide Augusta bapt
 22.2.1838 St. Cr.
- Güllich Geert Sorensen marr. the widow Cathrine Maria Kipnasse
 born Heitman 12.1.1791 St. Cr. children:
 Anna Lucie Gertrud bapt 24.11.1791
 Geert Sørensen bapt 20.12.1793
 Geert Franz Keutsch a major sergeant 4.1849 7 marr.
 5.11.1844 as an overseer (29) Eliza Sinclair Gray
 (24) in Christiansted (Hærens Arkiv)
- Güllich at Canaan sells 1/2 lot of land No 49 in Companistreet
 14.9.1791 (Royal)
- Güllich Jeanette born St. Th census 1857 St. Th (14) servant
 Gustav born St. Cr. census 1860 (17) clerk he was in
 1880 census manager Colonial Bank and marr.
 Emily Marstrand (OTTO) St. Th. (32)
- Güllich Adriana born St. Cr (81) census 1880 houseowner:
 Dronningensgade 36 A & B. her daugther (51)
 Wilhelmine
- Güllich Ada (St. Th 8) Annie (61/2) Julie (5) Waldemar (3) lived
 census 1880 with Otto Marstrand Norregade 39, Charl.
 Amalie
- Güllich a complete book of generalogical researches in reg. to the
 family GULLICH is in the possession of Hugo
 Ryberg Copenhagen, who has worked on this
 family's ancestors who can be traced in the city
 Gulich by Aachen.
- Gylling R. Lars died 22.9.1699 St. Th

P. Nielsen census 1857 St. Th born Copenhagen (29)
 police
 Margrethe Elisabeth born St. Cr. (23) his wife and
 children:
 Heinr. Kleinholt N. (3) Bertha Elisabeth (2) St. Th
 Jane Jeanette census 1870 St. Th born St. Cr (28)
 needling with her children: Bertha E. (11) and
 Juliane E. (7) born St. Th

Gyrstinge N. Jacobsen born Denmark census citizen 23.3.1854
 dealer

Gockel G. census 1850 born Coburg 1820 merchant in
 Kongensgade 35 Charl.Amalie.

Godkern H. mate on "Patienta" see Kontrakter Thormohlen
 20.9.1693

Gotz Fr.Wilh. census 1850 St. Th born Preussen citizen
 19.5.1830 dealer

Gothgen P. Wilh. census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen 1825
 sorporal

Gottig Heinr. born Horsen citizen 23.3.1854 dealer

Haage Joh. born in Presburg died (55) 1.11.1813

Haase Fr. born in Brandenburg a smith (30) 1814 soldier
 (Stambog)

Haack James Nicolai a native of Denmark died 6.5.1819
 (Reg.Avis) and the following appears in 2.8.1819
 By foreign hands thy dying eyes were closed by
 foreign hands they deoent limbs composed by
 foreign hands thy humble grave ador'd by strangers
 honour'd by strangers mourn'd

Haberkorn a joiner on captain Cooks plantation died 7.12.1732 St.
 Th

Hacken Hendr. marr. Marie Rosee their: Elisabeth bapt 4.3.1731
 St. Th

Haagen Heinr. died 17.10.1758 St. Th

Hadgs Jonathan is debtor Plantage 1740-44 St. Cr. Landlist
 1742/95 and 1747/100

Hadgs John his heirs St. Cr. Landliste 1742/61 and 1747/60

Hadts Johan british, reform.iinkeeper died previous to 1697/8

marr. Adriane Delicat a dutch. children: Daniel
 Lisabeth and Maria

Hatch John marr. Arrantje 17 slaves. St. Th. Landlist 1691
 1707/8 he died previous to 1707/8 children: Jan
 Jansen 16
 Continuation: Heinrich (12) Daniel (9) Elisabeth (51/2)
 Maria (41/2) all born on St. Th

Hads Jonathan has 6 slaves on St. Cr. 30.6.1737

Hadge Thos a free negro on St. Cr marr. Grace Baa a free negro
 from St. Th 8.8.1777 (dutch church)

Haderup a clerk died 18.8.1799 St. Cr.

Hadders Emanuel a soldier from Sweden died (28) 29.8.1806 St.
 Cr.

Haagensen H. census 1855/ii St,Th born Copenhagen (47)
 bookkeeper in bank of St. Th. citizen 20.11.1835
 lieutenant at the 6th Batallion. adjudant at the
 bourghercorps and census 1850 containing residents
 Dronningensgade 32 Charl. Amalie. marr. Sarah
 Julie born St. Cr. (29) children: Alice (18) Julietta
 (20) Maria Louise (16) Emil (4) all born St. Th
 census 1860 Josephine (17) (census 1870) marr.
 Herm. Laue
 Franz census 1855 St. Th. born Copenhagen (49)
 bookkeeper.
 Alice and Maria Louise (census 1880/ii St. Th) are
 capitalist (heirs of H.H.)and owners of
 "Louisenhøj"

Hagen John Julius Mogens citizen 8.10.1870 merchant
 Anne S. census 1880/II St. Th born St. Th (68)
 grandmother to the wife of C. Simonsen see:
 Simonsen

Hage Jens Friedenreich and Gertrud born Heitman had their
 Edward bapt St. Cr. 17.2.1793
 Caroline census 1855 St. Th born Copenhagen (29)
 J. E. and Gertrud marr. 26.10.1783 St. Cr.
 children:Caroline Rebecca bapt 9.6.1791
 Edward born 30.1.1793
 Maria Cath. Julie bapt 1.10.85 died 20/5 1786

Margretha Boletta Gertrud 4.3.1785 St. Cr.
 Anna Sabina Henriette 27.2.1789 marr. Hänschell
 mentioned 2.9.1811 St. Cr.
 P. Giöske and wife mentioned St. Cr. 5.11.1786
 children: Johannes Chr. bapt 30.4.1786 died
 20.7.1791
 Fr. Wilh. died 5.12.1787
 Christiane Annette bapt 22.2.1789
 Hans og Marie Cathrine, he is a merchant on St. Cr.
 their: Theodor Hother Jeger born 1809 St. Cr. (Viig
 142).
 Maria born St. Cr. died 22/10/1810 (was marr. merchant)
 H. Jeger^x St. Cr.
 N. Chr. a musqueteer from Copenhagen died (35)
 14.2.1819 St. Cr.

Hagenest Adam Heinr. a sergent St. Th 1688 (mem.A.)
 Haens Marcus died St. Th 26.12.1671 (Auction No 13)
 Haakencaspel H.V. St. Th 1735 his signature page 70 (Restance)
 Haess Samuel a bricklayer works for Thormøhlen 3.2.1692
 (Gouv. Journal)
 Haagensen Reinert a counsellor of chamber mentioned (Suhm) 29.1
 1757 St. Th
 Hadders Emanuel born 1780 in Carlshamn soldier 1805 (Stambog)
 Haas Samuel St. Th. 1692/3 Litr. I/45 (Mem.)
 Haesing Jan van his widow mentioned 26.4.1708 St. Th
 Hacksen Hendrick, an assistent died Skiftepro. Nov. 1750 (1750-
 1759 St. Cr.)
 Haaber Hans Nic. a lawyer (32) died 31.7.1781 and Skiftepro. No
 27 15.8.1781 page 2. & no 55 page 89
 Haaven-cople Heinr. von died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 34 page 56
 Haagensen Reinert Mich. a company-clerk. Arr. to St. Th 29.4.1739
 and to St. Cr. 11.10.1740 (Plantage 1740-9)
 Haker Johan a sailor born Gt. Karleby Sweden died 6.1.1810 St.
 Cr.
 Halleman Willem, his father lived here long time ago, was a rebel
 and buccaneer has been forced to wear a gun
 5.1.1700

Maria marr. Thos. Swain the young 19.9.1701
 (Gouv.Journal)

Halvorsen Ole a musqueteer born Norway died (23) 25.5.1821
 St. Cr.

Halliday Willem his estate St. Cr. 1740/114/137 and his widow
 1739/137 (conto)

Halbeck Christopher St. Th. 1735 (Restance)

Halley Janicke debtor St. Th 1728 (Reflex)

Hagtre Rasmus Jensen- -as he has fired during the Sabbath. He
 must go to Westindia 29.8.1685 (Royal orders)

Hall David marr. Charlotte Garrett 5.4.1819 (Reg.Avis)

Haitch a chirurgus, (ein Kerl von ohn gefähr 25 Jahre, marr. the
 widow Arriange Delicath mit fünf Kindern.)
 20.10.1687 (Gouv.Journal)

Haly Esther marr. (late Herm. Bakker) their son: Herman
 Bakker bapt 1.8.1733 St. Th

Haagensen Simon died 17.11.1737 St. Th

Haly Johanna marr. Cornelius Delicat 16.7.1743 St. Th

Halle J. Børgesen citizen died 3.10.1749 St. Th

Halis Johanna daughter of Esther on Curacao estate finished
 25.8.1735 Skiftebreve 1733-9 No 28

Hakly Robbert St. Th Landliste 1697/8

Halman Willen de Jonge Landliste 1710/11

Haley Janitje with 7 slaves St. Jan Landliste 1728/27
 Daniels heirs St Jan Landliste 1728/28
 Jannitje dead her daughter
 Esther marr. Herman Bakker (dead) 1737/26/27

Hall Wm. and Johanna Pieteron, their: Elisabeth bapt
 29.2.1784 (dutch church)
 David marr. Maria Mayo their: Johannes Michael bapt
 2.4.1790 dutch church

Hallwood Thos marr.- - - Lytton, their son: John born 1754 Person.
 histor. Tidsskrift 10 Rk 6 Bd/225

Hall Elisabeth marr. 1) Wm. Huggins 2) Chas Hall an english
 chirirgus 3) Peter Lytton 8.4.1760 Person. histor.
 Tidsskrift as above. St. John Church reg. burial

1769

- Halgren Joh.Gustav born 1788 Kalmar Sweden soldier 1805
(Stambog)
- Hagelberg N. born in Helsingør, smith and tambour (23) soldier died
19.1.1807 St. Cr. 1805 (Stambog)
- Hall Anna Christina Caroline born Gerad, was the first lying
in-woman who was "introduced" following old
fashion and tradition 5.10.1873 St. Cr.
- Hagenest a sergeant 8.6.1687 30.8.1687 (Justits)
- Halgren Andreas a soldier from Sweden died 5.7.1803 St. Cr
- Hall Mary Ann. Nichol Nielsen swain at chirurgus Stevens
marr. 14.3.1805 St. Cr.
- Halvorsen Anders boy from Frederikshald died (20) 29.8.1806 St.
Cr.
- Hallager Chr. a sailor died (25) 28.8.1816 St. Cr.
- Hall John his Charlotte Augusta born 1.12.1818 St. Cr.
- Halster Arne St. Th 1692/3 Litr./I/74 (Mem.)
- Halberg V. a soldier died (27) 25.3.1787 St. Cr.
- Hald Fr. from Copenhagen died (28) 4.7.1789 St. Cr.
- Hallman Willum marr. Lena Haesing (Hoelsing) 2.8.1708 St. Th
Willum de jonge mentioned 30.4.1710
Maria Thos Swains widow marr. Lazar Zigarette
16.7.1711 St. Th
- Hall Johan a tailor died Skiftepro. 14.9.1756 (1760.66) St. Cr
- Hallo Tue N. a soldier died Skiftepro. 1750-9 15.11.1748 St. Cr.
- Halton Wm. a soldier died Skiftepro. No 23 1778-85 page 7
- Halwood John marr. Lytton died St. Cr. Skiftepro No 29 1781-9
page 22. and as to J.Lytton same book page 45
- Halby Hans Nielsen census 1850 St. Th born Jylland 1811 sattler
and upholsterer Charl.Amalie.
- Halman Johannes children: Johannes, Barbara, Cathrina, Martha,
Fransisen and Oselina (V.R.65)
- Hallot Joseph dead house carpenter in Christiansted as some of
Thos H. of Long Island N. America burried next to
his cousin: William Hallet died 3.8.1772 25.1.1775
(Royal)
- Hamilton Alex. the competitor of President Jefferson, the finance

Continuated: minister of U.S.A. was an apprentice in a shop in Christiansted, an inscription on one of the houses in the mainstreet indicates this fact. (Mielche 178) see: Personal, histor.Tidsskrift 10 Rk 6 Bd 225

Hammer Andreas (dead) his son Pieter (V.R. 65)
J.G. an overseer born in Sweden died 5.4.1811 St. Cr.

Hamlin Jean, a french pirate with 120 desperadoes in pursuit of "La Trompeuse" seized the ship, and from the Virgin Islands came report that he was received and entertained by the governor of St. Th: Adolf Esmit, formerly himself a privateer (Buccaneer)

Hammer Andreas Caspar mershant in Trondhjem Norway summons the beirs (a long list of bearers of the name HAMMER) 13.1.1806 (Reg.Avis)

Ham Van a captain 1671/75/15 (færø)

Hamlijn Wm. a captain 1671/75/20

Hamel De St. Th 1672 fol 67 & 1675 fol 48 (Contant 3 & 40)

Hammer Andreas P' s widow St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)

Hamilton a major 6.6.1688 (Gouv.Journal)

Hammer A. marr. Clara Sorgeloos their: Adrian bapt 16.9.1731 St. Th
Andreas P. town judge planter St. Jan died 12.10.1731 St.Th

Hamilton Alexander born 11.1.1757 on Newis, grownup on St. Cr. died in a duel with Aaron Burr 12.7.1804 is buried by the Trinity church on Brodway, New York (Andersen page 149)

Hammer Captain on the "Salvator Mundi" Instrux 16.4.1729

Hamilton Alex. worked for 2 New york merchants: David Beckman and Nic. Cruger, Kongensg.58, Christiansted on the corner of Kongensgade and Kongens Tvergade. Pers. histor. Tidsskrift 10 Rk 6 Bd

Hammer Svendby P. Christiansted 1774 (Royal) 265
Andr.P. from Noray died (36) 20.4.1805 St. Cr. mate

Hamlyn Wm. St. Th 1673 fol 8 (Mem 114)

Hammer Hans Pederson mate died 22.1.1722 St. Th
A, marr. Clara Sorgeloos 1.5.1726 St. Th

J.P. marr. Maria Marcus St. Cr. 1748
P.P. custom man died 29.12.1730 St. Th

Hänschel Tønnes Just born Lolland citizen 11.3.1800 merchant
Hanschel Hother census 1880 St. Th I born St. Jan (34) judge
Hansten C.K. intends to go to Europe Christiansted 3.2.1776 and
sails with his wife 22.5.1776 (Royal)

Hanslar Phil. Fr. marr. Anna de Windt Christiansted 8.9.1770
(Royal)

Hancock John. clerk his Susanne bapt 4.12.1809 St. Cr
Hänschel Sabina born Hage mentioned 2.9.1811 St. Cr
Hansten a brooker, separated from his wife (St. Th) (scholten 43)
Handenbrook Pieter arr. with his barque 24.1.1698 (Gouv.Journal)
Hansten Hendrick Christiansfort 1710 (Rulle) a secretary his son:
Ludv. Christoph. died 9.4.1821 St. Cr
Adrian Benjamin (Born Copenhagen) died (2) 9.4.1821
St. Cr

Hansten Marie Henriette Mathilde bapt 23.10.1821 St. Cr
Hancock Rebecca marr. Edw. Lake 17.7.1821 St. Cr
Hanler Anna Elisabeth arr. From amsterdam 15.6.1797 (Dutch
church)

Hampe born in Göttingen a musqueter died 23.4.1800 St. Cr.
Hancock Rebecca Carty, arr, Herm.Ludvig Techk. a child bapt
22.1.1826 St. Cr

Hanstein an interim, secretary St. Th 30.6.1710 (copybook 52)
J. governor, secretary his children:Fr. Smidt born
25.12.1814 bapt 7.5.1815 St. Cr Ludv.
Christopher born 15.5.17 bapt 20.8.1817 St. Cr

Hank Rachel died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1791 page 79
Hänschshel Carl A.E.F. census 1846 St. Jan born Denmark 1809
judge living on "Adrian" with his wife Johanna S.
born Denmark 1814

Hansen Mads widow Ellen Jensdatter marr. Jeppe Lauritzen 24.1.
16.21692 (Gouv.Journal)

Hansen Peter in the service of Thormøhlen, is now pardoned
although he and mette Nielsdatter have offended
the 6th commandment 24.3.1693 (Gouv.Journal)

- P. a lawyer and custom.off. marr. Rosette Nannette ,Gath.
Emma Adeleide Henriette, their girl bapt 18.6.1822
St. Cr.
- Martin Aug. born 10.1.1823 mother: Charl. Drawes St.
Cr. Zacarias a captain 1671-75/3 færø^x
- Hansen Christoper Fr. from 1780 to unto march 1780 a royal
official on St. Th (Mægler)
- Claes a lieutenant marr. the late Jan de Breton von.
Ocekeren 5.12.1696 (Gouv.Journal)
- Hansen Johannes a captain dead (49) 31.7.1812 (Reg.Avis) Claes
bought a house in Charl. Amalie of Marie Bechand
9.3.1698 (Gouv. Journal)
- Claes promote to commander on the isle: Krabben Island
with 10, soldiers and 6 inhabitants the strong forti-
fication is called: Cronnenburg 2.10.1698 (Gouv.
Journal)
- Claes his sister Antonia died 2.12.1698 (Gouv. Journal)
Claes his wife died in childbed 18.8.1699 (Gouv.
Journal)
- Claes he has decided to make a journey to his fatherland
Claes marr. Cathrine de Windt the late Sam. Beauvisage
5.2 1701 (Gouv. Journal)
- Hansen Jørgen marr. Maria Eden 13.9.1701
- Jens a soldier belonging to Thormøhlen on Frederiksfort
was a glaser has fallen down and broken his neck
(translated from Danish: som på sit Haandværk har
været Glasmester er nedfalden og Halsen i
Sønderstøt.) 30.5.1691 (Gouv. Journal)
- Hansen Mads with an engl. Barque has arr. From Porto Rico to
demand a parcel in New Quarter, wich he has
bought 1680 from Robben Bragh. 30.7.1691
(Gouv. Journal)
- Hansen Mads a planter died 18.9.1691 (Gouv Journal)
- Alex a sailor from Bornholm died (34) 2.7.1815 St. Cr.
- Hansen Eleonora Henriette born Copenhagen 15.12.1801
confirmed 12-5-1816 St. Cr. her father the late
merchant Andr.H. mother: Cathrina Margrethe born
Buman marr. Jac. Anthony Tolderlund.

Hansen Jacob born in Norway (39) died 14.9.1816 St. Cr.
Barbara Juliette Fr. bapt 26.12.1817 her father was a
secretary and contoller St. Cr.

Hansen Johannes a musqueteer born Helsingør died (24)
21.10.1817 St. Cr.
Eleonore Henriette marr. Chr. Gottfr. Erichsen 12.1.1818
St. Cr.
P. marr. Widow Jenodan Williams born Yates
Frederiksted 2.7.1819 St. Cr.

Hansen P. a sailor from Norway died (36) 25.8.1819 St. Cr.

Hansdatter Margrethe ST. Th 1692/3/Litr I/125 (Mem.)

Hansen Claes a sergeant St. Th. 1.10.1692 - 30.9.1693 page 11
(Mem)
Ole a tambour St. Th 1.10.1692 – 30.9.1693 (Mem)
Jurgen an assistent St. Th. 1688 (Mem. A.)

Hansen H. a boutellier dismissed for drunkenness and
carelessness 7.11.1688 (Mem. A.)
Peter a steward Christiansfort 1714/folio 15 (Rulle)
Joh. Fr. a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (21)
12.12.1810 St. Cr.
Jac. Michel sailor born Møen died (28) 27.1.1821 St. Cr.

Hansen Hans Peter a cabin boy born Gravensten died (18)
12.2.1821 St. Cr.

Hansen Bondik Fr. a sailor born Husum died (22) 3.3.1821
St. Cr.)
Andr. Chr. a sailor born østerby died (36) 28.4.1821
Jylland St. Cr.
Søren an assistent St. Th. 1735 (Restance)

Hansen Mathias in Flensburg, wifebrother to Johan Cornetsen
previous vicecommandant on Shristiansfort St. Th
his testament confirmed 8.5.1706 (Royal orders)
Lars who has been punished to work in the Mill has been
tortured and in the hands of the executioner must
either continuation: serve as a soldier or as a
servant for the inhabitants (Royal Orders)

Hansen Lorentz left 1735 acc. to placat 1735 (Royal Orders)

Hansen Peter marr. Mette Nielsdatter their: Anna S. Helvig bapt 19.2.1691 St. Th

Claus a lieutenant marr. the widow Cathrine de Wint 5.2.1701, she died 18.11.1704 St. Th. Their stepdaughter see KEMP

Claus the governor (St. Jan Landlist 1702/3) died 9.2.1706 St. Th mentioned 10.6.1703 St. Th his son: Jørgen bapt 4.10.1704 St. Th and Hans 13.3.1706

Jørgen an assistant arr. with MILAN. marr. Anna Grantele child: Anna Maria bapt 6.2.1710 St. Th

Hansen Michel's son: Hans bapt 12.8.1713 St. Th

Jens a sorporal begot with Moscowiterens wife the son: Hans Jensen bapt 17.10.1714 St. Th

Michel a planter marr. widow: Elisabeth P. Mesmouwa 22.8. born Sathlen 1721 St. Th. their son: Abraham bapt 5.6.1722 St. Th

Hansen Chr. a butcher died 5.4.1729 St. Th

Hansen Elisabeth marr. P. Daylon 16.4.1732 St. Th

Jens an interim-fiscal marr. Madame Creutzer 10.5.1742 and 2) widow Lorentzen 16.6.1744 their son: Hans bapt 13.1.1747 St. Th.

Johannes confirmed 14.2.1751 St. Th.

Hansen Jørgen born in Husum Holsten an assistant Kontrakt 21.5.1684

Sara Susanna bapt 28.9.1788. Anna M. 23.1.1791. Sofia Fr. 15.1. St. Th

Christopher Fr. a clerk controller his wife born Kragh was confirmed 30.5.1788 St. Th. and their children:

Hansen Jans a captain on the "Jøgersborg" with slaves from Guinea died St. Th 23.6.1751 Skiftebreve 1747-54) his widow Maria Kristine and a child in Copenhagen.

Pieter (31) born Lanscrona marr. Cathrine Elisabeth (35) born in Rostock St. Th. Landliste 1691/1688 children: Junghen (12) Ann. Marie (8) and stepchildren: Jørgen, Anna Maria d'hein (1688)

Hansen Mads a Dane luth. planter marr. E. Jensdatter from Sweden St. Th. Landliste 1688

Hansen Claes marr. Anna St. Th. Landlist 1697/8

Claes marr. Cathrina Beauvisage Landlist 1701/2

Jurgen Maria Landlist 1699/1700/01/2

Claus heirs 32 slaves Landlist 1707/7.

Jurgen marr. Anna 7 slaves Landlist 1707/8

James St. Cr. Landlist 1742/3/1747/2.

Hansen Mads Constract dat. 22/9/1682

Georg W census 1814 St. Cr. born Karlsruhe 14.4.1799 adminster the mission Friedenthal St. Cr.

Dorothea Emilia born Guadelope 8.6.1807 his wifw Wm. census 1860 St. Th born Copenhagen (51) hospital manager.

Cathrine St. Cr. (35) his wife. Children: Oscar (12) Harald (9) Robert (2) St. Th

J.P. census 1870 St. Th born Nakskov (33) police

H. ziticen 23.9.1683 born Helsingør baker.

Bertil zitizen 7.6.1825 born Assens seafaring

Hans zitizen 18.3.1828 born Coph. Dealer

Jungen zitizen 24-12-1838 born Sønderb. Mate

Rasmus Carpenter died 21.9.1747 Skiftebreve 1747-54)

Rasmus Julius census 1846 St. Jan born Copenhagen police

Wm. census 1850 St. Jan born Copenhagen 1809 garrison cashier resid: Kongensgade 38, Charl. Amalie.

Hansen Jul. census 1855 St. Th born Helsingør (30) teacher at the family: Riise.

Hansen H. census 1855 St. Th. born Helsingør (37) cand.pharm. Emilie census 1855 St. Th born Helsingør (28) children: Anna H. (6) George Julus (3) Alice Ophelia (3/4) St. Th

C. Caspar Fried. Citizen 22.9.1805
 Anders citizen 21.1.1803 born Roost Haderslev dealer
 Isaa0 citizen 5.2.1803 born Copenhagen deal.
 Claus citizen 5.12.1780 born Holsten deafaring
 N. citizen 7.7.1771 born Copenhagen.
 Peder census 1870/I St. Th born Ullerod (30) soldier
 Ole Frantz 1870/I St. Th born Denmark (39) police
 Sarah Georgia 1870/I St. Th born St. Cr. (43) his wife and
 son: Theodor Leopold St. Cr. (8).
 Hans Fr. Martin 1880/I St. Th. born Copenhagen
 31.8.1822. citizenship as dealer 19.9.1901
 Rosalie Adle citizenship born St. Cr. (30) his wife and
 son: Harris Edward citizenship born St. Th (3)
 Peder a quarrel as to herritage 1717 Skiftebreve 1726/32
 Peder census 1880/I St. Th born Als (23) police
 Poul 1880/I born Jylland (23) police
 Frantz 1880/I born Denm. (49) police his wife: Sarah G.
 1880/I born St. Cr. (54) and son: Theodor Leopold
 born St. Cr. (18)
 N. 1880/I born Denm. (48) nursing on the hospital his
 wife: L. 1880/I born St. Cr. (46)
 .P. census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenh. 1807 Strandgade 22
 Frederiksted. Madame born Copenh. 1791 midwife
 Strand gade 45, Frederiksted.
 JAnthon Stager born Norway citizen 5.10.1864 seaf.
 captain-
 N. Chr. Emil born 6.1.1873 Copenhagen citizen 19.5.1905
 merchant.

Hansen
 Michel a summoner died Skiftepro. 1750-9 finished
 21.4.1755
 James marr. Annette died Skiftepro. 1767-70 page 102
 Rolph (2 sisters in Copenh.) Skiftepro. 1767-70 page 106
 died 2.7.1768 No 44)
 Peter a controller died St. Cr. Skiftepro 16.11.1796
 Fr. Chr. died Skiftepro. No. No 34 page 44
 James marr. Antoinette born Hugh died No 44 19.6.1768
 James marr. Christine Elisabeth their daughter:

Hansen

Ellen Malene bapt St. Cr. 1748/47
Svend Zacarias a bricklayer died 11.6.1742 St. Cr.
Isaac died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 65 28.3.1810
Andreas died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. No 65 7.5.1810
Hans a sailor (51) died 1.9.1781 St. Cr.
Hans a sailor from Bornholm died 14.7.1783 St. Cr.

Hansen

A.M. Madame (20) died St. Cr. 2.1.1785
Niels marr. Christine Winther their daughter:Sara
Christine bapt 24.7.1785 St. Cr
Carl Kaare a sailor from Als died (34) 9.1.1788 St. Cr. a
brother to counsdlor of chamber H. died (41)
10.3.1789 St. Cr.
Jens from Bornholm died (30) 12.9.1790 St. Cr.
Boje P. confirmed died (30) 12.9.1790 St. Cr.
N. a summoner marr. Karen Larsdatter 13.9.1791 St. Cr.
Morten Christiansted census St. Cr. 1745
Robbert and son Jonas St. Cr. Landliste 1742/10/72 and
1747/7 and 71
John born St. Cr. marr. Maria Elisabeth Wassell
9.12.1782 (dutch church)
Peter marr. Jane Robinson junior, their son:Joseph bapt
23.2.1802 (dutch church)
Claus chief on St. Th Bestalling 5.11.1704 (Bestall.135)
Gudman assistent Bestalling 6.2.1708 (Bestall. 212).

Hansen

Claus town judge St. Th died 8.2.1706 (Coopybook 52)
his stephdaygther: Birgitta Iversdatter (Copybook
52) 3.5.1708 his son:Hans Clausen 3.5.1708
(Copybook 52) under 12 years of age 4.7.1709
(Copybook 52) he travels to Denmark-
Michel his children: Hans annatje, Maria, Abraham
(V.R.65)
James senior his action against the soldier Willen Ferrie
18.11.1688 (Justits)
James his last will to Mrs. Elisabeth, his wife and widow
and son John Christiansted 24.5.1775 (Royal)
Ann, will dress dinner at noon Dr. Tvergade 8. (Royal)
22.4.1789

- Jens a sailor (19) born Jylland died 20.10.1802 St. Cr.
 E. a soldier from Bergen died 20.10.1802 St. Cr. (34)
 Terge a sailor from Arendahl (22) died 16.5.1803
 Sara Cathrine (daughter of N.H.) marr. Bookkeeper P.
 Iversen 10.1.1804 St. Cr.
 Niels a citizen died (62) arr. Here as a soldier promoted to
 non comm.officer. May the country have many
 such sons and citizenz. 8.6.1804 St. Cr.
 Jacob a sailor born Notterø b.Tønsberg died 24.12.1804
 St. Cr.
 Andreas a merchant born Holsten died (38) 22.4.1809 his
 children:Adaline Josephine bapt 14.2.1805 St. Cr.
 F.L. a cloth dealer from Copenhagen, died as a
 bookkeeper 28.6.1806 St. Cr.
 Joach. O. a clerk in the supreme court. A son of Hansen
 the lessee on Herlufsholm died (20) 8.5.1808
 St. Cr.
- Hansen Isaac H. Born Copenhagen, merchant died (29) on a trip
 to P.Rico 25.3.1810 St. Cr.
 Catharina the widow of Jac.Anth.Tolderlund died
 25.11.1811 in St. Cr.
- Peter born Tøje, Thise sogn Jyll. died (51) 24.3.1813
- Harboe Hans Henry census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark 1807
 merchant at Kompagnistræde 57, Frederiksted.
 Elias died 9.11.1737 St. Th. Ole Jensen of "Grand
 Princess" sails f. Europe 12.4.1775 (Royal) Rasmus
 Christensen an assistent St. Th 1688 (Mem.A.)
 Lorentz Poul a boutellier died St. Th 8.3.1724
- Harboe Oluf J. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 17 1774-79 page 276
- Harcourt George Wm.Rich. H.B.M. lieutenant governor in
 command of the foroes on St. Cr. testament dat.
 7.10.1807 the Plantations: "Sion Farm" and "The
 Grange" Skiftepro. No 68 1812 "Carlton"
 Skiftepro.No 72 2.3.1813 his brother: John Simen
 and his nephew Georg Simon (22) his
 mother:Margareth Irene Countess of Clarewilliam

Viscounters Guilford

- Harbeck Christopher an assistent died 11.7.1723 St. Th.
- Hartvig G. a soldier from Sjælland d ied (55) 22.10.1804 St. Cr.
- Harcourt George Wm.Rich a brigade-general 2.5.1808 (Reg.Avis)
(38) died 22.12.1812
- Margareth Irene, countess of Clarew. died at Klagenfurth
Austria 11.6.1811 (Reg.Avis)
- Harding Jørgen plantation on St. Cr. 1739/96 (Conto) 1737
(Reflex)
- Hardung Anthony George a lieutenant died Christiansted 1774
(Royal)
- Jørgen Christiansted 2.7.1777 (Royal)
- Frederik died 5.11.1777 (Royal)
- Harbert Jan a servant St. Th. 1683/35 (Skyld)
- Harding P. an apprentice died Skiftepro.1750-9 St. Cr. finished
22.11.1752
- Margrethe widow marr. Fr. Heitman St. Cr. 29.10.1780
- Jørgen is a weigh.master been here 6 1/2 years St. Cr. No
1 died 27.7.1778 St. Cr. as boutellier is a debtor
(Plantage 1740 No 1 marr:
- Sara Sternard children: Antoni Georg bapt 1740/33
Frederic 1743 Christian 1748/45 Elisabeth died
28.3.1746 he is on St. Cr. Landlist 1742/2./42
1747/37 and 2.
- Fred. Marr. Margrethe Garwan their son: Wood Garwan
bapt 28.10.1775 St. Cr. died 29.10.1779 on the
plantation "Wheel of fortune"
- Hartvig Eng.census 1850 St. Th born Sweden (52) 20.11.123 Join.
The brother community.
- Harthmann Fr.Chr, census 1846 St. Jan born Norway 11.1.1811
manager of "Carolina" citizen 14.10.43 St. Jan his
wife:
- L.A. census 1880 born St. Jan (55) children: Waldemar
(21) Edga (15) and Emilie (11)
- Chas.Oscar Theodor born St. Th citizen 20.12.1882 dealer
- Wald.Joh.Chr. born St. Th. citizen 28.2.1888 butcher

Mary Ann only daughter of Wm.H died Christiansted
22.12.1773 (Royal)

Isac senior planter "Orange Grove" died proclama
1.11.1803 (Reg.Avis)

a tambour born Copenhagen shot himself (28) 19.7.1821
St. Cr.

a counsellor of chamber arr, with "Enighedden" to be an
assistent on St. Cr. died 16.6.1734 St. Th

Maria marr. Greger Høgh Nissen 11.7.1737 St. Th

Jan Jansen a carpenter his account 1682-88 (Copybook
page 214)

Isaac 6 slaves his cotton plantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737 a
child died 12.1.1738 St. Cr. census 1745 Landliste
1742/22/69 1747/18/68 and 1673/83 (Constant) he
marr. widow Margareth Nantonsdatter St. Cr. 1748

Jan marr. the widow Maria Merchant St. Cr. 1748

John. a soldier drowned (40) 25.8.1790 St. Cr.

Isaac senior died Christiansted 26.5.1792 (Royal)

Hardong a bookkeeper died 7.4.1800 St. Cr.

Hartvigsen Chr. a lieutenant widow Anna M. Dorthe marr. Wegelin
31.10.1765 St. Cr.

Harmcaspel Johanna Marr. Nic, Angel, organist 25.10.1750 St. Cr.

Harleyn Pieter mentioned St. Th. 4.9.1729

Harriott and Wm. van Wijck partnership dissolved 3.9.1774 (Royal)

Haragin Elisabeth marr. Jonathan Odiorno 3.7.1792 St. Th.

Harriott Elisabeth marr. Zacharias Ross 10.8.1792 St. Th.

Harleyn Johannes do plantage 1737 St. Cr. Landliste 1742/52
1747/49

Harlant Friedr. is a debtor Plantage 1740-44

Harrigan Benjamin is a debtor Plantage 1740-44 St. Cr. Landliste
1742

Harrigan Willem page 18 and 1747/14. 1742/61 1747/60

Haris Johan english reform. planter St. Th. Landliste 1691
1707/8 marr. Rebecca Boris "Carrison" reform.

Harland Fr. 3 mulatto children on St. Cr. 30.6.1737

Harland Fr. Died 28.4.1738 St. Cr. census 1745

Harris Sara a widow St. Cr. Landlist 1742/48 1742/44

Hart Johannes and Christina Louise Amos (Free mulatto) their
Anna Susanna bapt 25.6.1780 dutch church

Harlyn Johannes born St. Th marr. Anna Nieman 2.10.1775 dutch

Harrall Ruthy marr.Johannes Barry Rogier 19.11.1788 dutch
church

Harrison Elisabeth marr. Yelles Gilbert 7.7.1798 dutch church

Harrel Anna Elisabeth 15.6.1797

Haering Joh.H. born in Holsten a musqueteer died 23.4.1800
St. Cr.

Harland Fr. a shoemaker from Pinneberg with wife and 4 children
emigrated to Westindia 1745 (Royal Orders)

Harris George a planter died 1769 widow: Sarah born Child was
marr. 2.4.1772 David Beckman
(Booy 204 and 218)

Happe P.Chr. born on Fyen a tailor, tambour. (30) 1814
(Stambog)

Harlack Cecilie mother to Amalie Christiane bapt 3.3.1830
(Booy 3 34)

Hartmann Wm. Marr. Elisabeth estate finished 19.10.1799 St. Cr.

Hartmann Caspar Isaac died Skiftepro. 2/10.1754 (1747-59) St. Cr.
present where captain Gregers Høy Nissen marr.
his daughter.

Hartvigsen Chr. Skiftebreve 1756-61 page 44

Harriette Johanne Rebecca de Miss died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21
2.3.1971

Hartman Isaac dead St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 20.8.1792 senior Wm.
marr. Elisabeth died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1794
page 347

Hartman Christopher 1760 General Alphabet.

Harmonic Club meet at mr. Behagens House Christiansted
10.7.1790 (Royal)

Hartman Joh.Ludv. marr. Amma Marie their son: Henry Aug. bapt
12.12.1813 St. Cr.

Harange Secretary to the governor St. Cr. arrived 23.8.1691
(Gouv.Journal)

Hariett Isaac de marr. Anna v. Stell their son: Daniel bapt
 5.8.1730 St. Th A.V. Stell died Skiftebreve 1733-
 39

Harling Johannes marr. Maria Elias late Hendr. Allaire 18.4.1731
 St. Th

Harleyn His son Jacob bapt 27.8.1731 St. Th

Harriette Daniel died his widow Marie Stallart marr.W. Swain
 18.10.1732 St. Th

Harriette Johannes de marr. Elisabeth von Wondergem died
 16.1.1735 their children: Sara bapt 31.10.1731 and
 Johannes bapt 16.1.1735 St. Th

Hardelin Johannes his son Johannes bapt 31.7.1735 St. Th

Hartvigsen Carl assistent died 6.5.1736 St. Th

Harriette Annatjede died 17.8.1737 St. Th

Hartvigsen Chr. Marr. Else Adriansdatter 20.12.1741 St. Th

Harriette Maria de marr. Hans Stage 4.12.1749 St. Th

Harriette Johannes de soldier of the major Savis Company died
 Nov. 1765 St. Th

Harragan Benjamin St. Cr. 1738/16 (Conto)

Hartvigsen Carl his estate St. Cr. 1736/53 (Conto)

Harløf Henr. his estate St. Th. 1735 (Restance)

Harlandt Fr. St. Cr. 1737 (Reflex)

d'Harjette Isaac St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)

Harris Ann mother to Adeline Henriette born 24.9.1831 St. Cr.
 and

Harris Ann mother H.Jac.Koefoed born 11.5.1833 St. Cr.

Harlij Robbert died 2.3.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

Hassager C.Emil born Randers 17.2.1876 merchant 20.4.1907
 resid: vimmeldskafte 5, Charl.Amalie.

Hassel Louis Joseph citizen 6.3.1849 born St. Th. Tailor.

Hazzel Pieter residing Christiansbay St. Jan died 7.7.1795
 Skiftepro. page 43

Hassell Benjamin marr. Rebecca Elisabeth died St. Jan Skiftepro.
 No 13 14.1.1804 children: John (8) Anna (24) marr.
 Joseph Swer from the Island Joost v. Dyck Sara
 (18) Louise (14)

Hassell James merchant on St. Th

Gerhard (28) died St. Cr. 22.1.1772
 Haisfeldt) Giertrud marr. the governor Joh.Lorentz 31.11.1691
 Hassfeldt) (Gouv.) St. Th churchbook
 Hasse Theodorus has stolen a turkey 3.4.1676, which was found
 in the pot in the clergymans kitchen. (Theodorus
 was a clergyman) a lawsuit follows and it is worth
 while a reading in (Justits)
 Hasten Janke marr. Robert Brach english, her sister Gresastern
 St. Th. Landliste 1689
 Hassel G. his widow Rebecca Brun marr. Wm. Parry 23.12.1777
 (dutch church)
 Hasselt Anna Maria von Holten dutch churchbook 1811
 Maria Rosa van Holten dutch churchbook 1811
 Hassel Elias 1732 General Alphabet.
 Gerhardt a lawyer died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 15 1770-2
 Hassel Ann Mrs. Dead at St.John marr. Georg H. a planter
 29.3.1777 (Royal)
 Hasset Niels B. a carpenter died St. Cr. (39) 6.10.1808
 Hatchet Pieter died (55) 11.3.1817 (Reg.Avis)
 Hatch John a planter sails for Barmondes 4.8.1691
 (Gouv.Journal)
 Hatchett J.W. father to Nicoline Andrine born 15.1.1840 St. Cr.
 Hassel Maria marr. Johs. Chr. Thrane 1.7.1761 St. Th.
 Peter mentioned 11.3.1780 (Logier) St. Th
 Hassel James is father to Johannes Bellos bapt 26.11.1780 St. Th
 mother is the mulatto Francioeca Ramelia
 Hatch John a chirurgus St. Th. 27.6.1688 6.4.1689 (Mem.B. and
 Restance)
 Hast Michel a cooper died St. Th. 30.4.1672 his widow is in
 Copenhagen folio 18 Auction No 13
 Hatchette James quits, a tavern keeper (for reasons known to a few,
 too cogent to which ough to reflect on may)
 7.6.1803 (Reg.Avis)
 Hatchett Ann Charlotte mother to Antoinette Carolina Aug. born
 15.11.1829 St. Cr.

Joseph marr. Emilie their children: Josephine Zelmire
bapt 6.5.1831. Severine Rosalia 24.12.1833 and
Sara Adelheid 20.10.1835 St. Cr.

James a printer his estate 23.7.1813 (Reg.Avis)

Hattensen Carl census 1880/I St. Th born Denmark (52) Secretary at
the government, his wife Anni born St. Cr. (42)
children:Mary (20) Marie L. (11) Agnes (9) and
Emma (6)

Hatch a chirurgus 10.10.1688 (Justits)
John a planter contract with Dudley Randall 12.12.1693
(Justits)

Hatchet Mary marr. The captain John Zwarnberg 3.1.1803 St. Cr.
Harry marr. Cathrina Smith their son: Harry bapt 3.4.1779
(Dutch Church)

Hassius Wolf Sigmund previous bookkeeper St. Th 6.3.1704
(Copybook 52)

Hassel J. Larsen a carpenter drowned in a hurricane 23.1.1773 St.
Cr. Skiftepro. No 44 page 747

Hauward M.me owner of Dr.Tvergade 19, Christiansted died St. Cr.
Skiftepro. No 21 19.10.1791

Hayn Phillippe bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 23.6.1784

Haxthausen Arnold Ludv. von a captain marr. Cathrine du Wint their
x) child: Juliane Dorothea bapt 6.2.1778 St. Cr. she
marr. Cl.L.von Holten (leutenant) 7.8.1797 (dutch
church)

Anna Maria von 2.3.1801 dutch church. x) marr. 7.3.1781
St. Cr.

Christopher captain marr. Cathrina mentioned St. Th.
9.1.1780 (Jansen)

Arnold captain Frederikst. Fortress marr. Cathrine de
Windt daughter of Margaretha d.W. 7.5.1777
(Royal)

Hauschild Nicholas died Christiansted 6.6.1789 (Royal)
Fr. Census 1870/I St. Th born Holsten (33) sergeant
Frederikke Louise marr. Bretfeldt
Nic. Born 6.6.1735 died 6.6.1789 St. Cr.

Hau Maria marr. John Pickert 28.9.1707 St. Th
Hauptman J.D. custom cashier died 27.2.1804 St. Cr.
Joh.Daniel marr. Caroline Heegaard a widow 9.1.1798 St.
Cr.

Haupt Chr. a brandenburg. chirurgus 23.9.1687
(Gouv. Journal)

Hawk Thos a captain of 96th regiment died 2.3.1813 (Reg.Avis)

Hay Chas.Aug. census 1855 St. Th. born Helsingør (47)
harbour assistent
Chas.Philip his son born St. Th. (8)

Haugaard census 1870/I St. Th. born Denmark (34) soldier
Hebenstreit Daniel (dutch) died St. Cr. 22.7.1780 his brother: Daniel
is a baker
Joh.F. born Meckl.-Schwerin citizen 2.5.1765 baker
C.D. Christiansted intends to leave 5.4.1775 (Royal)

Hector Philip 1674/35 (Contant 400 1671/145) (færø)

Hederich C.C.G. died 28/10/1803 (Reg.Avis)

Hebenstreit Joh.Fr. born in Mecklenburg died 74 1/2 year old. One of
the oldest inhabitants he was a strict observer of
laws of justits, in the execution of which he
expended large sums of money.He was always
ready to assist the poor and needy.
this was from (Reg.Avis) the 20.6.1805. And the churchbook 19.6.05
St. Cr.

Hederich Carl Chr. Gotfr., merchant 1763 born in Meissen died
16.10.1803 St. Cr.

Hedland a captain St. Th. 1735 (Restance)

Hedegaard Chr. his estate St. Cr. 1734.40/27 (Conto)

Hecke Lars Jacob soldier died (18) 13.10.1806 St. Cr.

Hedegaard a lawyer recently arrived 14.10.1806 St. Cr. died

Hee Vilh. Fr. Ferd. citizen 7.2.1884 from Copenhagen dealer

Heegaard Anna Eliza census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1801
"Havensigth"

Heegaard Anna Miss her father was probably a Dane, her grandfather was a baron Bretton, the mother Susanne Caspel a daughter of Charl. Bernard from St. Eustatius and her father again is supposed to have been a world known privateer. She died 1859 and is buried on "Bulowsminde". Her testament to two adopted girls (sisterdaughters) were educated Denmark.
One marr. a physician and one a seaofficer in the R.N. Census 1850 (55) and 1840 (49) Scholten:54/194/222.

Heegaard Jac. custom-cashier Christiansted died 21.2.1804 (Reg. Avis) accompn. by a poem: At the tomb of my brother ---

Heewood Joseph Hinr. father: Thos Jelson. mother: Henriette Holm born 11.3.1831 St. Cr.

Heegaard Ernest Fr. clerk in supreme court. marr. Cathrina Mary Elisabeth de Luy. 11.5.1813 St. Cr. he died (26) 1.4.1817 St. Cr.

Heesen von Caspel see: Gerh. Lorenz

Hederich Joh. Chr. F. a captain marr. the late P. Heyligers widow Christiansted 17.4.1773

Heering Egidius physician Christiansted died 9.12.1772 (Royal)

Heegaard Jac. sustom cashier born Copenh. died 7.2.1804 St. Cr.
Maria marr. Capatain lieutenant H.P. Holm 5.11.1806 St. Cr

Heegaard Caroline marr. lawyer: Anth. Christoph. Voigt 1.5.1788 St. Th

Heedahl Wilh. or Meldahl a soldier died 12.8.1788 St. Th

Heegaard the widow Caroline marr. Joh. Dan, Hauptman 9.1.1798 St. Cr.

Hebenstreit Elisabeth Madame died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1797 p.695

Heideman Joh. soldier died St. Cr. 21.10.1742

Hein Hans Ferd. citizen 12.10.1870 captain
Jacob census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1805 Østergade 66 in Frederiksted.

Heins Christopher Vicegovernor Kontrakt de 3.7.1686

Leutenant mentioned 30.9.1685 his wife born von Hamborgh born in Westindia. St. Th. Landliste 1690

Hein Aug.Jul citizen 26.6.1858 born Flensburg seafaring.

Heide C. Fr. census 1870/I St. Th born Denmark (30) soldier

Heide Isaac v. der 1719 General Alph. soldier 1735 (Restance)

Heise C. geo.census 1855 St. Th. citizen 22.11.1845 born Hamburg. merchant

Heiden Ernst Ludv. born Copenhagen (38) police

Heiberg Andreas M. census 1841 St. Cr. 1850 St. Th born Bornholm 1611/1815 citizen 1835 "Libanon Hill and Perseverance"

Heiberg Axel Theod.Holger census 1870/I St. Th. born Denmark (28) cand.juris.

Heideman Joh.Hinr. St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Heiberg Davis Werner born 1776 in Bergen soldier 1805 (Stambog)

Heilbuth Edv. a royal clerk (Scholten)

Hay P.H. lately from Europe died 9.2.1807 (Reg.Avis)

Heiberg B. a physician 32 Queen Street Christiansted 18.1.1808 (Reg.Avis)

Heijr Jesper 1671-75/34.58 (Færø)

Hein Anna Marie died 13.9.1697 (Gouv. Journal)

Hederich Henr.Chr. a captain and provision-manager his daughter

Hederich Henriette M. Frederikke bapt 30.7.1815 St. Cr.

Heins Catharina Elisabeth born Frocken marr. Fr.Jay Barclay 23.6.1815 St. Cr.

Heins Christopher buys a plantation 2.10.1684 (Justits)

Heinrich commissay and a gratuity of 3000 Rdlr when he retired 5.2.1777 (Royal)

Heinrich John Fr. Christiansted offers f. sale the islands: Great and Little St.James 25.10.1775 (Royal)

Heiniche born Prussia died a soldier 17.7.1803 St. Cr.

Heinichen John Diderich a sailor from Haderslev died (25) 4.8.1803 St. Cr.

Heins Joh.Christopher mate from Føhr.marr. Cathrina Elisab. Focken from Amsterdam 13.12.1804 he died the

same day.

Heins Christopher is vicegovernor 24.2.1698

Heyn Maria Ann marr. John Jac.Holbek 2.3.1817 (Reg.Avis)

Heins Christopher promoted to governor see: Seis 7.7.1688 his wife Gertrud widow (Gouv.Journal) marr. vicegovernor Joh.Lorentz 31.3.1691 (Gouv. Journal) her plantation in Jerbay 30.4.1691 (Gouv. Journal)

Heinrich Johanne Marie born 1771 daugther of Konferensraad J. F. H. director for the westindian trading Co. She marr. 1797 Joh Christmas-Christmas, was separated, married again 1806 the garrison chirurgus Johannes Lorentzen on St. Cr., where she died. (Memoirer og Breve IV page 84)

Heine Fr. a soldier born Germany died (39) 18.11.1892 St. Cr.

Heiberg David Werner a soldier born Jylland died (25) 19.9.1805 St. Cr.

Hay P. a merchant from Copenhagen stayed here a few month died 6.4.1807 St. Cr.

Heinhausen Adam Fr. father to Eva Magdalena Frederica bap 6.10 1807 St. Cr. mother: Rebecca Jeris

Heins Gertrud Madame dutch reformed his son: Z'ent Lindenhoff (16) born on Curacao St. Th Landliste 1691

Heins Vicegovernor, german, luth. his stephchildren: Jens Pieter d.v. Lindenhoff and Anna St. Th. Landliste 1688

Heysenmyck Engel merchant and planter St. Th. 1689

Heyser Titus von dutch reform.fisherman Charl.Amalie Landliste 1689 see: Huusen, he marr. Francenia Moller dutch. Children: Johannes, Titus, Mathias Francina.

Heinrichs Lein. dutch reform.planter St. Th. Landliste 1690 marr. Elisabeth von---- born in Westindia" 1690 children: Heinrich Heinrichsen and Janke Fregier.

Heydrick Herm.Didrich marr. Marthe Surian 17.7.1748 St. Th.

Hay Margretha Dorothea confirmed 16.11.1752 St. Th.

Heine Joh. born in Prussia horse-soldier died 4.4.1800 St. Cr.

Heegaard Jac. chief clerk marr. Dorc. Lillie Rogers 1.2.1791 St. Cr.
children: Jacob 12.5.93 Maria 2.2.1719 Ernst Fred.

Heideman Conrad von. Captain St. Cr.
Kaptain died 28.10.1727 Skiftebreve 1733/30

Heilberg Diderich a captain on "Constatia Cathrine" died 13.1.1719
St. Th

Heinrich a regiment chirurgus mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 37
1772-77.

Heysing Mathias Balthazar Skiftebreve 1756-61 page 21.

Heinrich a physician his daughter:Frederikka Sophia bapt 7.1.1764
St. Cr.

Heinrich Joh. Fr. Commercia commissary marr. A, Birgitta their
Heinrich child: Henriette Marie bapt 22.5.1776 St. Cr.

Heyliger Maria marr. Merrich Turnbull St. Cr. 1750/48
Abraham plantation St. Cr. 1740/9 (Conto)
Pieter and Johannes 4 plantations St. Cr. 1738/10 (Conto)
Catharina marr. Ditlef Henr. Luis Drewes their son:

Heyliger Chr. Fr. Rudolph bapt 23.1.1831 St. Cr.

Heyliger Wm. merchant St. Th died proclama 10.5.1803
(Reg.Avis)
Pieter Zimon dead 9.2.1807
Sara mother to Ferd.Aug. born 7.1.1836 St. Cr.

Heyliger Rosetta mother to Frederik born 22.7.1837 St. Cr.
Elisabeth Lady died (marr.Chamberlain) 11.12.1813
(Reg. Avis)

Heyliger Abraham Desmond marr. Margretha their son:
Chr. Eckard born 6.1.1805 bapt 2.4.1807 St. Cr.
Nic.Sal. (late or Salomon?) planter marr. Maria Christina
Benner their son:
John Benner born 2.2. bapt 2.4.1807 St. Cr.

Heyliger P. junior his widow marr. Joh. Chr. F.V. Hederich captain
in Christiansted 17.4.1773 (Royal)

Heyliger Martin Meyer captain of the garrison Christiansted marr.
24.7.1773 Markoe (father Isaac M.) (Royal)

Johns wife dead Christiansted 24.11.1773 (Royal)
Raapzaat and Alletta estate 22.8.1789 (Royal)

Heyliger Aletta, spouse of Raapz. H. dead 28.8.1790 (Royal)
Abraham Desmerts from St. Martin marr. Adriana
Margaret (dutch church) daughter;

Heyliger Louise Columbia bapt 7.7.1804 St. Cr.

Heyliger Peter a son of the counsellor of chamber H. died 14.12
1790 on the farm "Tryggevælde" by Bregentved
living in the house of the chirurgus Svendsen,
1.8.92 (Royal)

Heyliger Wm. marr. Eliva Mc.Kay 28.8.1806 St. Cr.
P. and James plantation worth 2000 Rdlr 1736 St. Cr.
Landliste 1747/96
Peter a dutchman from St. Eustatius formerly governor
moved to St. Th. with his slaves on the outbreak of
the war between France and England.ref:H.S.S.
Martfeldt Vol VI letter to directors Jan 31 1744 and
St. Cr. Landliste 1742/91

Heyliger Pieter jun. St. Cr. Landliste 1742/15 1747/11/18
Johannes St. Cr 1742/18/1747/14
Abraham St. Cr 1742/76/1747/75
Pieter and Johannes St. Cr 1747/83.96
Pieter senior St. Cr 1747/97

Heyliger Judith Aletta marr. Johannes Benners a child bapt
10.4.1779 dutch church

Heyliger Martin Meyer a major and Elisabeth Markoe children:
Ferd. Augustus bapt 7.11.1790. Isac Markoe 6.12.1780
Johannes bapt 16.10.1782 and Pieter 4.8.1788 dutch
church

Heyliger Abraham Desmond marr. Adriana Benners 22.6.1802
Dutch Church
Maria Aletta marr. Pieter Markoe 26.11.1801 Dutch
Church

Heyliger Sara Mc. Arthur marr. Carel Chabert child bapt
25.11.1790
Elisabeth Sophia marr. Joseph Blake Chabert child bapt
18.4.1800

Nicolas his son Peter Gustav bapt 22.6.1802 all dutch church.
born-----aas dead 29.6.1800 St. Cr.

Heyliger John de Wint (dutch church) marr. Wilhelmine Caroline Kaas 30.3.1790 St. Cr.

Heyliger John a major his estate finished 10.10.1818
Wm. a major his estate finished 1.5.1816
Hannah a major his estate finished 23.9.1812
Wm. bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 1781-89
page 129

Heyliger P. a lieutenant died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 28 23.9.1789
Abraham his widow El. Joyce marr. Nicolaus Mallert 1747/29 St. Cr. (Plantage 1740)

Heyliger Daniel Halley born St. Cr. citizen 12.7.1851 planter St. Jan

Heyliger Alex Abner citizen 4.11.1857 born St. Cr.
Julia census 1880 St. Th (69) born St. Cr. a widow resides with G. Gyllich)

Heyliger Isaac census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1820 overseer
Wm. census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. (58) captain in the royal army (danish)
Eva Beathe census 1841 St. Cr. born Scotland (55) his wife living with him om "Fredensborg".

Heyliger children: Elisabeth born Engl. (31) Martin Meyer born England (30)

Heyliger Eliza census 1841 St. Cr. born 1792 (Diamond)

Heyliger D.H. census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 27.11.1814 "Marienhøj"

Heyliger A.E. census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1816 his wife
Th. census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1782 (cath.church) police officer

Heyliger Sarah census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1781 his wife
P.G. census 1857 St. Th (56) citizen 13.2.33 town agent Frederiksted.

Heyliger Abraham census 1857 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1815 tailor
Wm. census 1841 St. Cr born St. Cr 1815 butcher

Heyliger Amelia see: Petersen
 Elisabeth see: Petersen von
 Alex census 1857 St. Jan born St. Cr. (28) manager
 C. Gustave census 1860 St. Th. born St. Cr. (59)
 bookkeeper

Heyliger Eliza Smith census 1860 St. Th born St. Cr. (45) his wife
 children: Eliza (19) Alfred (14) born St. Cr.
 Daniel census 1880 St. Th born St. Th (52) a broker.

Heuillade Zulme census 1855 St. Th. born Bordaux (49) teacher

Heitman Elisabeth Frederikke born 21.3. St. Cr. bapt by reverend
 Pavels, confirmed 5.6.1814 St. Cr.
 Father: Joh.Ludv.H.
 a captain his son: Adrian Claudius bapt 17.8.1817
 St. Cr.
 Wm born Frederiksted died (34) 23.6.1818 St. Cr.
 Chr. St. Th 1.10.1692 died 30.9.1693 page 11 (Mem.)
 Ludvig confirmed 27.5.1821 St. Cr. (parents: Ludv. H.)

Heitman Ludvig marr. Emilie Augusta their son:
 Fred. Emil bapt 26.7.1836 St. Cr. and daughter Janthe
 Mathilde born 9.10.1837 St. Cr.

Heitman L. police officer marr. Emilia de Bretton. Children were:
 Josephine Aug. Raphaela born 16.11.1838 and
 Claudine Emilie born 18.11.1839 St. Cr.

Heitman Chr. custom controller died 24.10.1803 Frederiksted. His

Heitman Adriane Louise born 17.2.02 died 29.3.04
 Joh.Ludvig controller marr. 21.6.1798 Anna Maria von
 Meley their children:
 Adriane Louise bapt 4.4.1802. Ludvig born 15.5.06 and
 Elisabeth Frederica bapt 4.1.1799 Christiansted St. Cr.

Heitman Georg census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1805 butcher.
 L. census 1855 Christiansted, born Christiania (49)

Heytman Fritz born Altona citizen 15.7.1807

Heitman H. born St. Th. citizen 14.3.1798 merchant
 Fr. Chr. marr. Gjertrud Zimmerman 1752, born 1731 died
 3.7.1787 St. Cr.

Fr. Chr. was churchward and has been on St. Cr. from
1749 died (67) 2.2.1792 St. Cr. children: Christian
bapt 20.5.1764 and Joh. Ludvig 18.3.1773 St. Cr.

Fr.jun marr. Madame Margeritha Hardings widow
29.10.1780 she died previous to 24.4.85 children:

Fr. Chr. Garvan bapt 16.9.81 died 19.12.91

Margrethe Gudrun 19.1.83

William 12.4.84

George Stemot Hardung bapt 24.4.85 all St. Cr

Heitman Gudrun confirmed Frederiksted 8.7.1781 St. Cr.

Cathrina Maria born Rogiers marr. 1) Chr. Fr. Kipnasse 2)
Gyllich

Anna Maria marr. controller Henr. Olsen 3.3.1783
St. Cr.

Heitman Gertrud marr. J. Friedenreich Hage 26.10.1783 St. Cr.

Johannes, inspector on count Schimmelmans plantation
died (41) 14.3.1786 (1744 Gen. Alphabet.)

Anna Maria Olsen born Heitman marr. Johs. de fine
Olivarius 15.11.1786 St. Cr.

Anna Sophia conf. 20.8.1786 died 1.11.1790 (19) St. Cr.

Jacob a carpenter drowned (24) 16.12.1786 St. Cr.

Frederikke conf. 20.9.1789 St. Cr. marr. 25.11.92 Chas.
Smith

Heitman Wilh, dead 5.5.1733 St. Th

a secretary died 11.1.1747 St. Th

Heitman Anna Sophie dead 7.11.89 Christiansted (a poem) Royal

Heitman Gertrud (father controller) bapt 9.3.80 St. Cr.

Emma Cathrine (father controller) bapt 3.12.09 dead
7.2.11

Emeline (father controller) bapt 4.4.1812 St. Cr.

Heyrdahl Halver a shipsboy from Bergen died 19.5.1805 St. Cr.

Helmholtz Frantz born Hamburg 10.4.1818 mate.

Helwich Jørgen from Mecklenburg coachman for General
Røpstorff died St. Cr. 25.8.1781

Helm Jørgen von died 8.3.1734 Skiftebreve 1733-30 his brother
in Copenhagen Johan chirurgus and in Drammen

	Generalprocurator Nic. von Helm.
Helt	Elisabeth born Rogiers widow marr. Joachim Hillebrandt 19.4.1791 St. Cr.
Heldt	Andreas controller (31) died 25.8.1789 St. Cr.
Heldt	Chr. Lenhard born Flenburg citizen 5.3.1829 dealer
Heller	Ad. Hacon census 1870 / I St. Th born Denmark (25) soldier
Helm	A.J. census 1855 St. Th born U.S.A. (34) consul U.S.A.
Helmers	Daniel born Altona citizen 9.9.1800 merchant.
Helt	Rudolph died (40) 13.11.1781 St. Cr. and Skiftepro. No 28 1781-9 25-9-1782.
Helgoland	the island exchanged against the virgin islands (Booy 85)
Helmersen	bookkeeper Knud Christiansfort arr. 25.3.1710 (Rulle)
Heldva(r)d.	C.S. judge his wife a sister to Miss Platfuss Christiansted sails for Europe 10.12.1777 and 22.7.1778 (Royal)
Hellevig	J.P. a sailor died (35) 17.7.1803 born Christians and St. Cr.
Helt	Andreas an controller died his widow Elisabeth 26.8.1789 (Royal)
Heldt	Ulderich a clergyman died 14.9.1739 St. Th Else Kirstine a widow her son Johan bapt 6.2.1741 St. Th.
Helsted	H. Hansen town judge St. Th 20.10.1706 (Bestalling 181)
Helt	Søren Ulrich clergyman St. Th. Bestalling 9.12.1739 (Bestalling 181)
Hellesen	A. a sailor (20) died 10.8.1787 St. Cr.
Helt	Mrs. a reliot of Horatio H. marr. Joh. Hildebrandt St. Cr. 20.4.1791
Helsing	P. Erichsen citizen in Copenhagen captain on "Haabet" Kontrakt dated 8.11.1689
Helmer	Erich half brother of Mich. Crone Skiftebreve 1684-1723 died 1.8.1716 as assistent in the Company
Helmerschou	Ebbe Nic. bapt 23.3.1727 St. Th. his parents Johannes Nic. died 22.1.1789 St. Th Churchbook he marr. Rebecca born Riise died 15.12.1749 St. Th
Helbeck	Herm. Kuhn died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1767-70 page 255 and

No 44 17.2.1769

Heldvad Hellevad Chr. Siegfred town judge, lawyer died (40) 13.10.1782
see Testman St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 27 6.11.1782
pg.26

Helsingborg Niels died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 24.8.1785

Helt Rollig mate on "Anna Marie" captain Munthe died St. Cr.
Skiftepro. No 59 13.11.1781

Hemmer Elisabeth bapt 1750/48 St. Cr.

Heminges C.G. government printer St. Cr. 4.1.1803 (Reg. Avis) a
new printing office arr. to H. Lorentzon June 1802
(Reg. Avis)
C.G. died (49) 29.6.1807 widow Christine (Reg. Avis)

Hempel Jørgen Chr. born Faaborg 1789 died 16.4.1821 St. Cr.
police

Hemme born Holsten a corporal died (21) 14.7.1821 St. Cr.

Hemmelow Francis Elisabeth Christine marr. P. Chr. Dons 15.9.1805
St. Cr.

Helmer Abraham a deacon marr. Mette Koster 17.8.1746 St. Th.

Helmerschouw Joh. Nielsen St. Jan Landliste 1728/69

Hennemann judge died 31.10.1793 - 28.3.1812 his estate.
Elanor B. census 1841 St. Cr. Christiansted (36) her Chr.
Fr. (13) and Leonard Bulow H (8) children:
Peter born St. Cr. 1800 Frederiksted
Heinr born St. Cr. 1836 Frederiksted
Heinr. father to Chr. Jørgen, mother Anna Cathrine a
negro bapt 5.12.1784 St. Cr.

Henneberg Sv. Fr. a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 23 1778-85 p6

Henneman Leonard (free mulatto) father: Chr. Fr. mother Eleonora
Bülow (mulatto) bapt 1.5.1829 St. Cr.
Leonard marr. Eleonore Bü low their child:
Anna Cathrine bapt 11.7.1831 St. Cr.
judge born in Lübeck died (62) 19.12.1808 St. Cr.

Henneberg Fr. a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 57 14.3.1770

Hennings Martony Madame Kongensgade 43 died St. Cr. Skiftepro.
No 29 12.7.1788 daugther: Madame Fahner
Ch. rGeo printer citizen 23.12.1803 born Dølitz
Mecklenburg.

Henningsen C. Ferd. born Jylland citizen 17.9.1834 dealer
 Andreas police died 19.7.1800 St. Cr.
 Søren census 1855 St. Th. born Møen (39) police
 Maria Magdalena born Bartholomew (50)
 Fr. a soldier died St. Cr. 28.9.1781
 Samuel his estate St. Cr. 1736/118 (Conto)
 Ole his widow St. Th 1735 (Restance)
 Andreas his sentence 1735 St. Th. (Reflex)
 Sam a shoemaker from Gladsendorf b. Lübeck with wife
 4 children and wife-sister emigrated as to placat
 April 1736 (Royal Orders) (Plantage)
 C.F. Madame his daughter: Maria Dorothea Henriette
 bapt 22.10.1815 St. Cr.
 Olle a bricklayer St. Th. 1724 (Inventar)
 Chr. a printer died (49) 29.6.1807 his child:
 Christina E. Henrietta died 18.6.1807 St. Cr.

Henningsen Rasmus has 12 slaves bookkeeper St. Th. Landliste 1707-
 8 (Copybook 52) 5.8.03 10/11
 Andreas died 1.2.1763 St. Th marr. Maria Kruuse
 (english) 30.3.1749 and she marr. 2) Jac. Larsen
 14.9.63 Children: Elisabeth Margretha 12.12.62
 Rasmus 13.2.55 Maria 8.2.50 Fleury 4.5.60
 Margretha 6.1.54

Henning Andreas St. Jan Landliste 1228/65 has 2 slaves
 Philip Jacob a musician died (21) 2.11.1793 St. Cr.

Henningsen R. marr. Kirstine Andersdatter he died 5.1.1714 and she
 15.11.1708 St. Th. their son=
 Vinoents died 10.5.1706 St. Th
 Ole marr. Maria Magdalena Stewart 4.9.1715 St. Th
 Andreas Rasmussen marr. Anneke Simons 1.11.1718 St.
 Th children: Rasmus 29.5.27 Christine Elisabeth
 17.8.21 and Johannes bapt 7.6.1724
 Andreas marr. Adriana Simons their son:
 Joris bapt 7.5.173 St. Th Madame Zytsema equal to
 Cathrina Simons is a mother sister (his)

Elisabeth arr. here as a newborn baby marr. Creutzer and
 died 28.2.1731 St. Th.
 Andreas bapt Sept. 1741 St. Th.
 Henningsen Jørgen died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1774-9 No 17 page 184
 Hendrichsen H. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 1781-9 page 150
 Hendrichsen Cornelius an overseer died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 59
 6.1.1788
 Bent born in Gøteborg a sailormon "Cronprintzen" died 8.11
 1718 St. Th.
 Oluf Bricklayer marr. Maria Magdalena 29.5.1724
 St. Th.
 P. a paruemaker soldier died 11.8.1728 St. Th.
 Lor. born in Trondhjem died 12.4.1734 was judge in
 St. Th.
 he marr. Helene Moy Muller born on Bornholm (marr.
 3.2.30) children: Cathrina dead 30.10.32. Mogens
 bapt 16.10.32 Henrich bapt 3.1.31 dead 13.7.33.
 Helene Moy Muller marr. 2) Herm. Rosenstand 5.3.1735
 St. Th. see: Rosenstand Skiftebreve 1733-39
 Hendrichs Michel lives with wife 6 children 9 slaves St. Jan
 Landliste 1728/82 1730/88
 Hendrichsen Lor. St. Jan Landliste 1730/76
 Hendrick Francisca marr. Aboe Krameuw 5.11.1810 dutch church
 Hendrichsen Lorentz town judge St. Th. 12.4.1728 (Bestalling)
 Hendrichs Hayo (Hugo) died 17.11.1746 St. Th marr. Margretha
 Niemand 10.3.1737 St. Th.
 Hendricksen Elisabeth marr. Claudi v.Beverhout 26.5.1744 St. Th
 Hendrick And first mate on "St. Anna" Capt. H. Kelmer died
 3.9.1760 St. Th
 Johanna mother to Adrian bapt 19.1.1746 she was reform.
 lived on St. Jan father: Adrian Rummels.
 Hendricksen Cathrina mulatto see: Rebeck 9.6.1773 St. Th
 Hendriks Johannes a cattunplanter his son PETER bapt 22.7.1764
 St. Th
 Hendricksen P. marr. Anna Helena their son: Jochim Peter bapt
 13.4.1775 St. Th

Elisabeth (30) born on St. Martins St. Th Landlist 1691
 children: Janitje (12) St. Martins. Hendrich (6)
 Elisabeth 7/12 both born St. Th
 Cornelius senior St. Cr. Landlist 1742/92 1747/97
 Swend (60) born in Skaane marr. Antje (60) from
 Lüneburg St. Th Landliste 1691 their son:
 Henrich (10) born St. Th
 Svend danish, luth., smith died previous to 1709/9 marr.
 Anna Baltal (dutch) Charl. Amalie Landlist 1689 1708/9
 Hendrich Swendsen their son St. Th. Landliste 1692/3
 Cornelius major in the infantry and Stadshauptman
 Christiansted died 10.10.1789 (Royal)
 Lein a planter has run away from his wife 13.4.1690
 (Gouv. Journal)
 Madhiel his children: Cornelius, Johannes, Michel
 Rebecca Johanna and Elisabeth (V.R.65)
 Svend marr. Elisabeth Randers a marriage contract signed
 June 1679 (Justits)
 Jørgen Frederiksted 31.8.1774 (Royal)
 Johannes born Sjælland died (40) 24.2.1804 St. Cr.
 Stanislaus Aug. a sergent marr. Sara Eve 14.10.1815
 St. Cr.
 a sergent his son:
 Wm. Ferdinand bapt 24.11.1816 and Carl Aug. 16.8.18
 St. Cr.
 Johannes, a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (19) 16.11
 1817 St. Cr.
 Iver born Norway died (22) 16.10.1819 St. Cr.
 Svend a smith has bough several things 1672
 (Auction 13)
 Hendricksen a sergeant his child: Henriette Louise bapt 26.6.1820
 St. Cr.
 Elisabeth a majoress plantage "Castle Bourke" died
 8.4.1803 (Reg. Avis)
 Hendrichsen Lein has run away from his plantation 7.9.1697 (Gouv.
 Journal)
 Aug. a sergeant marr. Sally Eve 18.10.1815 (Reg. Avis)

Adam was promoted to sergeant 27.11.1683 (Gouv. Journal)

Stanislaus Aug. a major sergeant marr. Sara Thomas Eve Ernst Th. Henrichsen their son bapt 13.10.1822 St. Cr.

Hendrich Swend mentioned Skiftebreve 1684-1723

Hendricksen P. marr. the widow Elisabeth Edwards St. Cr. 1743/27

Cornelius a captain and widower marr. Elisabeth late Aderley St. Cr. 1743/26

Hendricksen Cornelis marr. Anna Jonsdatter their daughter: Anna Marie bapt St. Cr. 1743/38

Cornelis marr. Elisabeth their daughter: Elisabeth bapt 1746/42

Hendricksen Johs. bricklayer died 14.1.1742 marr. Adriana their son: Johannes bapt 1748/45 St. Cr.

Mich died 16.7.1734 Skiftebreve 1733/30 children: Cornelis.Johannes.Michel.Rebecca.Johanna and Elisabeth

Henry Wm and Eliza Boyle their son James Higgins Wood born 23.3.1831 St. Cr.

Herring James born England citizen 8.10.1820 seaf. captain

Hermstedt Heinr.Chr. died (23) 16.5.1771 marr. Christina Maria Bærnekerm (?) their son: Ernst Aug. Carl bapt 10.3.1771 St. Cr.

Hertz Hieronymus wheelmaker died St. Cr. 22.12.1781

Hermael Jan von St. Th debtor 1729 (Reflex) 1728 St. Jan

Hennen Sara a widow marr. planter Henry Tuite 14.11.1805 St. Cr.

Hermand Aug. a musqueteer from Bremen died (26) 20.8.1816 St. Cr.

Hertout Lowis 1676 folio 116 (Contant)

Herholdt Christopher Christiansfort 1713/74 (Rulle)

Herrhut see:Moravian

Herbert Horatio Frederiksted 30.3.1776 (Royal)

Herbert Sally daughter of Horatio) marr. James Rodgers Christiansted 18.9.1790 (Royal)

Herden Gertrud marr. Willen Vernie St. Th. Landliste 1688

Hersløff Chr. a soldier died 29.8.1737 St. Th.

Herbst Andreas a controller died 25.7.7.1741 St. Th
Mette the late Andreas widow died 16.11.1741 St. Th

Heerleyn Joh.Hieronymus a landphysician marr. Maritje
Uyttendahl, the late Daniels J's widow 31.8.1758
St. Th.

Herrnhutiske Missionaires (Debitz 139)

Herdman Anna marr. John Morton 11.2.1792 dutch church

Herdman James is a witness

Hersleb Hans townjudge St. Th 6.2.1704 (Bestalling 139) died
3.4.1706 (Copybook 52)

Henriques Moses Joshua in Glückstadr 30.2.1695 (Copybook 52)

Hepwood Thos. marr. Johanna William 9.11.1793 St. Cr.

Herslev Jens a merchant died 29.10.1698 St. Th

Herlin Jac his daugther:Margretha bapt 2.9.1703 St. Th

Hersle Hans marr. late captain Thomas 21.4.1705 St. Th. who
should have been town judge and fiscal in St. Th

Hesohe Hans Hartvig died (39) 26.3.1785 and St. Cr. Skiftepro.
No 29 27.4.1785 and No 59 26.3.85

Hessinger P.Ch.chirurgus marr. Anna de Windt 22.9.1746 St. Th.

Hess Bendix a carpenter Christiansted census St. Cr. 1745

Hesselberg Engelbrecht war commissioner died in Copenhagen his
widow Anna Marie issues proclama 1.4.1789
(Royal) a soldier from Jylland died (40) 13.1.1805
St. Cr.

Hessen N. Christiansted 5.8.1789 (Royal)

Hesse Gottlieb artilleryman born in Scachsen died (25) 4.4.1805
St. Cr.

Heppert Ludv. born Lübeck (37) taken as soldier No 293 (Rulle)

Hess Bendix his estate St. Cr. 1740/17 (Conto)

Herthier C. Gottfried born Rhein, oorporal (35) soldier 1814
(Stambog)

Hesse Henrik W. census 1850 St. Th. born Aalborg 1828 soldier
Th.Wilh. census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen (27)
soldier

Hess P. Jul. census 1855 St. Th. born Copenhagen (30) clerk

Anna Christine (27) his wife and children: Anna Julia and Marie Sophie born 1859

Hjardemaal N.S. marr. A.M. Berner 8.5.1810 (Reg.Avis)

Higgins Louisa mother to Wilhelmine Louisa bapt 10.11.1830 St. Cr.

Higgins Louisa mother to Ann Bliza bapt 7.12.1832 St. Cr

Higgins Louisa mother to Maria Margar. born 30.9.1834 St. Cr

Willum marr. Lucia Ewarith 15.12.1707 St. Th

Daniel died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 37 2.8.1765

Hjardesmaal N.Herm. born Aalborg citizen 22.1.1834 merchant

Hjardesmaal Chr.Math. census 1846 St. Jan born Norway 1813 merchant

Hjardesmaal P. Severin citizen 24.12.1838 St. Th. planter on St. Jan

N.S. census 1846 St. Jan born Denmark (72) agent living on "Abrahams Fancy"

Louisa census 1870/I St. Th born St. Th (18) sewing.

J. census born Norway (60) merchant

Hildesheim Fr. a soldier marr. Dorothea Elisabeth their son:

Ad.Frederik bapt 13.10.1763 St. Cr.

Hill Adam died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 38 15.4.1762

Thadæus marr. Elisabeth their son: Andrew bapt 1753 St. Cr.

Thos copper smith marr. Mary their son:

Thos Hayer bapt St. Cr. 10.3.1771

Samuel St. Cr. Landliste 1747.78

Abraham a vintner mentioned St. Th. 10.5.1708 St. Th.

Landliste 1708/0 his Philipp. Franswa and triplets Elisabeth bapt 1.8.1708 St. Th

Hill Thos sails for Europe Christiansted 27.6.1775 (Royal)

Hilaire Joan Baptiste St. born Bayonne France, citizen 28.7.1832 dealer

Hilteman Casper Fred. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 1781-9 page 151

Hillebrand N. died Skiftepro.No 34 page 45

Hiefer Chr. a physician died Skiftepro.No 38 1762-5 page 488

Hinckelman Daniel born Eckernførde citizen 12.6.1822 seafaring

Hilteman Casp Fr. soldier died (30) 30.1.1785 St. Cr.

Hillebrandt Joachim royal bookkeeper marr. the widow Elisabeth Helt
born Rogers 19.4.1791 St. Cr. and (Royal)
20.4.1791
Anna Louise their daugther bapt 5.11.1793 St. Cr.
Joachim town judge their son:
Jac Adrian born 7.7. bapt 17.8.1797 St. Cr.
Anna Louise confirm. 24.5.1807
Louisa marr. first pilot Ad.Chr. Fibiger 22.12.1808
St. Cr.

Hjardesmaal Nic.Severin marr. Anna Margretha. their son:
Joh,Henr,Ketel bapt 11.5.1813 St. Cr

Hildebrand a midwife, recently arr. with Næsers died 6.7.1803 St. Cr.

Hillman Wm. marr. Lena Magdeburg 26.4.1708 St. Th

Hjardemaal a planter on St. Jan (Scholten 87)

Hioks Elisabeth Mrs. Magens daughter (Scholten 74)

Hill Nami late Cornelis Jacobsen sold her plantation 25.11
1697 (Gouv.Journal) to Gillis Davis

Hillebrandt Joachims town judge his widow died 1.12.1806
(Reg.Avis)

Hinche recently arr. from Copenhagen died 20.11.1806
(Reg. Avis)

Hinsch Sv.Werner chemist apprentice born Holsten died 19.11
1806 St. Cr.

Hjernø Herm Meyer census 1860 St. Th born Assens (37(police
Petrine do born St. Th (24) his wife and children: Peter
Schousboe (1) and census 1870:Otto Holger (3)
Elisabeth (1)

Hietter Mathias mentioned St. Th 25.11.1746

Hiordt Joseph planter on St. Cr. born Boston 1781 (Viig 142)
N. a soldier from Copenhagen died (45) 13.7.1804
St. Cr.
P. a sergeant died (21) 27.2.1819 St. Cr.
Andreas a cook on "Europe" born Bornholm died (45)
14.1.1819 St. Cr.
Ambrosine mother to Joh.Ludv.Trane bapt 20.11.1820
St. Cr.

Hiordt Alb.Thorvald census 1870/I St. Th born Denmark (37)
 harbour assistent

Hiulberg) Ole a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 57 14.3.1770

Hingelberg Anton Rosenfel born 23.4.1836 son of artillery captain
 marr. Sarah Elisabeth Rosenfeldt

Hingelberg Valdemar Harald born 26.10.1838
 Chr. P. von a major born Jylland (46) in 1841 fortres
 Christiansfort Frederikstod marr. Sarah Elisabeth
 born St. Cr. (34) son: Vald.Harald (3) in 1841.
 St. Cr.

Jens Cecilius Aug. born Copenhagen (27) merchant
 Bjergegade Charl.Amalie citizen 26.3.1849
 (Census 1850) marr. Caroline Rogiers born St. Th
 (23) in 1855

Children

HINGELSBURG Carl Aug. (3) John Amory (1) and by census 1870:
 George

HINGELSBURG Rob (9) Cecil Edward (4)

HINGELSBURG Charlotte Augusta census 1870/I St. Th born St. Cr (28)
 sewing.
 H.P. citizen 20.4.1825 born Denmark seafaring.
 H.Chr. citizen 2.4.1841 planter St. Jan born Denmark
 P.O. citizen 24.6.1841 born Copenhagen, dealer
 Artillery captain children: Anton Rosenfeldt born
 23.4.1836
 Chr.Peter 23.4.1836
 Vald.Harald 19.8.38

Hispaniola is Haiti Domingo

Hissing Andreas danish lives St. Jan Landbreve 1720/21

Hijsing Bert Chr. Kontract dated 27.9.1682

Hissing Andre. bookkeeper marr. Birgitte Swain their child:
 Helena bapt 5.1.1722 St. Th when
 Andree died 11.2.1722 somebody wrote in the
 churchbook he was a dear man, the whole country
 deplore and mourns him.

Oluf P. 721 General Alphabet

Lars Olsen 1753 General Alphabet
 Helena stephdaughter of Saltman I.R. (V.R.65)
 Hipwood a captain his son: Daniel Benjamin born 11.9.1796 St. Cr.
 and 25.5.1797

Hjemmene the Homes in Westindia (Taylor 74 and 206)

Hoe Fr. Wilh dead merchant from Copenhagen Christiansted
 11.6.1777 (Royal)

Hodge Elisabeth Mrs. marr. Wm. Mc Dougall 13.3.1771 (Royal)
 Arthur of West End died 16.6.1773 (Royal)
 Anthon 1671.75/20 (Færø)
 Thos a free negro marr. Anna Cathrina their child:
 Dorothea Cecilia bapt 24.12.1780 dutch church
 Susanne a widow marr. Jan Facet St. Cr. 1748

Hodge John english died 9.8.1740 St. Cr.

Hodson Levin marr. Margrethe Roe St. Cr. 1752/32

Hobby John on St. Jan marr. Elisabeth Moone 15.6.1757 St. Th
 Johan steir son bapt 9.10.1758 St. Th

Hobuc Maria marr. Johannes Timmermand dutch church reform.
 Charl. Amalie Landliste 1689

Hobson J. a reverend St. Cr. mentioned 29.9.1813 (Marriage of
 Oxholm) (Reg. Avis)

Hoars John a tailor, died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1792 page 154

Hoertz Siewert mentioned St. Th 1.4.1708 St. Th Landliste
 1708/9

Hoff Simon Petrus St. Th 2.6.1795 is applying for broker from
 1779 customman on St. Jan and during 9 years a
 controller at St. Th (Mægler) marr. Anna Susanne
 Rhein 16.5.1793 St. Th.

Houff Franz von der captain marr. Elisabeth de Toy 8.8.1753 St.
 Th

Hoff Francpis von der his daughter: Marie Magdalena bapt
 1.9.1754
 Wilh. Chr. town judge died previous to 1788 marr. Zise(?)
 Magdalena Christina 6.10.1754. children:
 Sus. Magdalena bapt 9.8.1772 conf. 26.4.1788

Simon Petrus bapt 30.1.1763 Birgitta Sophie 23.11.1760
 Birgitta sophie died 22.11.1762
 Benedicte Margretha 1.12.1766 Birgitta Sophia 2.6.1765
 Anna Helena bapt 24.4.1757 Simon Gjertson 26.8.1759
 Benedicte Margretha marr. H.Chr. Lund a child bapt
 6.5.92
 Jens Eriksen died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1774-9 No 17
 page 90

Hoff Aufin a soldier died (33) 19.6.1792 St. Cr.
 a royal cashier daughter: Simone Petrine bapt 11.8.1806
 St. Cr.
 Carl a tailor from Copenhagen (22) soldier in 1805
 Stambog)

Hoofl Jacobus Flen 25.2.1689 (Justits)

Hoff Rasmus Fleischer citizen 5.5.1823 born Denmark
 merchant

Hogge Ann census 1857 St. Th. born St. Cr. (52) widow her
 children:

Hogge John born St. Th (26) and Eliza born St. Cr (53) her sister

Hohe T.H. census 1850 St. Th. born Germany (56)
 missionair

Hohlenberg captain first pilot harbourmaster died 8.1.1804
 (Reg.Avis)

Hollandske the dutch community request a dutch reverend
 13.3.1697 (Gouv. Journal)

Holm Henrietta mother to Ellen born 24.2.1828 St. Cr.
 Anna 25.3.29. Joseph Hinr.Heewood born
 11.3.1831. Henriette 11.3.31 father: Thos
 Jelson and Ada Henriette Jelson born
 28.6.1832 and James Holm born 27.11.1833
 all St. Cr.
 Andreas marr. Maria (mulatto) children:
 Johanna Fr. bapt 28.10.1781 Johanna Christine
 6.7.1783 all dutch church
 Alex a corporal died 16.5.1760 St. Th

Holmes Johannes marr. Barbara their son: Nathaniel
 Abraham 15.1.1729 bapt St. Th

Holm H. Jørgen a soldier of capt. Cronenbergs company
died 2.8.1767 St. Th

N. a summoner died 19.1.1762 St. Th
a clockmaker died 19.2.1764 St. Th

J. Pedersen a constabel on Christianafort died
23.10.1765 St. Th

N. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1772-74 No 16 page 282
town judge in Frederiksted died St. Cr. (30)
19.1.1781

Jensen ma. marr. Fr. Chr. Wensenberg 13.3.1788
St. Cr.

Kirsten Juliane marr. Gradman 25.3.1790 St. Cr.

Holm Anna Kirstine marr. J. Jørgensen a police 30.2.1791
St. Cr.

Jes Hansen captain died on his ship "Rio Volta" at
the fortres Prinzanstein Guinea, his widow
Kirstine M. Ronnes 24.4.1790 (Royal)

H. Jensen a musqueteer father to Hans Jensen Holm
born 20.9.1829 mother: Eliza Malsch

H.P. captain lieutenant marr. Marie Heegaard
5.11.1806 St. Cr.

the chief pilot his son: Peter Chr. bapt 9.4.1808
St. Cr.

Fr. Erland a police marr. Maria Elisabeth Jerris
16.9.1808 their child: Maria Fransisca bapt
3.6.11

Holm Fr. a sheriif witnes born Sjælland died 29.12.1811
St. Cr.

Maria widow marr. Andreas P. Borch 19.9.1816
St. Cr.

Elisabeth born Copenhagen died (16) 21.9.1817
St. Cr.

A.N. a captain born in Hasle died in Frederiksted
(36) 27.2.1819 St. Cr.

Chr. a corporal from Jylland died (26) 21.7.1820
St. Cr.

Svend a musqueteer from Copenhagen died (29)
14.4.1821 St. Cr.

A.P. from Copenhagen a captain, marr. Elisabeth
Egten 10.2.1800 St. Cr.

Marianne Miss her child:

Holm Catharine bapt 8.7.1802 St. Cr.

Holm Chr. N. a soldier died 23.9.1747 Skiftebreve 1747-54

Holm H.P. citizen 22.9.1807 captain lieutenant merchant
Aug. Ingemann census 1850 St. Th born Sjælland
1801 secretary at the royal council.

Simonine census 1855 his children born St. Th (11)
and Hans Henry born St. Th (7)

Holm C.A.F. census 1860 St. Th. born Denmark (30)
merchant

H.F.J. census 1855 his children born Denmark (33)
clerk David Chr. census St. Cr. born Denmark
(27) police

Holmstrong Chr. census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1804
“Sart River”

Holmsted Fr. bookkeeper 28.4.1708 (Bestalling)

Holmer L.S. 28.7.1689 (Justits)

Holmsted police born Sweden recently arr. died 24.8.1806
St. Cr.

Holmer Laur. Svendsen commander on Frederiksfort 29.3.1691
(Gouv. Journal)

Holberg Geert Didrich musqueteer born in Næstved died (20)
31.5.1821 St. Cr.

Holstrøm Poul a soldier his estate St. Cr. 1738/34 (Conto)

Holberg Ludvig, the danish writer inserts 500 Rdlr in the slave
trade (Holberg Årbog 1921 page 17)

Hollandsk dutch reform churchwards are: J.J. de Windt. J. Renger,
G. Spt. de Windt H.U. Passavant Christiansted
7.5.1773 (Royal)

Holmsted Fr. a soldier (26) died 6.2.1780
Fr. a counsellor of justice sugarplantation 26 slaves St.
Cr. 30.6.1737 and Landliste 1742/62.1747/61

Hohlenberg Joh.secretary marr. Jacoba Kemp 1.2.1753 St. Th their
 Birgitta bapt 6.1.1754 St. Th
 Joh. secretary drownes at Longbay 2.6.1768 St. Th.
 Jog. George his estate and bankrupt St. Th. 28.2.1776
 (Royal)

Hohlenberg Hans Francois captain in the Royal danish navy, first pilot
 recently arr. from Copenhagen died 10.1.1804 St.
 Cr.

Hollenberg C. Chr. merchant marr. Cathrine v. Kleeck 3.2.1785 St.
 Th.

Hoffmann Johannes Lambertus Urbanos his estate 20.7.1799 dead.
 Jacob dead St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28 8.8.1781 his mother:
 Marie Borrell Hoffman and his brother Johannes.
 Borrell reform clergyman died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1767-70
 page 41. 25.3.1779
 Svend Gummy a goldsmith drowned St. Cr. Skiftepro.
 1774 page 95 No 52 5.9.1775 his sister in Denmark
 a controller died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28 10.9.1790
 Karl Francis marr. Elisabeth Silover St. Cr. 1740/23 his
 child Nanni bapt 1743/38 St. Cr.
 P. a custom controller died 16.7.1790 St. Cr.
 Michael do died (32) 25.9.1790 St. Cr.
 Helene born Beverhout widow see: THIEL
 A. census 1850 St. Th. born Sachsen (44)
 Kronprinsengade 10 Charl.Amalie.

Hoffardus Petrus a clergyman Kontrakt 3.7.1684 to sail with the ship
 "Fortuna"

Hoffman Joh.Jacob an overseer mentioned 8.2.1700 (Gouv.
 Journal) marr. Elisabeth Rijchwald late Abraham
 Matheson 30.4.1705 has 10 slaves St. Th. Landliste
 1707/8 and sees to marr. Else Rasmusdatter had a
 child St. Th. Landliste 1710/11.
 Joh.Jacob is a chirurgus marr. Else Rasmusdatter
 28.9.1707
 he died previous to 30.5.1713 and follows
 the Poussain 30.10.1704 as to Else Rasmusdatter see
 Joh.Jac.

Creutzer chirurgus on "Christianus Quintus" and
Copybook 52

Henr. Olufs en a deacon mentioned 23.7.1729 St. Th
marr. Elisabeth Esmit 20.7.1730 St. Th. children:
Anna Marie bapt 7.10.1737 Johannes died
15.7.1732. Anna Cathrina bapt Jan. 1734 confr.
5.7.49

Jacobus a clergyman 30.5.1737 St. Th held his first
sermon 1736 General Alphabet) he marr. Sophia
Amalia Bass the late Bangs widow 2.9.1737
married by the reform. clergy Worm. Marr. again J.
Cragh 18.4.1734 St. Th. Jacobus died 2.12.1737 St.
Th

Anna Cathrina marr. Joh. Christiansen Fugl 17.3.1751 St.
Th

Margretha confirmed 27.1.1754 St. Th. marr. 21.5.1757
Leutenant Joh. Aarøe.

Francis is a debtor see Plantage 1740.44 with wife 2
negroes came to St. Cr. 1740 St. Cr. Landliste
1742/31 and census St. Cr. 1740. 1747/26

Jens Hendrich danish luth. clergyman St. Th. Landliste
1688

Michael de a controller marr. Helena v. Beverhout
24/9/1788 dutch church she died 27.10.1790.
(Royal)

Peter born in Hamburg Instrux 7.4.1682 page 1 Instrux 48
Joh. Chijrurgijne repatriates 18.5.1699 (Copybook 52)

Christopher born on Sjælland sailor died 21.6.1800 St. Cr.

Jens Frederiksen re his demission 19.2.1689 (Justits)

Johannes Lambertus Urbanus Borel dead proclama
Christiansted 22.8.1789 (Royal)

Joh. Fr. a constabel at the artill. born Sjæll. died (20)
5.7.1807 St. Cr.

Hans J. a merchant born 1777 in Aabenraa his partner:
Brinck died 24.8.1807 St. Cr.

Hoffman

N. de a deacon at the danish church son of the major de
H. in Jylland should marry Cecilia Borck died
10.11.1808 St. Cr.

Holtermand Henr. Gottlieb his daugther Adriane Henriette born
 11.7.1831 mother:Adriane Elisabeth Richardson
 Chr. assistent 1735 (General Alphabet) died 19.3.1736
 St. Th.

Hollesen Benjamin confirmed 14.2.1751 St. Th.

Holweck R.L. his widow marr. Carl Wilh. Richter 13.10.1806
 (Reg.Avis) dead 7.5.1804

Holte Peter a broker died 27.2.1803 informed West. Reg.
 21.3.1803 Københavns Skifteretprotocol 574
 22.11.1795 re his stepfather counsellor of justice,
 cashier in the Asiatic Co. Hans Christopher
 Kreutzmaar Holtes mother Anna Margrethe Petersen
 born Flensborg died 6.4.1793 (Bremerholms
 Churchbook B 1701-1813. Kretz copulated
 7.10.1768 Nicolai Sogn København). (Mægler)

d'Hokj Maria marr. Balter d'Kruter Landliste St. Th 1689.

Holt Samuel marr. Johannes Maria de la Salle 13.8.1788 dutch
 church

Holl Sam. marr. Jacoba Maria de la Salle their son:
 Isaac Washington bapt 4.9.1789 dutch church

Holte Samuel (Holte & Groot) bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21
 23.2.1791
 P. marr. the widow Martha v.Beverhout 20.11.1780
 St. Cr.

Hollesen N.S. a soldier died 9.10.1737 Skiftebreve 1733-39 his
 brother Chr. N.

Hollweck Reinert L. on the plantation "Altona" marr. Johanna
 Sophie Kjergaard or Kirkegaard 22.1.1790 she died
 7.2.1792 St. Cr.
 children: Maria Elisabeth bapt 6.10.1793
 Reinh.Mouritzen bapt 5.4.90 dead 25.2.92 Jacob
 bapt 9.10.90 dead 25.2.92

Holiman Molly marr. Wm. Hunt Christiansted 1.5.1771 (Royal)

Hollweck Reinert's son: Reinh.Henrich bapt 10.4.1803 St. Cr. and a
 girl: Cathrina bapt 5.8.1803 St. Cr.
 Reinert died 7.3.1804 was born in Bergen 8.3.1754 a
 very industious man.

Reinerts widow children: Caroline dead 13.6.05 Marie Elisabeth dead (14) 11.11.04. Eberhard Henrich dead (2) 30.4.1805

Holte Cathrina (16) born in Fredericia daughter of broker Holte confirm. 11.10.1805 St. Cr.
Anna marr. Stakeman a poem to their marriage St. Cr. 10.2.1803 (Reg.Avis)
P. a broker died his widow Martha 11.3.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Hans Nicolais his estate 18.12.1818

Holterman Amelia Eliza marr. James Moore a child bapt 9.5.1838 St. Cr.

Holweck A.M. widow marr. merchant C. Wilh.Richter 11.10.1806 St. Cr.

Holtzackse Anna Elisabeth marr. Fr. Lankardt a police 12.7.1809 St.Cr.

Holtzaker A.E. (in the house of Sohonberg the organist) born Frederiksborg Sjælland (30) died 7.1.1816 St. Cr. mother to: Johanna Berwell born 18.12.1807 bapt 16.12.1811 father J.H.Lanckard

Holbæk N. Larsen musqueteer born Norway died (26) 8.10.1817 St. Cr.

Holdt Rasmus born Als citizen 19.8.1817 St. Cr. seafaring.

Holtow Wald. census 1880/I St. Th. born Denmark (30) coppersmith

Hollweck Reinert L. citizen 23.6.1783 born Bergen Norway. merchant.

Holst Jens Victor census 1850 St. Th. born Copenhagen (25) soldier
Victor B. census 1870 St. Th (54) cath.born Copenhagen.
Caroline F. census 1870 born St. Th (21) his wife and children Jacob Lorentz (11) Theodor M. (8) Juliane Victoris (1)
Chr. census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. (33) planter Frederiksted
H.P. kontrakt dated 1.4.1672 Copenhagen (Contract)

- J.L. census 1841 St. Cr. born Norway 1674 citizen
12.3.1816 Frederiksted.
- Emma born Anguilla island his wife
- Jacob Nicolai Instrux dated 6.3.1737 (Bestalling) 189
- Holst Ellen marr. the archivarius Schuster child bapt 26.5.1797
St. Cr.
- Holst Svend a goldsmith his son:Peter Severin bapt 24.8.1806
St. Cr.
- Joh. Ludv. in Frederiksted marr. Emma Richardson
5.12.1818 St. Cr.
- Hans Pedersen dead St. Th. 28.4.1673 (Auction No 13)
- Christopher arr. Christiansfort 25.3.1710 (Rulle)
- Holst Joh.Ludvig hospital manager his son:
Benjamin Russel bapt 26.8.1821 St. Cr.
Sigw. St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
- Joh.L. marr. Emma his child: Caroline Mathilde bapt
18.7.1830 St. Cr.
- Holst Chr.Fr. a goldsmith marr. Susanne Leamar (Duitch
church) 11.6.1805 St. Cr. St. Cr. danish Church.
- Søren a soldier shot himself buried below the gallow
5.3.1806 St. Cr.
- Holst Henrich Nic. died Skiftepro 1750/59 St. Cr. finished
18.7.55
- Fr. his son Severin Frederik bapt 7.10.1764 St. Cr.
- Ellen Cathrine confirmed 16.1.1785 St. Cr. marr.Caspar
Ulrich Fleese 25.5.1786 St. Cr.
- Holst Amos A. Russell opens School in DANISH 27.6.1805
(Reg.Avis)
- Holst Jac.Nic.(a commander and sheriff mentioned 29.1.1757
(Suhm) (in the royal danish navy St. Cr.
Churchbook
- Holstein von, who arr. as a musqueteer and had served at the
infantry in Copenhagen as lieutenant during 20
years, died 19.7.1765 St. Th.
- Chr.Fr. von is father to C.F.v.Holstein born 20.3.1840
St. Cr. mother:Sarah Eliza Chabert

Josh.Petronius Didrich lieutenant in the danish royal
 Navy died (26) 18.10.1817 St. Cr.

Holstein C.F. von lieutenant father to Carl Chr.Ferd, born
 15.12.1835 St. Cr. mother:Juliane Smith

Holstein D. captain on "Den dydige Sofia" is ready to sail f.
 Copenhagen Christiansted 17.5.1775 (Royal)

Chr. Fr. von census 1857/II St. Th. born Copenhagen
 (52) captain of the garrison, his wife:
 Sarah Elise born St. Cr. (35) his son:Nicolaj Rosenkrantz
 Valdemar (7)

Holten von census 1841 St. Cr. widow(dutch reform)
 Frederiksted.

C.L. von marr. Dorothea Haxthausen, their son:
 Chr. Arnold Ludvig bapt 13.9.1798 dutch church
 Carl Henrich bapt 15.12.1799 St. Cr.

Chr. von gentleman of the bed chamber marr. Frederikke
 Antoinette Raupach their son:
 Carl Ludvig bapt 13.15.1826
 the commander arr. Febr. 1820, but took his resignation a
 month later (V.J.618/822 and Scholten 69)
 von capitain and Adjudant his child:
 Frederika Sophia bapt 11.11.1803 St. Cr.
 born Haxthausen died (20) 9.11.1804 St. Cr.

Carl von a captain marr. Elivia Behagen 12.5.1805
 St. Cr.

Carl Rømer his son bapt 10.6.1806

Joachim von marr. Maria von Beverhoudt 31.5.1692
 St. Th.

Jochum von Landliste 1697/8 governor died 22.12.1708
 St. Th and was buried as the first in the church, has
 26 slaves Landliste 1707/8 and following children:
 Anna bapt 7.5.1700 St. Th. Johan died (5) 27.8.00
 Johan bapt 21.5. and died 24.5.1702 Anna dead 9.2.06
 Jacobus bapt 7.11.1705 St. Th

van a merchant and bookkeeper 20.9.1693 (Thormøhlen)
 Maria von marr. Isaac Clausen 24.5.1786 St. Cr.
 Hanne Catharina marr. Wm.Fischer 1786 St. Cr.

C.L. von marr. Juliane Dorothea Haxthausen 7.8.97
Dutch church

Anna Maria von marr. Adrian v.Beverhout 18.12.1728
planter St. Jan Landliste 1728/34
a government secretary his child:
Favin Behagen bapt 1.1.1808 St. Cr.

Holten Joachim, the merchant of Thormøhlen marr. Maria
v.Beverhout 31.5.1692 (Gouv.Journal)
Haen von a joiner 1750 (General Alphabet) is also
appraiser died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1767-70 page 25

Holten Heinr. von died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 41 20.10.1767

Holtzhausen Wichum died St. Cr. 23.10.1748

Holterman H. a lawyer mentioned Skiftepro. No 69 1812 page 437

Holten Jacoba von Marr. Johs.Laur. Carstensen child bapt
2.4.1730 St. Th.

Holloran Cornelius bankrupt 23.8.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Hollijshujis Michel St. Th. Landliste 1705/6

Holder visitator of custom died estate starts 1.6.1772

Holder Anna Joach see:Ursin Friedr.

Horrebow Adam Gottlob roysl clerk died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 45
16.2.1776

Horecaen Bay 26.6.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Hoomfeldt Hans a sailor born in Germany died 25.10.1808 St. Cr.

Hooghlaout Daniel St. Th 15.2.1688 (Mem.A.)

Honouw Christopher Christiansfort arr. 25.3.1710 (Rulle)

Hoppensach P. a bouteiller died 1.9.1721 St. Th.

Homrey Abraham marr. Mary Ann Nell 16.5.1789 St. Th. their
child:
Sara bapt 21.2.1790

Hoogh Adrian de St. Th. dead 25.6.1804 16.8.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Hoope John a merchant Christiansted proclama 11.11.1803
(Reg.Avis)

Hope John, burgher councils incassator Christiansted
25.12.1806 (Reg.Avis)

Hoppe the danish viceadmiral arr. with “Maria” from
Copenhagen together with “den obere governor
Esmit” and the secretary Lorenz they were

wellcomed by gunfire in all nine 24.2.1688
(Gouv.Journal) and 21.4.1688 (Mem.A.)

Hop Jan an overseer St. Th. 1690 (Mem.D.)

Hoost Jacobus ten general who has been in Guinea 10.11.1696
2.3.1698 (Gouv.Journal)

Hoppe Jørgen from Curacao mentioned St. Th. 11.10.1705
Hoogh (Dons)

Houston Wm. a sailor died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 30.10.1781

Howel Mary a sailor Skiftepro No 29 17.7.1782
Abraham marr, the widow Elisabeth Morlett St. Cr. 1753

Houvis Thos and Margretha's son Thomas bapt St 1740/34

Howell Abraham british governor on Anguilla 21.3.1690
(Gouv.Journal)

Howard Charl.Emilia marr. Joh.Withead child bapt 27.7.1818
St. Cr.
Sarah Miss her son Thos Henry bapt 24.3.1821 St. Cr.

Howard Charlotte Miss her son Chas.Henry bapt 21.7.1828
St. Cr.

Homan Jørg.Fr.W. corporal born Oldenburg dead (22)
15.11.1819 St. Cr. "Much liked be his superior
officers" ect. is written in the Churchbook.

Howart Thos. widow:M.Gertrud born Martens marr. Jac Calwart
19.7.1710 St. Th

Houden Nic.marr. Anna Margretha Clervi, Adrian Waters widow
26.11.1711 St. Th.

Houtscheld Joh. died previous to 14.7.1727 marr. Marie Susanne
Fornie 6.12.1715 and she marr. 2)Bally 14 July
1727 St. Th.

Horn Carl an inspector at the royal plantations St. Cr. died
10.9.1734 St. Th.
Joh. a vicecommander died 28.8.1747 St. Th.
Jens english marr. Susanne Malvan (english)

Horn Maria their child bapt 2.6.1750 St. Th.

Hosel Sara marr. G.Lassen from St. Jan 5.6.1750 St. Th.

Hoftwed supreme judge to Copenhagen 10.9.1802 (Reg.Avis)

Howitz Joh.Hinr. postmaster St. Th. 14.11.1805 do.

Houwell Abraham 1671-75/73 (Færø)

Holyvine	Catharina a governess in the Milan family
Hoorns	Jookis marr. Nelle (nietje) he died 28.8.1706 a tapper St. Th. Landliste 1701/2 6-7
Houwert	Thos and Maria 10 slaves St. Th. Landliste 1705/6
Houten	Nic. Landliste 1710/11
Houel	Wm. St. Cr. Landliste 1742/27
Houel	Abraham from Tortola has 6 slaves St. Cr. 30.6.1737 and census 1740 Landliste 1747/33
Howel	Thos marr. Sara Tongelo 27.10.1777 dutch church
Howard	Sam marr. Margretha Chase children:Samuel bapt 2.11.1782 and Christina Emalia 25.9.1789 dutch church
Howard	Charlotte Amalie 6.3.1809 dutch church
Houtkoper	Cathrine born Beth a child bapt 29.5.1790 (V.Vlierden)
Houtkoper	Hendrica Heringa marr. van der Mersch both dutch church
	Marie Magdalene marr. van Den 1788 Dutch Church
Howy	James St. Cr. Landliste 1742/19 1747/15
Houi	Geni 2 slaves cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737
Houi	Thos with family St. Cr. Landliste 1742/95 1747/101
	Tram with family St. Cr. Landliste 1742/95 1747/101
Howell	George died Skiftepro.No 65 9.5.1810 St. Cr.
	Wm.senior skiftepro No 37 12.6.1762 St. Cr.
Howell	Sarah born Winchley skifepro No 41 18.8.1768 St. Cr. children: Bathia marr. Corn Stallard a physician
	Elisabeth marr. John Worn, children:Joh.Wilh. von Worm (16) Elisabeth (13) Tobeth marr. Abrah.Arrendahl on St.Martins
Hoxroe)	
Hostroe)	A. Sørensen drowned in the hurricane 23.1.1773 Skiftepro. No 44 page 747
Howey	Thos. run a way St. Th. Skiftepro.No 49 15.7.1768
Horan	Elias marr. Mary Dren died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 52 22.11.1777 a son Elias (20) is on Ireland and one son (8 weeks) here.
Howell	Mary marr. the late Abraham H. a carpenter died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 13.7.1782 children: Abraham and

	Margrethe.
Horn	Ludvig a smith from Flensborg died 25.10.1789 St. Cr.
Houne	an assistent on the fortress died 15.1.1699 St. Th.
Horn	George marr. the widow E. Nietchen Pichet 30.9.1699 St. Th.
	Carl Inspector died Skiftebreve 1733-39 St. Cr.
	Joh. vicecommandant on St. Th. Skiftebreve 1747-54 his heirs:Hans Ivarsine H senior and Maria H. dated Copenhagen 5.10.1752
Houward	Thos marr. Maria Martin Abraham Ronnels widow 27.8.1705 St. Th.
Hou	Maria widow marr. Joh. Pichet dead their daugther: Sara bapt 22.10.1708 St. Th
Houten	Rogier marr. Allida Groves 30.3.1709 St. Th.
Hou	Maria late Jan Pickert marr. Jacob de Kooning 7.11.1709 St. Th.
Host	Christen offers dying of all, sorts of silka lives in Hospital Street 8 25.7.1778 (Royal)
Home	Alex,honoured Lieuten-governor and collector for Tortola and Gorda died 4.12.1773 (Royal)
Hoogh	Adrian de his wife plantation "Amalienborg Christiansted 17.6.1789 (Royal)
Howard	Margaret Mrs. wife of captain Samuel H. died Christiansted 20.7.1791 (Royal)
Hoor	John a tailor Christiansted died 18.2.1792 (Royal)
Hork	Jørgen who for his fault has been sentenced, shall go to Westindia with. "Hafmanden" 4.11.1682 (Royal Orders)
Howard	Nanna Eliza mother to Laurentius bapt 29.12.1827 St. Cr. adopted by lawyer C.A. Kjerulf marr. Alice Sara Emilie mother to J.Jul Kofoed (see:Kofoed) bapt 14.12.1829
	Charlotte mother to Andreas Andersen bapt 23.6.1829 and Lars Niels bapt 21.1.1831 St. Th.
Hornbeck	a physician St. Th. (Scholten 69)
Hoeven	J.L. ter mentioned by capt. 25.5.1790 dutch church
Holbrough	Samuel a captain 1696 (Justits)

Hostmark a soldier has drawn the sketch shown in (Taylor) 168

Home Ruth marr. Mahar, she widow: Hon Alex.H.governor of
Virgin gorda 14.10.1775 (Royal)

Horrebow Acut. Gottlob clerk, drowned on a trip to St. Th.
20.12.1775 (Royal)

Hornby a surgeon dentist from London in Christiansted
21.2.1776 (Royal) long pricelist, and leaves
f.Jamaica 2.3.1776

Hrederon George and Francina mentioned by a bapt. (Gerritt)
8.4.1792 (Dutch church)

Hooper Georg Radford born Hayle Cornwall. civilingeniør
citizen 21.8.1889

Hoskier Chr. census 1857 St. Th. born Copenhagen (32) clerk

Hudge) Benjamin marr. Elisabeth Hawkins died St. Cr.

Hodge) Skiftepro.No 42 15.4.1769 Children: Maria (12)
Altena (3)

Hude Samuel van der dutch reform.boy St. Th. Landliste 1688
(Brock)

Hubert Abraham marr. Maria dead St. Th. Landliste 1707/8
1708/9

Hudson Isaac died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 20.3.1783
Maria marr. Abraham Rogiers 10.6.1790 dutch church
Mary Miss daugther of Joseph H. Marr. Abrah.Rogiers
16.6.1790 (Royal)
Jeny Miss daughter of Joseph marr.James Stritch
10.8.1791 (Royal)

Hubert Missure marr. Maren Olufsdatter marriage contract June
1679 (Justits)

Hughes Margaretha died St. Jan 11.6.1809 Skiftepro.No 13
page 231
Mary Elisabeth Madame died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21
1796 page 492
Wm. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 50 18.12.1777

Hugh P. on St. Jan his son JOHN bapt 20.8.1758 St. Th

Hughes Abraham sworn in 27.4.1744 St. Cr.

Hughes James St. Cr. Landliste 1742/79 and 1747/78
Christopher Christiansted 3.12.1774 (Royal)

Wm. dead East End Planter 3.12.1777
Tobitha dead (19) Christiansted 3.12.1777 (Royal)

Hughes Betsy marr. John Coakley junior Christiansted 23.6.1773
(Royal)

Hughue Polly marr. Thos Willy she is a niece to Friis Eilschow
Christiansted 24.7.1773 (Royal)

Huyghue Samuel a planter mentioned 3.7.1820 St. Cr.

Hughes Ino dead 5.12.1808 (Rge.Avis)

Huyghue Samuel a planter dead in his capacity'few were his equal
and in which he moved for 40 years (72)
12.12.1820 (Reg.Avis)

Huggins Willen arr. to St. Cr. 1742 had a plantation St. Cr. census
1742

Francis marr. Fr. Anthon Resch a controller 4.8.1770
(Royal)

Huggins Wm. marr. Elisabeth Hall) Person.hist.Tidsskrift 10
Christina marr. James Lytton 1763) Rk. 6 Bd 225

Husbond a physician mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 34 1751-9
p/8

Huston Andrew a carpenter from Scotland died St. Cr. Skiftepro.
No 44 12.3.1768

Hull Wm. marr. Sara Haris widow St. Cr. 1743/26

Huysing Jan marr. Lena Lechewind 9.8.1704 St. Th

Husing Franc. Mathias Taarlings widow marr. Anthony Barette
26.3.1711 St. Th

Huysen Engel born Vlissingen marr. Maria (20) born Gelderland
St. Th. Landliste 1691 he was 30 years old.

Hüsen Engel is a smith (2.1.1689 Mem.A.) St. Th. 1688
(Mem.A.) his wife dead 29.8.1699 (Gouv.Journal)

Huusen Heyser Titus von (45) from St.Christopher marr. Francina (37)
from same isle. children:Francina (13) Titus (10)
Marcus (7) St. Th. Landliste 1691

Huysen Engel planter St. Th. was in iron in a dark prison with
out air 11.1.1695 (Copybook 52)

Huisen Tittus von 1.2.1689 (Justits) marr. Anna Grantell
29.3.1701 (Gouv.Journal) he arr. from Krabben
Isle 29.9.1682 (Gouv.Journal)

Huus D sailor died 3.8.1725 St. Th.

Hundin Hundies Martin dead marr. En.A. Dewint her parents: Engel v.Beverhout she marr. 2) Jeppe Petersen dead 4.9.1731
 Martinus a child bapt 1.5.1729 died 26.12.1733 Skiftebreve

Hupfher Joh. A smith St. Th. died 7.7.1710 (Copybook 52) Jonas his son 26.5.1712 (Copybook 52)

Huntum a dutch governor landed in force and expelled the ERIKSMED'S occupation force (Taylor 2)

Huybert Abrah. mentioned bridegroom see: Maria Beeckert 28.12.1701 (Justits)

Huidfeldt Jorris dead a planter 1687 (Justits)

Hunt Rich.Tothill has a sail loft Christiansted 22.1.1777

Husnumre numbers of houses 22.2.1777 (Royal)

Hunt Wm. marry Molly Holiman Christiansted 1.5.1771 (Royal) Maud marr. clerk Nic. Schmuck 7.10.1803 St. Cr.

Huntington a wheelmaker Frederiksted his son Hezekiel Wales bapt 4.1.1803 St. Cr.

Hutberg Haagen born Sweden (44) died 21.11.1806 St. Cr.

Humlegaard Louise census 1870/I St. Th. born St. Cr. (35) needling

Hummelgaard Erich census 1860 St. Th. born Haderslev (30) police

Hummelgaard Alette his wife born St. Cr. (38)

Hundertmark Ferd.census 1855 St. Th. born Hamburg (28)

Hutman Christopher St. Th 1692/3 Litr. I/76 (Mem.)

Hubner Jonas a soldier Christiansfort arr. 25.3.1710 (Rulle)

Humble Rubech a reserve his estate St. Cr. 1734/50 (Conto)

Hurum Ole Benzon a carpenter from Ringerike with wife left acc. to placat 1735 f. Westindia (Royal Orders)

Huun R.Frederiksted died 1.2.1803 c

Huitfeldt Joris fol 7 (Grif 39) (Reg.Avis)

Hunt Rich.T. died 4.10.1811 (Reg.Avis)

Hunt John from Boston to remain on St. Cr. 16.12.1794 (Told)

Hunt Russell L. Mrs. died (60) widow late Hohn S.H. 23.12.1816 (Reg.Avis)

Hunt Amalie marr. Aug. Gibbes bapt 30.6.1838 St. Cr.
Hübert Migael planter St. Th 1680 (Skyld)
Michael buys Jan le Breton's plantation 12.5.1686 valued
150 Rdlr. (Gouv.Journal)
Abraham marr. the widow M. Becharts 8.12.1701
(Gouv.Journal)

Hübner Sigwert from Copenhagen died 28.5.1710 St. Th.
Hützen Willen quartermaster 6.6.1691 (Justits)
Hüttmar Ludvig a sailor born Coppel died (25) 20.2.1804 St. Th
Hviid Denys Chr. a summoner died (30) St. Cr. 6.9.1784
Høltzner Fr. Otto census 1880/I St. Th. born Denmark (31) soldier
Høyer W. census 1841 St. Cr. born 1812 Denmark "Longford"
C. census 1870/I St. Th born Copenhagen (46) clerk
Høyer Anna his wife born Tortola (25) his son Herman born
St. Th (6)

Høyer Johannes census 1841 St. Cr. born Møen 1791
Frederiksted
Chr.H. census 1850 St. Th. born Denmark 1789
administrator Dronningensgade 56 Charl.Amalie

Høyer C.Ludvig citizen 11.3.1853 born Denmark seaf.captain
Høyer Johan Ottesen controller St. Cr. died Skiftepro.1760-66
13.11.1735

Høyer Melshior 11.6.1710 dismissed 30.6.12 (Bestalling)
Hednr. Hendrich carpenter on "Christiansfort" died
30.6.1710 St. Th
a chirurgus died 17.11.1762 St. Th
Christen Olesen captain on "King Frederik" Instrux
22.6.1748
Nic. captain on Prinsesse Wilhelmine Instrux 31.12.1749

Høyer Eva confirmed 30.7.1797 St. Cr.
Hans Chr. O. a sailor from Egersund died 20.6.1803
St. Cr.
Johannes P. Engel born on Møen conform. 24.5.1807
St. Cr. his father: custom inspector

Høyer a captain his son Ole Chr. bapt (?) mentioned 30.9.1754
St. Th.

Høy Hans royal clerk marr. Anna Margrethe died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 27 3.7.1782 Testament in Skiftepro.No 55 page 498.
He died (36) 29.5.1782 his wife: A.M.Plockrose died 18.6.1782 St. Cr. their son: Chr. Peter bapt 18.9.1778 St. Cr.
Margretha marr. J. Grønkier 22.12.1758 St. Th Chr.Fr. a deacon on "La Grange" St. Cr. died same year as he arrived (?) (Lose 17)
Hans Chr. Christiansted marr. Margretha Pluckrose of St. Th. a sister to the lady of Svend Egerod. D.D.11.11.1775 (Royal)

Høg Peter Anchersen 1697 General Alphabet.

Høffner Jac. Heinr. born Haderslev citizen 5.9.1803 merchant

Høffman H.G. census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark 1793 lawyer diplom 1822 Frederiksted

Høest Chr. marr. Magdalena Stud died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1774-79 No 17 page 357

Høst Jacob assistent died 3.8.1736 St. Th
Georg Hjerting mentioned (Egtur) 17.2.1771 St. Th as born 8.4.1734 and secretary in the secret council marr. 1.8.71 Birgitta Kragh (Henrietta) born 3.1.1784 died 28.1.1831 their son
Jens Kragh bapt 27.9.1772 came (4) to Denmark Litterature: J.K. Høst Erindringer 1835
Mathias Ludvig from Korsør confirm .24.5.1807 St. Cr. his father the farmer Høst

Høstmark Lars Jensen marr. Anne Mathilde Dotten their children: Fr. Chr. born 28.1.1833 and Emilie Elisabeth 12.7.1834 L.J. was a police

Høgh N. a sergeant born Jylland died (34) 17.10.1817 St. Cr.

Højberg Carl a sailor from Sweden Finland died (30) 19.10.1814 St. Cr.

Højstrup H.P. a bricklayer born Skelskør died (37) 24.4.1818 St. Cr.

Høgerich	P.C. Svendsen a musqueteer from Copenhagen died (27) 24.6.1818 St. Cr.
Høvitz	Chr.Fr. a carpenter from Copenhagen died (28) 28.5.1821 St. Cr.
Høgh	P. born Flensborg died (37) 17.4.1821 St. Cr.
Høffner	H.Chr. a chirurgus marr. Marie El their son
Høffner	Joh.Theodor Ferd. bapt 17.2.1821 St. Cr.
Hørns	Jooris his heirs St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Hønne	Joh. assistent arr. with "Guldenlewe" 12.12.1698 dead 13.1.99 (Gouv.Journal)
Høyerdorph	Chr. a soldier died 12.10.1747 Skiftebreve 1747-54
Høxbroe	V.F. born Jylland citizen 14.4.1804 merchant
Høystrup	Carl Hedewig assistent died 9.11.1747 Skiftebreve 1747-54
Høystrup	P. born Sjælland citizen 6.2.1795 bricklayer
Høyring	Eric Pedersen 1757 General Alphabet
Høst	Ludv. census 1870/I St. Th born St. Cr (31) tailor Georg secretary and notary public mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28 10.6.1789 in the estate of Schuster
Høyriis	M. census 1857 St. Th born Curacao (62) a goldsmith
Hylling	Hans Pedersen a soldier Skiftebreve 1747-54
Høgild	J. Nielsen a summoner died (24) 2.11.1779 St. Cr.
Høgh	Johs a corporal killed by the rebels on St. Jan (Amina dead) see:Museum 1894 page 345
Hook	Johs. Didr. a corporal marr. Juchum Schakis widow St. Jan Landliste 1737/69 died 30/8/1735 St. Th. marr. Sara Esmitt see: Lindegaard 11.9.1766 St. Th. their child: Margretha Dorothea bapt 5.1.1734 St. Th
Hønne	Christopher an overseer died 25.11.1743 St. Th
Hyde	Georg and Mary died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 50 22.12.1779 Thomas died 102 years old in East End Quarter Christiansted 3.2.1779 (Royal)
Ibsen	Rudolph born Denmark 1812 overseer St. Cr. in 1841
Ipsen	Johs.Henrich deacon died St. Cr. Skiftepro 14.1.1749 (1750-59) and St. Cr. 1740/7

	Chr. died St. Cr. Skiftepro 6.1.1749
Ilgner	Fr. census St. Th. 1857 born Nyborg (48) gunmaker
Isebrand	Lucas marr. Maria Susanne died Skiftepro. St. Jan 1794-1815 page 144
Inkersleg	George died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 12.5.1784
Inne	George died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 1781-89 page 101
Isachsen	Daniel negro-leutenant died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 1789-9 page 114
Irving	Andrew physician mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro No 44 1.10.1769
Isaacs	Rebecca marr. Zacharias Leak St. Cr. 1752/32
Islænder	Søren born Rotterdam (25) a run away punished 13.8.1686 (the hangman executed) branding on the neck and back 3 years in iron work as Serving or slave he run away from prisson captured whipped under the gallow and then BANNECERIS (harrassed to other eylands. (Justits)
Ice	came first time to St. Th from America 1820 and an ice house was buildt (Taylor 17)
Iselin	Reinhard baron marr. Anna Elisabeth proclama from Copenhagen 13.12.1777 (Royal)
Irvine	John Christiansted 17.9.1774 (Royal) John Wm a planter proclama 3.10.1792 (Royal)
Ingemand	a sailor born Bornholm died (34) 6.7.1803 St. Cr.
Ingeman	a musqueteer took poison (a long evidence to be read page 68/68 31.10.1818 St. Cr. Churchbook)
Ingbertsen	Caspar a soldier St. Th. 1.10.1692-30.9.1693 page 11 (Mem.)
Ihlen	Jørgen born Norway died (21) 19.4.1821 St. Cr.
Igum	Dines N. born Copenhagen 1783 goldsmith soldier 1805 (Stambog)
Iborg	Chr.Fr. born Copenhagen printer (21) 1814 soldier Stambog
Indall	a secretary for Scholten (Scholten 33)
Irgens	Heinr. a servant St. Th. 21.6.1688 (Mem.A.)
Ildsøe	Isaac an assistent died 14.11.1719 St. Th 1719

Gen.Alpha.

Issing	Joh. inspector planter has been here 1/2 year died 2.11.1726 Skiftebreve 1726-32 his son Hans Claus bapt 30.10.1726 St. Th.
Ibsen	Joh.Hendr. a brother in law to the clergyman M.Walberg mentioned 2.4.1739 St. Th
Isseron	Anthon his son David bapt 12.2.1757 St. Th. and Sophia 20.11 a free negro. 1763
Ingversen	Frid.Hendrich captain mentioned (O'Donnel) 19.3.1777 St. Th marr. Maria Elisabeth Children: Frederica Maria bapt 21.9.77 Carl Adolph bapt 21.10.79 Frederik Jacoby 6.5.1782 Peter Clausen confirmed (15) 3.2.1785 he was a major died previous Joh.Chr. confirm. (14) same date 1785.
Iserts	Poul Erdman as to his trials to colonize see:Reventlow Fam. IV page 301 continued by J.N. Flindt (Trier page 441)
Iver	Jorrison (19) born in Copenhagen St. Th. Landliste 1691
Iversdatter	Birgitta (under age) 6 slaves St. Th. Landliste 1706-7-8
Isaacsen	Salomon a physician and innkeeper Christiansted St. Cr. census 1745
Israel	Chr. Gottlieb wrecken as this chip run ashore 17.1.1740 he died 2.8.1743 (Debitz 241 and 2)
Indoe Indoe	Chas Mc. marr. Sara Todd 9.8.1798 dutch church
Ivans	Daniel marr. Sara their son Steven Hans bapt 1.11.1789 dutch church
Irgens	a cashier Bestalling 6.2.1708 Bestall. 208 and 266
Ibsen	Mathias captain on "Salvator Mundi" Instrux 27.10.1727
Iversdatter	Birgitta governor Claus Hansens stephdaugther 3.5.1708. (Copybook 52)
Irishman	a poem written to an---- 4.2.1808 (Reg.Avis)
Invasion	at St. christopher see: 21.3.1805 (Reg. Avis)
Indian	an---is in prison as a thief 17.1.1698 (Gouv. Journal)

- the vicegovernor has accepted the--- which recently arrived and will employ them as fishermen
9.1.1692 (Gouv. Journal)
- Insertion: will you be so obliging as to insert in your paper that a BALL given on Monday 31.1 by the most respectable and fashionable coloured ladies a number of young gentlemen of respectable connection were present and after having amused themselves with the utmost conviviality each Gentleman attended his partner to her house. I think I should be fully authorised in giving the female parts of our community the NAMES of these gentleman but will spare them this degradation (Shack) and trust it will be a sufficient warning f. their future guidance. BAPTA 2.2.1814 (Reg.Avis)
- Inglis David his wife dead 29.10.1811
- Intosh James Mac burghercaptain Christiansted arr. 2.8.1794 (Told)
- Iversen Chr. father to Thalia Wilhelmine born 12.8.1834 St. Cr. mother: Charlein Mc. Ande----
- Iversen C. a joiner marr. Mary Cumming their:Nicholas born 16.11.1836 St. Cr.
- Ifversen Jørgen Contract w. his son Ifver Jørgensen Døppel See: D. 18.1.1682 (Copybook)
- Ifversen Jørgen son dead his widow and a son she will marr. Jean le Bretong 4.11.1694 (Copybook 52)
- Ifversen Jørgens daugther see: Iversdatter Birgitte
- Iversen Chr. assistent estate finished 24.8.1750 Skiftebreve 1747-54
- Ifver Jørgen Contract 11.10.1671 Governor Instrux 29.10.1682 (Instrux 48/32/ and 75)
- Ifversen Lauge Kontrakt dated 4.11.1673
- Iversen a bookkeeper marr. Sara Cathrine Hansen (father N.M.) 10.1.1804 she died 3.11.1804
- Iversen bookkeeper born 15.7.1772 in Fellested by Apenrade died 8.6.1804 St. Cr. his son Peter died 17.11.1804
- Ifversen Jørgen his signature 15.7.1680 (Inventar)

Iversen C. born Nyborg 2.8.1807 a smith in Frederiksted.
Teresa C.B. born St. Th (32) his wife. children: Gertrude
(10) Rosita (7) Alfred (6) Ralf V. ½
Chr. an exsoldier, clerk on a barque died 21.5.1785 St. Cr.
Nicolas census St. Th 1870/I born St. Cr. (34) clerk

Jacobs Neele a female person will leave 27.12.1691
(Gouv.Journal)
Cornelis a planter makes his testament is not strong but a
week man 3.1.1692
W.J. physician his children:
Wilhelmina Stephanie Rantzau born 24.7.1832 St. Cr.
Daniel Rantzau 10.2.1835
Chr. Columbus Rantzau 13.1.1836
Carl Cortiz 13.1.1836
Davidine Milne 4.1.1839
Fr. Jul Ludwich Rantzau 30.7.1820
Juliette Elisabeth Rantzau 2.12.1818
W.J. marr. 14.10.1817 Comtesse Juliette M.E. von
Rantzau

Jacobs W.J. (Cathol) marr. Cleopatra Constantia von
Beckenbourg children: Ferd. Anth.Bentzon 6.1.28
Alex Leopold Rantzau born 3.5. bapt 25.12.1823
Marie Louise Rantzau 9.9.1825
Andreas Conrad P. von Rantzau bapt 2.5.1830
(mother:Juliette)
Wm.S physician citizen 28.8.1896 born 1777 in Brabrand
Belgium and census 1841 St. Cr. his wife born
Copenhagen (1801) had nine children

Jackson Sam. dead carpenter Christiansted 10.12.1791 (Royal)
John Arps police adjudant marr. Mary Brion Wallington
26.10.1816 St. Cr.
Mary mother to Henrietta Lousiaa bapt 3.9.1827 No 78
and Sophia bapt 13.5.1829 St. Cr. Anna Sophie
Elisabeth died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 59 9.4.1782

Jackson Benjamin born Prussia citizen 12.11.1866 seaf.captain

Jackson Elisabeth died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28 4.9.1782
 Jablonsky Mathias a soldier died Skiftepro. 1750-59 30.1.1759
 Jacobsen J.L. census 1855 Christiansted born Denmark (38)
 P. citizen 8.4.1863 born Skagen captain
 P. citizen 26.6.1805 born Føhr seafaring
 J citizen 27.6.1805 born Tønsberg seafaring
 Holger citizen 18.3.1905 born Århus 28.11.1878 seafaring
 Jacob Langebusch lawyer St. Cr. bankrupt Skiftepro.No
 27 12.5.1784 page 99 and No 28 page 51
 Lars Michel a sailor born Bergen died (22) 29.8.1805
 St. Cr.
 P. a captain born Holsten died (37) 20.10.1814 St. Cr.
 C. a corporal born Sjælland died (24) 1.10.1818 St. Cr.
 Ingebrith St. Th. 23.12.1673 (Mem. 114) and 1672 folio
 49 (Contant 3)
 Lucas Gou 1671-75/5 (Færø)
 a captain of Copenhagen died (46) 23.11.1814 (Reg.Avis)
 H. a constabel math died 19.9.1698 (Gouv.Journal)
 H.L. merchant marr. Sophia Magdalena their child
 Sophie Magdalene born 4.4.1840 St. Cr.

 Cornelis a brabrande reform. planter St. Th Landliste
 1688 marr. Eppenette english reform. Bantage.
 2.10.1684
 Jac. a sailor from Flensburg died 25.4.1800 St. Cr.
 Jacob a captain died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1799 page
 Cornelis (60) and his 864
 Ebbenets (53) from Barbados St. Th. Landliste 1691
 hospital-manager marr. Rachel their son:
 Peder bapt St. Cr. 2.8.1772
 Jacobsen ex controller Frederiksted died 30.6.1792 St. Cr.
 Johannes paruquemaker father to Johs.Fr. bapt 29.8.1782
 mother: negro Anna Christina
 Jacobs Cornelis his widow Nanna Lill his previous wife died
 1693 14.4.1699 (Gouv. Journal)
 Jac. a sailor and Jurina their child:Anna Marie bapt
 16.4.1780 dutch church

Petrus free negro from St. Cr. marr. Sybilla Pieterse free
 negro 4.1.1783 dutch church
 Nelche a woman will leave St. Th. 3.8.1686 (Justits)
 Cornelis and Epperette testament 2.1.1692 (Justits)
 Ananias died 26.8.1712 St. Th
 Jacobi a counsellor of Justice has 2 plantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737
 Elias a counsellor of cancellie Christiansted 11.6.1777
 (Royal)
 Jahnike Jahncke Franz Heinr. census 1860 St. Th. born Altona (35)
 clockmaker citizen 14.6.54
 Jan de Jan french cath.tailor. citizen Charl.Amalie census 1689
 Jan chirurgus St. Th 1683/38 (Skyld)
 Jean Vincent St. Cr. 1688 (Mem.A.)
 Jan english shall marr. Else Johansdatter 9.10.1686 see:
 Cathrine 1686. he wants to buy a plantation in
 Frantzmandsbay 17.5.1688 (Gouv.Journal)
 Jana Joh.Chr. captain on a royal schooner died (34) 6.2.1783
 Jane he marr. Johanna Lunn St. Cr. 21.2.1781
 Jansen Heinrich (31) born St, Martins marr. Jantje (24) St.Mart.
 children:Susanne (9) Laurens (1 1/2) St. Th.
 Landliste 1691. 1688 her name was Lamon of
 Samon?
 Jan dutch reform. planter carpenter marr. Else Neid
 english born in Westindia St. Th. Landliste 1689/90
 children: Jan.Michel Margreta Maria
 Jansen Lindrick a bachelor St. Th. Landliste 1697/8
 Jansen Daniel marr. Adrianette D'Wint 3 boys and 1 girl St. Th
 Landliste 1710/11. Until 1730 he was a
 burghercaptain St. Jan: 2 children 21 slaves
 Landliste 1728/1 1730/1 St. Jan
 Jansen Pieter from Curacao on St. Jan put in jail 19.10.1679
 Albredht a captain Instrux 28.5.1740 (Bestalling)
 Jesper bouht plantation 12.5.1678 (Justits)
 Hendrich bouht plantation 2.10.1684 (justits)
 Jansen N. a sailor from Sweden died (39) 15.10.1802 St. Cr.
 N. aconstabel from Norway died (30) 29.11.1802 St. Cr.

Carl a musqueteer from Mecklenburg died (28) 20.8.1815
St. Cr.

Jansen Adrian heirs St. Th. 1688 (Mem.A.)

Jansen Willam St. Th. died 2.7.1675 folio 70 (Auction No 13)

Claus leutenant estate St. Cr. 1736/28/42 (Conto)

Daniel an overseer St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Joh. Cramieux St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)

Lieven St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Claus 1671-75/5 (Færø)

Adrian his killed wife Gertrud 31.7.1697 (Gouv. Journal)

Gertrud in prison, justified and buried 6.9.1698 (Gouv.
Journal)

Susanne a citizen Jean Rollins wife has disapeared with
some slaves and left her plantation in the hands of
her son Johannes v.Beverhout 3.10.1698
(Gouv.Journal)

Jansen Hendrik marr. Janneche Saman he is a planter who will
leave he arr. 4.12.1683 (Gouv. Journal)

Elsie an old widow died 16.11.1699 (Gouv. Journal)

P.Hayliger bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 49 30.5.1771

Jansen Cornelis a captain from Sylt died (36) 2.8.1793 St. Cr.

Elisabeth marr. Peter Ujttendahl 29.1.1700 St. Th.

Daniel marr. Adriane de Wint 3.8.1700 St. Th he died
24.1.1739 (Skiftebreve)

Margretha marr. Will Stewardson a son Johannes bapt
4.3.1710 and they were marr. 3.8.1700 St. Th

Jaspar marr. Adriana de Wint son Daniel bapt 6.3.1728
St. Th. Jaspar marr Rebecca v.Stell son Gabriel
bapt 23.12.1731 St. Th

Jansen Johannes marr Rachel Maur son Daniel bapt 15.1.1733 St.
Th on St. Jan

Liwen son Daniel bapt 10.11.1735

Jantzon Samuel Zeeger girl Anna Maria bapt 17.12.52

Jansen Daniel marr. Maria Pach son: Daniel Howel 21.9.1766

Esther marr. Herm. Gartner 21.2.1771 St. Th.

Jaspar marr. Susanne (reform) Maria bapt 9.1.1780
St. Th.

Claus a lieutenant died 4.1.1737 Skiftebreve 1733-39
 Willem a bookkeeper discharged as unuseable 1675
 Jansan Michel french planter. marr. Minke Delicat St. Th.
 Landliste 1689
 James a widow her girl: Maria Elisabeth bapt 20.9.1802 St. Cr.
 John senior died formerly merchant on St. Eustatius free
 mason Christiansted 6.10.1773 (Royal)
 John marr. Mrs. Vauveen Christiansted 10.4.1774 (Royal)
 a widow her girl: Maria Elisabeth born 30.9.1801 bapt
 29.4.02 18 St. Cr.
 James John W. printer Regerings Avis 3.3.1817 (Reg. Avis)
 Jans Alb. born in Holland (31) tambour 1814 (Stambog)
 James J.C. marr Sara Jane t. son Bartholemæus Wandahl b.
 9.9.1821
 Jagt Jacob Claessen St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
 Jaguillot a captain do (Restance)
 Jack a frenchman was a constabel from Milans period died
 22.10.1686 (Gouv. Journal)
 James Mary died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 59 24.10.1782 a controller
 (47) died 23.8.1782 St. Cr.
 Jaques Wm. his girl: Dorothea Elisabeth bapt 15.3.1778 St. Th
 Jarefsner (?) Chr. a corporal died 1.12.1696 (Gouv. Journal)
 Jager Lorentz captain on "Laarburg Galley+ died 3.9.1738
 Skiftebreve 1733-39
 Jarlsberg Wolfgang Chr. Wedel census 1860 St. Th. born Norway
 (32) lieutenant shall stay 4 years.
 Jarry Joseph census 1870/I St. Th. born Galicia (36) soldier
 Jager P. Mortensen soldier died Skiftepro. 1750-59 St. Cr.
 30.11.52 estate finished
 Jee Wm born England citizen 8.9.1803 dealer
 Jeger Hans citizen 22.2.1805 born Vordingborg seafaring
 Søren citizen 15.2.1803 born Copenhagen dealer
 Wm. citizen 15.2.1799 born Vordingborg
 Caroline census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark (46)
 Jeger H. merchant died 7.10.1812 his son:
 Edw. bapt 2.9.1811 St. Cr.

Maria born Hage marr. merchant H.J. died 22.10.1811
 St. Cr.
 Wm. merchant from Vordingborg died (32) 24.2.1811
 St. Cr
 H. his son Theodor Hother bapt 21.10.1811 St. Cr
 Wm. his widow her child: Williamine bapt 13.4.1812
 St. Cr
 Jeger Søren born in Copenhagen died (68) 25.9.1814 St. Cr
 Jeger a midwife in Frederiksted born Copenhagen died
 17.2.1821 St. Cr.
 Jeger Frantz born in Tyrol shoemaker (22) soldier 1814
 Stambog
 Jeger Wm. died 26.2.1811 (Reg.Avis)
 Hans died 20.10.1812 (Reg. Avis)
 C.M. died 14.9.1814 (Reg. Avis)
 Jeger C. Maria marr:Güllich their child Adelaide Augusta bapt
 22.2.1838 St. Cr.
 Williamine marr. Carl Nic. Block bapt 10.2.1839 St. Cr.
 Wm. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 65 27.3.1811
 H. controller Frederiksted marr. Mary Millward Jan 1772
 Thedor Hother born 1809 son of merchant Hans J. marr.
 Marie Cathrine Hage emigrated to Texas where he were
 an architect and chemist died after 1827 (Viig
 143,158) II Vah; Christiern Nielsen I page 85)
 Wm. merchant, marr. Maria Cathrina Kipnasse 11.7.1803
 St. Cr.
 Maria born in Vordingborg (Søren J.) confirmed
 11.10.1805 St. Cr.
 Wm. his son William born 11.7.1805 bapt 23.2.06 St. Cr.
 Wm. his Maria Caroline bapt 13.6.06 St. Cr.
 Jeger H. merchant his son Julius bapt 28.8.1808 St. Cr.
 Jega Francois a planter St. Th. Landliste 1688
 Jean a french sailor and the negro:Martha their Elisabeth bapt
 10.8.1782 (Dutch Church)
 Jeger Lorentz a capt. on "Laarburg Galley" Instrux dated 10.11
 1734 (Bestalling)

Jellef John marr. Margrethe Weloh St. Cr. 1745/18

Jeffrouson John is debtor see:Plantage 1740-44

Jeffrouson John and Robert Mattom (?) plantation St. Cr. 1740/90 on Antigo (Conto)

Jebern Poul Marcus Povelsen a shoemaker marr. Anna Warne 8.5.1760 he died before 22.9.1768 his widow marr. Michel Bang. Pouls son Poul Marcus bapt 1.1.1761 St. Th

Jeansen Daniel marr. Adriane St. Th Landliste 1702/3

Jemmisen Alex a planter Christiansted died 7.12.1791 (Royal)

Jeffta Sam St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Jelson Thos farmer father to se: Holm St. Cr. 1837

Jersey John de, died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 1781-89 page 65 a privateer captain St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 59 21.12.1781

Jerns Jones marr.Jomik Spr.their Elisabeth bapt 3.1.1692 St. Th.

Jerns Alex (er Creupel.Lam ex Lazarus en lever in armoet med drie slaver) translated: is a crippel lamed and an ex Lazarus who lives in distress with three slaves) he marr. Cathrina a widow in 1711/12 children St. Th Landliste 1699-1700 1700-02 (3 children)

Jenrich David a clergy on St. Th will repatriate 24.2.1701 (Copybook 52)

Jeris Maria marr. the police Fr. Erland Holm 16.9.1808

Jennich Jannich Davis a clergyman held his first service 4.9.1698 (Gouv. Journal) sails to Curacao to give the holy sacrament to lutheran citizen 8.2.1700 has been taken prisoner by privateers and brought to St.Domingo. 3 weeks in jail 12.12.1700 (Gouv.Journal)

Jeügt Jan de St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)

Jenght Jacomintje de 1737 (Reflex)

Jepsen A.Hansen born Færøislands sailor died (19) 14.4.1821 St. Cr.

Jens Tram has 3 slaves one cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1736

Jeris Rebecca mother to Eva Magdalena Frederica bapt
6.10.1807 father:Adam Fr. Heinhausen police
St. Cr.

Jersberg Joh.Henr. a smith born Marburg Hessen (30) died
4.1.1809

Jessen Kaij steward on Shristiansfort St. Th. 1688 (Mem.A.)
J.C. born Odense citizen 7.3.1862 seafaring

Jensen Rasmus, census 1870/I St. Th. born Agedrup (27) solider
P.Chr. born Denmark (27) sergent
Abraham citizen 31.1.1852 born Flensburg seafaring
Johan citizen 28.4.1858 born Svendborg seafaring
C.Theo. citizen 23.8.1867 born Copenhagen carpenter
Martine W. census 1880/I St. Th born Denmark (47) lady
Agnes C. (18) and Julius C. (14) her children
Julius Aug. census 1880/I St. Th. born Denmark (43)
postmaster.
H.M.J. census 1880/I St. Th. born Haagerup (22) soldier
Emilie do /II St. Th. born Copenhagen lives with
TIKIØB's in the hospital
J. census 1880 /II St. Th. born Copenhagen (39) police
Cacilie census 1880 /II St. Th. his wife (28) born St. Cr.
L.H. citizen 7.3.1863 born Nordstrad Slesvig seafaring

Jensen Chr.P. census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen (50) dealer
Andreas census 1855 St. Th. born Leck Slesvig (47)
honour by the King of Denmark (Dbmd)
summoner.

Jensen H.Chr. census 1855 St. Th. born Gentofte (29) police

Jensen Lorentz Harro census 1857 and 1870 St. Th. born
Nordstrand (25)
Clara born St. Th (34) his wife
Jens census 1870 St. Th. born Vejby (27) soldier
Jens census 1870 St. Th. born Ledøje (27) soldier
Lars census 1870 St. Th. born Freesløv (39) soldier
Niels a smith in St. Th. died 4.7.1775 folio 73
(Auction 13)

Jesper, father to Lammartine Amelia born 24.12.1833
 St. Cr. mother: Judith Suaane Müller

N. a cook died 8.1 1675 (Skib)

Ole a soldier killed (40) by Schuhmacher a non comm
 officer 9.7.1771 St. Cr.

Anders, innkeeper marr. Else Anchersen their sons: Jens
 bapt 12.7.1775 and Rasmus 25.5.1778 St. Cr.

Balthazar, a bricklayer (27) died St. Cr. 15/1780

N. a joiner marr. Else Cathrine Rasmusdatter their:
 Nicolas bapt 15.10.1781 St. Cr.

Daniels son: Liwen bapt 20.10.1707 St. Th.

Momme, a corporal died 21.10.1713 St. Th.

Niels an overseer on the Kings plantation marr. 1) the
 mulatte Mette Kupper 5.2.1761 she died 31.12.61
 2) Anna Hansdatter Lindegaard died 13.10.68

Kjeld Slagelse a clergyman died 25.4.1672 on his way to
 St. Th has been busy in the Westindians as
 clergyman at the danish colonization, which ERIK
 NIELSEN SMITH tried to organize during King
 Frederik III (Worms Lexicon o.lærde Mænd I 490
 390 III)

Jensen Jørgen Morsing a clergyman died, when he entered his
 home at St. Th. 26.4.1673

Hans a tailor soldier recently arr. goes home again under
 captain P. Andersen for in emergency to assist the
 crew as a chirurgus, although he is not fit for the
 job Copybook 52 15.9.1704

Peter, an interim secretary on St. Th died 30.6.1610
 Copybook 52

Hendrik a planter on St. Th 2.8.1686 (Justits)

Jensen Niels a tavernkeeper Christiansted 16.8.1775 (Royal)

Jensdatter Maren, danish marr. Anthony Parropai Charl. Amalie.
 census 1689

Jensdatter Karen St. Th. Landliste 1703/4

Johansen Hendrich Kontrakt dated 20.9.1682 overseer
 E.A. census 1857 St. Cr. born Copenhagen (39)
 O.P. census 1870 St. Cr born Horsens (23) soldier

J.C. census 1841 St. Cr born Copenhagen 1790 custom officer.

Jones Wm. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 37 12.12.1764

Jong David de a citizen 10.3.1773 born Pommern seafaring

Jordan C.Chr., citizen 26.2.1825 born Hamburg, dealer

Johnson Betsey (Dr.J.'s daughter) marr. P. Roebuck dr.med. Christiansted 21.6.1777 (Royal)

Johnson John Dr.med. his wife died whose equal as a WIFE mother MISTRESS FRIEND is scarce parralleled on this island can be read in 5.8.1777 (Royal) he died 24.12.1804 (Reg.Avis)

Christopher dr.med is executioner in E. Robinsons estate St. Cr. No 78 1818

John a son of C.J. same source

Johnson John an icelænder, joiner, died 3.10.1765 St. Th John marr. Sara Gibbes bapt 17.5.1788 dutch church

Juel Ludvig census 1880/II St. Jan born St. Jan (82) workman

Juel Lydia born St. Jan (65) his wife

Just Abraham census 1841 St.Ct. born Christians and 1804

Just Cathrina born Flensborg 29.5.1815 his wife

Johnston Oliver merchant born America marr. Margrethe Eustace 27.3.1805

Job Rich. a planter died Christiansted proclama 2.4.1791 (Royal)

Johanny Joh, a musqueteer born in Glückstadt died (34) 22.9.1817 St. Cr.

Johns Tham St. Cr. 1738/128 (Conto)

Yoe March captain St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)

Josua Otto a delinquent shall go with the first ship bound f. Westindia 28.9.1671 (Royal Orders)

Joyeux N. a deacon St. Th 1709 (Brand)

Joe plugged--- will not be received as payment 21.6.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Pløgede Johanneser nobody may use these in "roulance" 19.8.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Johansen a controller father to Chr.Fr. born 15.12.1854 St. Cr.

mother:Arabella Markoe

Joersen Chr. marr. Caroline Mc Condo their Ann Viktoria born
13.5.1837 St. Cr.

Johnston James died (35 1/2) 23.10.1810 (Reg.Avis)

Jolly Rovers is an expression for PIRATES: I knew that they
were pirates (Privateerman page 254)

Jordan Sarah Mrs. of irish decent died 26.9.1817 (Reg.Avis)

Johs Jon marr. Ellen Ferdet St. Cr. 1749 Landliste 1743/62 and
1747/8

Joseph, marr. Anna Hendrichs Nartonsdatter child:Narton
bap-St. Cr. 1744

Johns Thos marr. Margretha child:Maria bapt St. Cr. 6.1.1764
Tam St. Cr. Landliste 1742/12 1747/8

Johns Jan has 1 slave 1 cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737

Jones Joseph St. Cr. Landliste 1742/49

John Joh.Heinr. a chirurgus (Calvinist) died 31.8.1724 St. Th.
Joh.Georg von a captain 1760 (Reg.Alpha.) mentioned
(Suhm) 17.3.1756 St. Th marr. Maria de
Estemacche 29.7.1756 St. Th commandant died
2.4.1767 St. Th. 1764

Joorisberg a planter see:Engelbrecht Christensen 1688 died
Skiftebreve 1726-32

Jochumsen H. a clerk by Towers died 19.9.1780 St. Cr.

Joujeux Jean marr. Jeanne Bosche their Jeanna bapt 24.3.1708 St.
Th. 2 children as per St. Th. Landliste 1708/9

Jordelin Philip vicegovernor see:Gardelin 4.9.1729 St. Th

Jochums Hendrich his:Jochums Petter bapt 2.1.1736 St. Th.

Johandatter Elster danish luth seewing in Charl.Amalie Landliste 1689

Joris Mathias dutch reform.planter St. Th. Landliste 1688 marr.
Anna Hansdatter danish reform born in Norway
1690

Josephson Johannes Lindesay citizen 1745 on St. Cr. ship.

Jordan Henry marr. Rina born Kewinck their:Rebecca Maria bapt
March 1797 dutch church

Johansen Peter St. Th has a wife and children in Denmark
16.7.1708 (Copybook 52)

Johansen Henning Christiansted 17.6.1775 (Royal)

Joohumsen Samuel a captain on St. Th has arr. with 318 slaves
14.7 1712 (Copybook 52)

Jordskælv earthquake on St. Th 9.4.1690 Nov 18 1867 and in
Frederiksted Nov 18 1867 (Taylor 6 and 147)

Jones Fanny marr. Mc Cleverly Christiansted 18.11.1775
(Royal)

Jøder hebrews see:Portogisisoh hebrlisch nation

Jørgensen Steen cashier died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 45 22.10.1775
Jeppe quartermaster at capt. Stockfleth (35) died
18.11.1780.St. Cr.
Steen previous a miller Eyby Mølle Fyen now sailing
with captain Soleberg died (25) 4.10.1782 St. Cr.
J. a police marr. Anna Christine Holm 30.3.1791 St. Cr.
child:
Johanna Sophia bapt 10.7.1792 he died as a summoner
4.9.1792 St. Cr.
Mon a carpenter with "Gyldenlewe" died 12.3.1691
St. Th.

Jørgensen Chr. a smith soldier died 14.6.1728 St. Th
a previous governor in Guinea here but an assistant died
9.11.1750 St. Th
P. a second mate Capt. Høyer died 10.11.1759 St. Th
N. Cort. royal clerk(secretary notary public Hohlenberg)
died 30.1.1766 St. Th
Jens a soldier died 14.1.1739 Skiftebreve 1733.39
Ifvers heirs marr. Anna St. Th Landliste 1692/3
Iver 4.7.1709 (Copybook 52)
Arne a constabel born Norway died (25) 18.11.1802
St. Cr
Fr.lived as a Copyist (Haderslev is bithplace) died
8.8.1810 St. Cr
Jørgen a musquteer born Copenhagen died (26) 18.4.1817
St. Cr

Andreas a farmer born Copenhagen died(30/40) 1.2.1822
St. Cr.

Jørgen a smith his estate St. Cr. 1739/41 (Conto)

Jøede Emanuel Brun who has been here for some time, goes to
Nevis 13.7.1686 (Gouv.Journal)

Jørgensen Mogens Chr. son of constabel C.J. Sneiberg and Louise
Andro born 1.10.1842 St. Cr.

Alfred census 1870/I St. Th. born Denmark (30) Provisor
P. census 1870/I St. Th. Kiel (40) joiner
Andr. census 1870/I St. Th. Denmark (38) police
Alfr. citizen 5.5.1868 Copenhagen merchant
Andr. census 1857 St. Jan born Denmark (40) judge
Anna Marie do born St. Cr (40) his wife children:Edgar
Vald. A. (11) Fred.Aug. (9) Francis Murphy (7)
Theodor Adser (3)
Emily Elisabeth (15) Anna Mathilde (13) Camilla
Augusta (5)

Jørgensen A. census 1850 St. Th born Sjælland 1808 Nørregade 12,
Charlotte Amalie
Andreas census 1855/II born Denmark (48) depotcashier
and a great family
H.N. census 1855/II born Denmark (43) sattler
Jørgen A. census 1880/I St. Th born Grimstad Norway
(44) clerk
J.P. citizen 8.11.1905 born Kolding 30.9.1848 dealer
J.P. census 1880/I St. Th born Denmark (32) lawyer
Anna C. Denmark (33) his wife children:Henriette (3)
born Copenhagen, Anna C.(4) Andrea (3) St. Th
P.H. census 1880 St. Th born Denmark (57) joiner
Ysabel St. Cr. (40) his wife.children: George (18) David
(15) Evelina Torices (12) St. Th
Jens died St. Cr. Skiftepro No 21 6.3.1793
Jeremias late bootswain 1714 Skiftebreve 1726-32

Jürgens Jürg. Fr. Detlef citizen 18.6.1866 born Heiligenhafen
Holstein, merchant

Jürgensen P. Heinr. citizen 22.4.1870 born 22.4.1826 Slesvig
carpenter baker 28.3.1895

Jul.Joseph census 1841 St. Cr. born Flensburg 1798
 citizen 9.3.1841 "Morning Star"
 C.E. census 1841 St. Cr. born Flensburg 1798 planter
 Frederiksted
 P. Henr. census 1850 St. Th born Cathrinenherd (26)
 soldier
 Chr. a shipsboy born Flensburg died (13) 27.3.1821
 St. Cr.
 N. drowned in the hurricane 23.1.1773 St. Cr. Skiftepro.
 No 44 page 747
 Peter in Christiansted sails f.Europe 17.5.1777 (Royal)
 Nickel a sailor bornon Føhr died (26) 8.5.1821 St. Cr.
 N. census 1880 St. Th. born Rinkeby (31) soldier
 Jønsson
 Juhl Jørgen Mogensen citizen 16.3.1855 born Bornholm
 seafaring
 Juul Chr. a town judge died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 37 1772.77
 Junghaus census 1857 St. Cr. born Denmark (19) manager
 "Constitutionshill"
 Just a bookkeeper died St. Cr Skiftepro.No 37 1772.77
 Jægersborg Jægerson a land surveyor died Skiftepro.June 1750
 (1750059) St. Cr.
 Just Abraham first clerk marr. Cathrine Jensen their son: and
 girl: Carl Chr.Fr.Ferd.born 18.8.1841 St. Cr.
 Napoline Joh.Maria born 20.1.1843 St. Cr.
 Juul Alex Ferd. born 30.1.1841 his father:Johannes Ferd.Juul
 and mother:Martha Dempsey
 Junge P. de on "Cronenberg" has been killed by the first mate
 27.9.1709 St. Th
 Juul N. Fr. clerk on "Cronprintzen" died 18.10.1718 St. Th
 Juul Lorentz the secretary of the company died 9.4.1723
 St. Th.
 Juhling N.Fr. a corporal marr. widow Magdalena late Johs.
 Preudsen2.2.1741 St. Th his son Freidr.Hansen Juul
 bapt 1.3.1744 (father: sergeant)
 Junge R. Christiansen confirmed 27.1.1754 St. Th
 Heinr.weigh-master his son Oregers died 3.5.1788 St. Th

marr. Johanne Langballe their son:Heinrich bapt
4.12.1791 (Scholten 21)

Jung George widow Marie Esther died 4.4.1734 (Skiftebreve
1733-39)

Junck Joh.Hendr. chirurgus died 31.8.1722 Skiftebreve
1726-32)

Juffrason St. Cr. Landliste 1747-63

Juyl Christopher St. Th died 28.3.1711 (Copybook 52)

Just Willen buys a plantation 22.10.1683 (Justits)

Junghans Hemming Christiansted 24.8.1774 (Royal)

Jurs Hanna bounf f. Copenhagen Christiansted 25.7.1789
(Royal)

Juel N. a constabel born Norway died 13.1.1803 St. Cr.

Justesen Just a non comm.officer artillery born Norway (32) died
26.11.1807 St. Cr.

Jungberg Johannes soldier (30) died 20.8.1815 St. Cr.

Juel Fransva St. Th. 1673 fol 18 (Mem.14)
Lorenz St. Th. 1735 (Restance)

Juhling Niss Nissen an assitent St. Cr 1735/27 (Conto)

Juhl Peter Tønnes James, major sergeant born Rhein a
goldsmith (21) 1814 a soldier (Stambog)

Kaalund war-commissioner father to Marie Caroline and Carl
Heinr. born 17.9.1837 St. Cr. and 25.1.32 St. Cr.
mother: Eliza Døhnert
Jane Ann mother to Petrine Emilie born 30.3.1836 St. Cr.
royal clerk father to Agnethe Amalie bapt 13.10.1829 St.
Cr. mother: Cathrine Eliza Døhnert
C.A. census 1841 St. Cr. born Norway 1798 bookkeeper
Frederiksted.

Kaas J.Chr. von a controller died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No. 27
6.12.1786 page 196 drowned 11.10.1786 St. Cr.

Kaas A. Anderson first mate takeover "Frederik Quartus" after
late captain Inne Petersen 12.2.1701
(Gouv. Journal)

Kaas Wilhemine Caroline marr. John de Wint Heyliger
30.3.1790 St. Cr.

Fr. Werner marr. Anne Dorothea Esmith late Frick
7.4.1758 she died 29.6.1765

Winzel captain died 9.6.1792 St. Cr. mentioned (AARøe)
3.6.1764 St. Th. his daughter:
Malene Elisabeth bapt 1.12.1766 St. Th

Rodkirk died (40) 1.9.1770 (Watersot) marr. Maria von
John 21.6.1765

Kaas Johannes Balthazar his Magdaelena Sibylle bapt
20.7.1765 St. Th

Svend N. overseer Schimmelmans plantage marr. Sophia
Hedwig their: Whlhelmine Caroline bapt 21.11
1773 conf. 26.4.1788

Kaas a lieutenant his child: Elisabeth bapt 5.3.1777 St. Th
a controller born Trondhjem died Frederiksted (48)
30.9.1816 St. Cr.

captain his Ludv.Ullrich bapt 15.3.1778 St. Th
Anna Frederica mentioned 1.1.1781 St. Th
Henriette Elisabeth daughter of Svend K. confirmed (15)
25.4.1784 St. Th

Sophie Frederikke (Captain K. (15) conf.3.1.1790 St. Th
J.P. a soldier died 24.9.1736 (Skiftebreve 1733-39)
Werner Chr. captain died Christiansted 26.9.1770 (Royal)

Kaasbøl Caritus citizem 1.4.1800 born Norway

Kampenhout Anniohe von 1671-75/17 (Færø) (Mem.114) 26.12.1672
Jac. von marr. Cathrine Berens 26.9.1715 St. Th.
Catharina von marr. Joh. P. Lundberg 18.11.1737 St. Th
Arve Annatka marr. provious commander Axel Dahl
24.3.1722

Kampenhout Anna marr. Isaac Gerhard 25.6.1745 St. Th
Annatje von marr. Jac.v.Stell jun. 18.6.1736 St. Th

Kampen Joes von St. Th 21.11.1672 (Mem.114)

Kampenhout Annicke von 11.10.1672 (Justits)
Morten planter on Tortola died 23.6.1671 marr. Anna
Walet she marr. Simon von Ockeren and a marriage
contract signed 29.12.1672 (Justits)

Kampenhout Jacob now (6) 29.12.1672 (Justits)

Kann Marcus died 20.8.1674 (Grif 44)

Kaft Michel a cooper died 20.8.1674 (Grif 44)
 Kay W.R. Isaacs Mac marr. Petrine C. Windberg born Kjerulff
 Carl Henry Isaacs bapt 17.9.1840 1840 St. Cr. their son:
 Kay Eliva Mac marr. Wm. Heyliger 28.8.1806 St. Cr.
 Kay Jacobus de his heirs St. Th 1737 (Reflex) his widow is a
 debtor 1729
 Elisabeth Mac marr. David Thos Martin 1.4.1800 St. Cr.
 Kamp Joh.Fr. innkeeper born Fyen died (48) 10.6.1805 St. Cr.
 Madame her son Carl Frederik 1) died 24.6.1806 St. Cr.
 a deacon subreator or St. Cr. bankrupt Skiftepro. No 28
 18.5.1796
 Kamp a summoner marr.Knudsen 4.9.1799 St. Cr.
 Christopher widower bapt 7.1.1852 his son Carl Frederik
 4.8.1805 St. Cr.
 P.Jørg.H. citizen 7.1.1852 census 1850 St. Th. born Sylt
 (27) merchant "Bidders Envy" Charl. Amalie
 Kalhauge custom inspector daugther: Anna M.Gullunde died
 6.3.1807 St. Cr. Hans born Jylland (32) died
 Frederiksted 13.10.1807 St. Cr.
 Kalmer a physician St. Cr. (Taylor 92)
 Karmark a clergyman died 6.2.1812 St. Cr.
 Karmaker Anna Cathrine marr. Jac. Chr. Kruse 21.10.1793 St. Th
 Karmemarch Hagen Jensen a police marr. Elisabeth Tilliger died
 22.12.1769 marr. took place 8.3.1768 he remarr. 2)
 Anna Cramieu 5.4.1770 St. Th
 Karminsky Joh. a soldier (rm. oath.) from Germany died 10.8.1800
 St. Cr. his widow Anna Sivertsen (dutch church)
 their sons:
 Johan Nicolai bapt 28.12.1789 St. Cr.
 Chr. Frederik 6.2.1796 St. Cr.
 Joh. marr. Anna Tropica their son
 Johannes Nicolai bapt 8.9.1793 St. Th.
 Karminsky Vincents born Polen 1776 clockmaker soldier 1805
 (Stambog)
 Kanc--- Johan Godt--- a musqueteer born Holstein died (30)
 18.3.1815 St. Cr.
 Kall John on "Peters Farm" marr. Margrethe Reehan 20.1.1817

	St. Cr.
Kalpapp	Carl A. a musqueteer died (22) 4.2.1819 St. Cr.
Kaeth Kalth	Ph. born Würtzburg (19) 1807 soldier (Stambog)
Kallundborg	Peters stephchildren and J. Henriette Grondts children see: G. (V.R. 65)
Kambeck	Pieter and Antonia are brother and sisters to Anthony K. (Skiftebreve 1733-30) Johannes on St. Jan and Sara their Anna Jaccha bapt June 1778 dutch church Dina marr. Joachum Stalley her brother was Pieter and sister Anthania (V.R. 65) Magdalena whose sister marr. the mate Jacob Visser (V.R. 65) Anthons daugther: Francina (V.R.65) Magdalena her girl: Magdalena bapt 6.11.1731 St. Th her sister Anna marr. Jao Vister (VISSER) she has no religion 11.10.1731 St. Th Anthon marr. Margretha Sober both of St. Jan their children: Anthonica bapt 29.4.1732 St. Th Jan Francina 13.1.1746 Anna 23.1.1746 Francina 15.1.1733 Skiftebreve 1733-39 Landliste St. Jan 1728/46
Kambeck	Anthon marr. Nany Kelten 30.7.1733 St. Th Joh. St. Jan died 3.12.1796 Skiftepro. page 55
Kalkenstein	Domini Anthon Skifte sluttet 3.6.1735 (Skiftebreve 1733- 9) a reform clergy died 1735 Bestall. 3.6.1733 (Bestalling)
Katolske	all catholic clergymen baptisted all the coloured and allured the mothers to the illegitimate children with promises of silence and freedom for church disiplin says the lutheran writer: (Lose 22)
Kattendijk	Roijer carpenter and a complete seaman, volunteered 31.10.1682 (Instrux 48/157)
Katekismus	---a new: What's the chief end of Man ? 11.6.1791 (Royal)
Kalhauge	custom inspector his children: Anna Marie Gulhide bapt 18.2.1806 St. Cr.

Chr. Constantin Faith bapt 27.9.1807 St. Cr.
 Kayser W. a sailor died (35) 26.3.1817 St. Cr.
 Kasse J. a police born Copenhagen died (38) 21.3.1818
 St. Cr.
 Kannevorf a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (23) 23.2.1819
 St. Cr.
 Franz W. a sailor born Copenhagen died (24)
 27.3.1821 St. Cr.
 Kammer N. a musqueteer born Flenburg died (23) 8.3.1819
 St. Cr.
 Kanoner guns and their description (St. and St. Jan) 1724
 (Inventar)
 Kans Paulus Schnijder reform.clergyman born 9.11.1756
 died 22.2.1815 St. Cr. Churchbook in the rear.
 Kattrup Joh.Chr. born ? in Jylland musicus (34) soldier 1814
 Stambog
 Kappel sergeant major died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 57 Ang.
 1767
 Karl Joh.Mathias died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 20.11.1781
 Karlton Robert, overseer and the negro Klaras child:Elisabeth
 bapt St. Cr. 1741
 Karup P.W. clerk at Ewald (26) 19.5.1782 St. Cr.
 Katterup Hans, sailor on "St.Andreas" died 30.7.1742 St. Th.
 Katterup Anna died 11.9.1742 St. Th
 Kabber Christopher marr. Anna Elias child:Maria bapt
 22.9.1700 St. Th
 Kankeken P. marr. Antonia Gyssel child:Magdalena 6.2.1710
 St. Th
 Kaspel Henr.v.Heeven died previous to 21.2.1727 marr.Rebecca
 their child:Christine bapt 21.2.1727 St. Th
 Kamieus Abel (mulatto) his child:Anna Louisa bapt 31.8.1755
 St. Th
 Karleby Knud census 1855 St. Th born Lolland (35) police
 Herm. Larsen census 1857
 Kerr Hugh Lang census 1841 St. Cr. Frederiksted born 1836
 Caroline census 1841 St. Cr born Copenhagen
 1812 Mrs.

Wm. physician marr. Caroline Schlegel their:
Margaret born 12.7.1836 St. Cr.

Kegler
Keeten Claus soldier of du Maas Comp. died 5.7.1744 St. Th
Jerns marr. Mary Durloo their: Joseph bapt 1.9.1733 St.
Th marr
Nany J. Anthom Kambeck 30.7.1733 St. Th

Keesberg
Keetyng Hans marr. Maria Vessup from St. Jan 30.9.1733 St. Th
Hans Jurgen blacksmith Christiansted
24.9.1791(ROYAL)

Kelly Edmund Christiansted 1774 (Royal)
Tomothy Christiansted 22.10.1774 marr
Edmond died (73) an old inhabitant Christiansted
23.5.1778 (Royal)
George B. versus Andrew Cochrane, Johnston Jam
Cervan 9.6.1808 (Reg.Avis)

Kelly James shoemaker estate St. Th 21.4.1812 (Reg.Avis)
Mary died (49) she died with a well grounded hope of a
blessed immortality 31.8.1820 (Reg.Avis)

Kelli
Kelly Edward 20.9.1691 (Gouv.Journal)
Edward senior died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 50 page 441
1778
John an overseer on "St.John" died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No
59 4.3.1781
Henry a planter died 12.8.1788 St. Th
W. and E. their son: Carl Wnezel Kaas bapt 7.9.1794
St. Th

Keesbaent
Keen Adam heirs St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
Thos marr. Elisabeth Heus died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 44
30.6.1769

Keely
Keilow Edmond died 11.4.1789 (Royal)
Jacob an innkeeper marr. Anna Elisabeth Hansen
7.3.1805 born in Stege. citizen 26.6.02 St. Cr.
merchant

Keep
Keesbeck
Keesbarth Henr. born in Colberg marr. A.Schrort Henr.Drammens
widow 2.5.1711 St. Th
Adam born Hamburg marr. 4.2.1712 St. Th
Adam planter St. Th Landliste 1710-11 his son:

Joh.Jacob bapt 16.4.1720 St. Th

Keelsberg Adam his son Hans Creutz bapt 2.11.1713 St. Th.his fathers-father was H. Creutz Keelsberg

Kemp Jas.deputy naval officer Frederiksted 11.7.1808 (Reg. Avis)

Kemp Ferd.died (42) 24.1.1792 St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28
Jacob junior mentioned St. Th 9.9.1707 (Johs. de Wint)
Adriana mentioned St. Th 9.9.1707 (Johs. de Wint)
Jac from Curacao marr. Matje le Duc Johnsdatter 18.7.1708 St. Th late governor Cl.Hansens Steph-daughter

Kemp Elisabeth marr. W. Testemaker 7.5.1727 St. Th. she was a daughter of Mylycke K. see 1.5.1729
Jacob marr. Mylycke or Meejcke Leduck their son: Thomas bapt 1.5.1729 and Jacob 23.8.1731 St. Th
Elisabeth marr. Lars Ramsvig 27.6.1737 St. Th
Catharina salig Aquilius marr. Martimer Mitchell 20.3.1749

Kemp Catharina salig Aquilius marr. town judge Dehtlef Wilh. Wildt 27.4.1751
Jacoba marr. Joh.Huhlenberg secretary 1.2.1753 St. Th a person from Curacao called Jacob arr. St. Th 2.11.1708 (Copybook 52)

Kemp Ferd. died Christiansted 25.1.1792 (Royal)
Jacob marr. Matje Leducq St. Th. Landliste 1708/9
Eva marr. Jan Jansen du Wint 2 sons Landliste 1710/11

Kempff Johan Christopher Christiansted his answer on the accusations from van Berger 20.11. 1773 (Royal)

Kemper Jac. P. died Christiansted 3.3.1792

Kembeck Dina marr. Joachim Stolley 5.9.1727 St. Th

Kempen A. von marr. Peter Mogensen 4.2.1729 St. Th

Kendi Phal)
Paul) englishman his wife also lives in Charl.Amalie St. Th Landlist 1690.97/8 1701/2

Kenny Carolus mar.. A.L. their Carlus bapt 10.2.1791 (Dutch church)

Kennedy Alex Christiansted 22.10.1774 (Royal)

James at his magazine at Frederiksted to be exhibited: 95
prime Gold Coast New Negroes

Kendall a cath.clergyman mentioned St. Cr. 9.11.1802

Kent a physician mentioned St. Cr. 8.4.1803

Kentsit Sally Dorothea marr. Johannes Ludvig Müller 24.6.1805
St. Cr.

Kennedi Pahl St. Th 10.5.1688 (Mem.A.)

Knny Chas a physician died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 64 12.10.1804
marr. Margretha children:Charles Andrew.Arthur.
Isaac Benners. Francis Magaret marr. Dr. Bowen.
Louisa. Elisabeth

Kensrie John a sailor died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 15.5.1784

Kenney Chas. Dr. died 7.9.1810 (Reg.Avis)
Louisa marr. Cornelius Kortrigh 28.12.1810 (Reg.Avis)

Kenney Mary Madame died (85) 17.7.1812 (Reg.Avis)

Kendal H. roman cath. reverand Frederiksted died (67) an
inhabitant for 37 years 31.5.1814 (Reg.Avis)

Kendall James the english general on Barbados 26.11.1691 (Gouv.
Journal)

Kemp Joh.Christoph bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro 1772-74 page
231 No 53 page 372

Kerwinck Lieven a negro who was out to collect wood has been
redeemed: 2 boys and a girl, hereof the two died in
want of assistance. 2.5.1701 (Gouv.Journal)

Kerwinck Jac died previous to 26.6.1714 marr. Anna Sorgeloos their
Adrian bapt 2.7.1709 St. Th se:Koop 1714

Kerwin Anna Elisabeth marr. Abraham G. Abrahamsen
24.12.1800 (dutch church)

Kernich Martin a cooper died (44) 27.2.1787 St. Cr.

Kerchingen the governor on Curacao 8.4.1690 (Gouv.Journal)

Kewinck Rina marr. Henry Jordan child bapt march 1797 dutch
church

Kerving Liwen marr. Gertrud Mogens their:
Didrich bapt 20.10.1733 St. Th

Kernshaw Anthony buys plantation 26.4. & 30.4.1680 (Justits)

Keermott Patrick Christiansted 23.11.1774 (Royal)

Kerchi Valian St. Th 23.6.1788 (Mem.A.)
 Kerry Dines marr. Maria Stallart their
 Cornelius bapt 4.3.1710 St. Th
 Dinnes a planter St. Th. Landliste 1710/11 (Skiftebreve)
 Kessel Anthonia late G.W. Gottschalkø widow died 25.3.1737
 Keppins Maria from New England on the way to Barbados died
 marr.
 Alphons de bon Maison daughter:
 Maria bapt 25.2.1709 St. Th
 Kerwing Liwen born 5.10.1709 marr. Giertrud Mogens, their son:
 Jacob bapt
 Kett Joseph oustom controller marr. Maria Fr. Cornelia (?)
 6.4.1816 St. Cr. children:
 Carl Georg bapt 10.2.30.7.1817
 Ida Josephine 16.5.1819 St. Cr.
 Ketterling Theodorus from St. Eustatius Plantation on St. Cr.
 1739/131 (Conto)
 Kett Franz born Copenhagen (20) soldier 1807 (Stambog)
 Kettels his majesty the Kings plantation-manager Skifte finished
 1740 (Skiftebreve 1733-39)
 Kerry Mossis a shoemaker's wife may be permitted to leave
 2.8.1686 (Gouv.Journal)
 sold his plantation for 150 Rdlr. (Gouv.Journal)
 7.11.86
 Keuser C.Fr. a musqueteer born Stralsund died (38) 21.5.1817
 Kæstner Herm.Tobias musqueteer died (22) 29.3.1819 St. Cr.
 (Skiftebreve 1733-39) see:Gissel
 Keutsch M.F. physician mentioned and is dead previous to June
 1810 Skiftepro.No 65 St. Cr. 11.1.1810
 Keyser Joh. a soldier died 21.2.1722 St. Th
 Keyser Joseph marr. Maria their:Sara C. Magdalena bapt 23.2
 1794 St. Th
 Kevbarth Adam St. Th Landliste 1711/12
 Kejlskov Johannes an assistent died 30.10.1729 St. Th
 Keilholtz Fr.Wilh. bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1774-79 No 17
 page 232
 Keilholtz a peruquemaker mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 23 1778-

85 page 3

Keutsch

Henric Gerhard tailor marr. Mai Frescher (reform)
4.10.1770

St. Th 3) Susanne Benners who succeeded

2) Anna Sophie Lohman 10.7.1788 St. Th.
children: Johs. Christopher bapt 21.9.1777

Maria Cathrine 12.7.1789

Mathias Henrich 6.5.1792

Harald Hingelsberg census St. Cr. 17.7.1852 his
father was

Henry Mathias residing 1841 Kongensgade 52 (now 49)
bank director Bank of St. Th and major of the fire
brig. marr. Adrine Øllegaard Rosenfeldt

M.F. landphysician (34) died 9.5.1810 (36) born St. Jan
educated in Switzerland studied Copenhagen (dutch
ref.) a capable and careful doctor

H.M. born St. Th. Frederiksted born 1792

Henry C.W. census 1860 St. Th born St. Cr. (19) clerk

Heinr. Gerh. citizen 4.1.1769 born in Giesen Germany

Anna Susanne 1811 (dutch church)

Henry a first clerk mentioned, 2.12.1810 St. Cr. and goes
to Europe 4.1.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Henr. Gerhard born in Switzerland 1.10.1736 died
30.9.1813 St. Cr. churchbook (in the rear of the
book)

Exam.juris. mentioned: 9.9.1825 St. Cr.

Sarah Dorothe marr. Johs.Ludv.Müller bapt 16.10.1825
St. Cr.

Keutsch

Sarah Antoinette born 13.2.1832 (H.M.K. marr.
A.Rosenfeldt)

Gerhard Rosenfeldt born 11.10.1835 (H.M.K. marr.
A.Rosenfeldt)

Eliza A. widow of Dr. K. leaves 12.3.1811 (Reg.Avis)

Louise mother to Th.Aug. whose father is Chas
Lindequest.

He born 30.8.1839 St. Cr.

Keutsch

Henry Chr. Wald. the father was Major H.M. Keutsch

	24.9.40 St. Cr.
Kidilje	Wilhelm a citizen will leave 31.10.1697 (Gouv.Journal)
Kielberg	Andreas a soldier died Frederiksted 12.11.1782 St. Cr.
Kielman	P. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 29.3.1786
Kieff	Ann marr. Joh.Creagh Christiansted 30.8.1775 (Royal)
Kjeldsen	H. Chr. census citizen 22.11.1864 born Roskilde, seafaring
Kiellerup	Chr. A. census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark 1804 citizen 18.7.1833 "North Star"
Kieffe	Katharine marr. Tully O'Neill Christiansted 7.5.1777 (Royal)
Kildüwell	(kill the devil) a whole barrel has one negro carried on his bag to the fortress 1.12.1687 (Gouv.Journal) see: Francois Pagez
Kinkel	town judge died 8.7.1799 child: Anna Susanna Cathrina bapt 9.6.1799 St. Cr. and by clergy P. Pavels on the royal fregat "Freja"
Kings	Brandt Christiansted died 7.5.1774 (Royal) Ann Miss died lately from St.Kitts 18.5.1791 (Royal) Ehlers died clerk (25) son of professor Ehlers at KIEL 21.12.1791 (Royal)
Kildijvell)	is aquavit 1677 fol 4 (Contant 42) 1689 (Regnskab
Kiedyvel)	vedrørende Sukkerplantager på St. Th 1686-1713 Aar 1689) 1673 and 1673/2 Plantagers Regnskabsbog 1673)
Kield	Karen the late Hans 1671-75/56 (Færø)
King	Marmeduck 1671-75/156 (Færø)
Kingo	Thos born 1732 a jun.curate marr ? died 16.5.1760 his son Thos Jeth----Schwarzkopf Kingo bapt 6.7.1760 has written a creol cathecismus and an "A.B.C" Kirkehistor. Samlinger page 158
Kingo	Johs. Christopher 1757 (general alphabet)
King	Manne Ducks wife Elisabeth died 13.8.1673 (Justits)
Kinberger	P. engaged to Leenrt Spans stephdaugther Antonia Gissel 23.2.1702 (Gouv.Journal)
Kilberg	Johannes B. a sailor born Norway died (31) 24.11.1817 St. Cr.

King Marme Duck St. Th 13.8.1673 (Mem 114)

King Elisabeth St. Th. 1673 fol. 12 Auction No 13)

Kipnasse Chr. Fr. a lawyer marr. his wifes sisterdaughter Cathrine Marie Heitman born Rogiers 20.6.1782 St. Cr. he was the owner of "Canaan"

his signature: Skiftepro. 1769-74 page 150. his children: Joh. Frederik bapt 20.6.1784 St. Cr.

Chr. Frederik born 22.8.84 died 14.10.85

Cathrine Marie born 14.1.1788 died 5.2.1788 St. Cr.

his estate finished:Sessionprotocol 2.1.1790, he died on CANAAN 16.11.1787 St. Cr. proclama 22.8.1789 (Royal)

Kipnasse his widow marr. controller Geert Sørensen Güllich 12.1.91 St. Cr. he is mentioned 1.8.1772 (Royal)

Maria Catharina marr. the merchant Wm.Jeger 11.7.1803 St. Cr.

Anna Marie Caroline born 4.3.1817 St. Cr.

Kierskow Amalie born Boston U.S.A. marr. Mathias Block died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 57 15.5.1776

Kierk Claus a soldier died 8.12.1743 St. Th

Kierwing Jac his son Liwen bapt 22.3.1705 and 28.2.1707 St. Th

P. a free negro mother Louisa their son James bapt 9.2.1784 St. Th

Liewen St. Jan Landliste 1730/52

Kirwin Pearce will seatle down as planter St. Cr. 14.8.1794 (Told)

Kiersbart Annatje marr. L. Nielsen 31.2.1737 St. Th

Kieldsen Ellen Christine bapt 18.11.1731 St. Th. (Skiftebreve 1733-9)

Johanna M. died 7.10.1737 St. Th

Chr. an overseer hsi child:Johanna M. Birg. Kristina bapt 8.10.1737 St. Th

Kjær Ditlef Madsen widower marr.Johanne the late Lang both of St. Cr. 24.9.1735 St. Th

Thos Andreas census 1850 St. Th. born Næss Jernværk Norway 1795 harbourmaster Dronningensgade 57 Charl.Amalie census 1855 (61) haboucaptain.

P. Ferd. census 1870/1 St. Th born Copenhagen (23)
fireworker at the 2nd Comp.

Jørgen H. a cook died (32) St. Cr. 1.9.1786

Kjær a muaqueteer born Copenhagen died (25) 8.3.1819
St. Cr.

Kiæval Anna marr. reverend Bjergbo 30.8.1742 St. Th

Kiøge Christopher the bricklayer of the Comp. died 14.1.1749
St. Th

Kirckhoff Mathias died 25.10.1766 marr. Maria Kragh 18.11.1763
St. Th

Jens Kragh bapt 18.11.1764 St. Th. their son.

Jens Kragh a lieutenant mentioned 18.4.1784 St. Th
a custom inspector his child:

Jacobine bapt 7.11.1800 St. Cr. firf 16.6.1805

J. Kragh a lieutenant marr. Margretha de Wint 4.8.1791
St. Th.

Magdalena Elisbaeth bapt 18.1.1795 St. Th their child:

Ernst Fred. bapt 10.2.1803 St. Th (Father: custom
inspector

Christiane 2.4.09 died 8.5.10 St. Th (Father: custom
inspector

Fredericia Erneste bapt 5.3.1811 St. Th (Father: custom
inspector

Balthazar Fr. born St. Th 5.8.1797 confir. 5.6.1814
parents: J.K. marr. Margretha Kirckhoff

Ernst conf. 29.3.1818

F. father to Carl born 22.9.1832 page 127 St. Cr. mother
E. Bruley

Kirckstein H. deacon died 12.3.1800 St. Cr.

Kirksten Ernst Frederiksted bankrupt estate 5.7.1775 (Royal)

Kirchsteon Claudius Nathan a lawyer died (36) 8.10.1818 (Reg.Avis)

Kirchstein Ertman Christiansted 30.3.1771 (Royal)

Kirchsten C.N. lawyer born Copenhagen died (37) 1.10.1818 St. Cr.

Kinbecken)

Kiirbecken) Pieter marr. Antonette Gissel St. Th. Landliste 1701/2

Kirken churches 1784 amounted to Episcopale St. Cr. 3 Presbyt.
St. Cr. 1 reform. one of each island roman St. Cr. 2

- St. Th 1 Synagoge St. Th 1 Herrnhut. on each island 2 lutheran St. Cr. 2 (a woodhouse without font and clergyman) and on St. Th a “small room” in the fortress (lose 27)
- Kirkegang churchgoing in Christianfort dur. Jørgen Ifversen was forced under a fine of 25 pounds tobacco (Taylor 4)
- Kirke the french church is a debtor St. Th 1728 (Reflex)
- Kirkegaard church grave yard the first outside Christiansted inaugurated 29.7.1806 St. Cr.
- Kirkebye H.Chr. a musqueteer killed for intended murder 22.10.1821 St. Cr.
- Kirkerup defends himself against a financial attack 1.11.1803 (Reg.Avis)
- Kierulf Carl A. lawyer exam. juris died 148 (Scholten) marr. Petrine Wiinberg 17.2.1816 St. Cr. she died 9.11.1816 (Reg.Avis) 22.2.16 7.11.16) he was born in Norway 2.11.1786 (census 1841 St. Cr.) and resided Strandgade 31, Christiansted.
- Kjerulff Carl A. widower marr. Alice Andersen 6.4.1822 St. Cr. his children:
 C.Joh.W bapt 6.4.1823. Andr. Chr. bapt 28.1.24 Sofie Louise Barbara 16.2.26 adopted: Laurentius see:Howard born 29.12.27 Emanuel 18.12.27 Alice Josephine 4.12.35 Benjamin Franklin 16.10.37 Mary Eliza 9.8.29 George Washington 7.2.1831. Petrine Caroline 23.2.1817
 Vibe came out as lawyer on trial went to U.S.A. 1828 and his patent of office taken away from him, but gained it again 1839. Left again for U.S.A. (Scholten)
 marr. Susanne Yates their:
 Martha born 20.1.1840 St. Cr.
 Vibe born Norway 1796 (Census 1850 St. Th.) Louisenhøj was his residence, his wife Susanne born Bermuda 1802 and is added: wife of Laur.V.Kjerulff (census 1850 St. Th)

a controller on St. Jan an died 7.3.1803 West.Reg.
21.3.1803

Marie a Mrs. born St. Cr. died (67½) lived by baking
cakes) 16.3.1804 St. Cr.

George a supreme judge mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro.No
37 8.2.1769 died 9.10.1772 his widow: Maria

Kjerulff Jac. Preuss an assistent died 25.1.1747 St. Cr.

Kjerulff Erik Andersen a soldier died Skiftebreve 1747.64
Carl. J. census 1860 St. Th born Copenhagen (36)
bricklayer

V. citizen 11.2.1830 born Christiansand Norway

Kieran Terentius reverend cath.church Frederiksted died
13.12.1777 (Royal)

Kierulff G.B. provincial judge died Christiansted 12.9.1772
(Royal)

Kibsgaard P.Chr. a sailor died (20) 9.8.1803 St. Cr. born Stege

Kirkerup Johannes a lawyer marr. Mary Bedlow born Baret
18.8.1806 St. Cr. their:
Elisabeth bapt 30.8.1806 19.1.1808
Margaretha bapt 1.9.1811

Kiergaard Chr. a soldier died Skiftepro. 1750-59 St. Cr. finished
28/1048?
Jac a captain died 31.12.1772 St. Cr.

Kirsgaard Søfren Rasmussen St. Th 3.5.1708 (Copybook 52)

Kjerulff Wibe exam.juris his child:
Emilia Louise born N.America bapt 23.4.1827 St. Cr.
(Mother: Yatea)

Søren a summoner and police died (30) 23.9.1782 St. Cr.
Skiftepro.1781-89 No 29 page 56 and 59 26.9.82

Kierrumgaard H.F. census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 13.12.18 overseer on
“Fredensborg” a needling born St. Cr. 1812
Frederiksted

Hans Theobald citizen 3.1.1844 planter St. Jan
H.C. custom cashier his wife Eliza died his son:
Hans Theobald bapt 22.3.1818

Kierrumgaard Eliza her husbond was C.K. collector, died (35) 15.9.1817
Reg.Avis.

Kiellerup And. exam. juris marr. Almina Lindo 4.5.1813 St. Cr.
Kückske Abedigo 17.4.1675 (Hafmand No 4)
Kirvan Thos died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 41 18.7.1767
Kirkegaard)
Kierregaard) Johanna Sophia marr. Reinert Hollweck 22.1.1790 and
died 7.2.1792 St. Cr.
Kittor Louis marr. Rachel Marivel their
Maria bapt 24.11.1742 St. Th
København the barque taken to Portorica by privateers 3.5.1708
(Copybook 52)
Kiøbke Catharina Elisabeth marr. Carl. Fr. Bradt 13.3.1788
St. Cr.
Kiølner Chr. a boatswain died (26) 8.9.1786 St. Cr.
F.Christopher a seaf. captain died his widow died
proclama 12.7.1803 (Reg.Avis)
Dan.Fr. Christiansted 27.9.1777 (Royal)
Kiwilje Wilh. St. Th 1692/3 Litr I 120 Mem.
Kilz P.C. census 1880/I St. Th born Copenhagen (27) police
Mathias merchant St. Th mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro.
No 38
Kirchhoff E. census (1762/65 page 314)
Kirketerp Joh.Chr. census 1880 St. Th born Denmark (24) soldier
Axel Robert Duncan citizen 10.5.1906 born St. Th
25.1.83
Kirkerup Charlotte census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1794 baker
Fr.sted
Johannes born Denmark 1766 joiner Frederiksted
Klein Hens Hendrik as assistent died 6.12.1748 (Skiftebreve
1747-54)
Petter census 1857 St. Th born St.Eustatius (52) governm.
secretary
Jacob P. citizen 7.4.1797 born Sylt seaf.captain
Lombert Wohlbrandt merchant marr. Anna Maria Mogens
14.10.1792 his:
Anna Magdalena bapt 19.10.1794 St. Th
a corporal born Tr' sla---Boem---died 22.12.1802 St. Cr.

L.W. marr. Maria Parson 24.11.1805
 Jacob L. captain born Sylt died (39) 27.11.1809 St. Cr.
 Rau du planter St. Th 1682 (Skyld)
 Johs. marr. Anna died Skiftepro.14.12.1758 (1760-66)
 children: Anna Leonore (6) born 1750/48 Elisabeth
 (3) Skiftesess.protoc.1757-62 page 61

Klein Jac.P. captain on the brig "Francis Blake" died St. Cr.
 Skiftepro.No 65 6.12.1809
 P. Heinr. a sailor 14 died St. Cr. 29.8.1785

Klein)
 Kleinert) Jac.Peter a captain marr. Margretha Dorothea Reemke
 30.4.1799 dutch church

Kleis Jørgen Søren sailor born Samsø died (34) 1.7.1818
 St. Cr.

Kleiner Fred. census 1855 St. Th born Germany (43) Missionary
 Kleist Fr.Chr. census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (56)
 seaf.captain

Kleitsen Hans Ditlef sugarmaster died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29
 1781-89 page 154 and No 59 19.9.87

Kleinstrøm Joch. an assistent died 12.11.1719 St. Th
 Klein & Danielsen partnership dissolved 11.1.1803 St. Cr. (Reg.Avis)
 Kleinholz Juliane Amalie (no parent?) Frederiksted born 25.12.1831
 St. Cr.
 Margrethe Elisabeth see:Zimmerman born 20.8.1833
 St. Cr.

Klijvert Chr. census 1860 St. Th born St. Cr. (27^x)
 Joh.Chr. census 1857 St. Cr. born St. Cr. (25) manager
 "Concordia"
 Adriana born St. Cr. (21) his wife and Ochrey (5/12) his
 child

Klije J. a soldier died 4.2.1802 St. Cr.

Kleghorn Adrian and wife St. Jan Skiftebreve 1733-39 28.2.1735 of
 age heirs

Klint N. Elkiær citizen 23.7.1802 born Haderslev
 Klinberg (C) citizen 18.2.1823 born Sweden a dealer
 Johan F. census 1857 St. Th born Copenhagen (17) clerk
 Klikowsky royal clerk died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28 1781-9. 1788

Kingborg Jacob supreme judge mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 38
page 589 (1762-65)

Klit Georg and family arr. to St. Cr. 1742 and his plantation
St. Cr. census 1742

Klieholtz C.W. Christiansted leaves f. Copenhagen 28 /21776
(Royal)

Klips Joh.Anthon soldier born Brunswig died (goldsmith)
6.5.1803 St. Cr.

Klingsberg C. Erichsen soldier in Frederiksted, born Norway died
(32) 28.1.1816 St. Cr.

Klint Simon attorney St. Cr. 25.2.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Kirwan Pierce died St. Cr. 4.3.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Kleerup)

Klerry) de a widow Elisabeth Gousel marr. Cornelis Cornelison
16.6.1706 St. Th

Klery Rabur. de dutch reform. Catun giner in St. Th Landliste
1689
Maria de reform. marr. Herm. Berendsen daughter:
Cathrine Elisabeth bapt 8.9.1725 St. Th
Isaac de died 12.3.1737 St. Th marr. Elisabeth Evand
late Wm. Lordeck 21.4.1736 St. Th

Klery see: Clery

Klair Maria de marr. Herm. Berendsøn 25.10.1719 St. Th

KleECK Maria Frølund von widow of late reverend Salling died
5.8.1766 St. Th
Thos Mogens von mentioned 1.1.1781 St. Th marr.
Maria Uyttendahl 29.1.1785 St. Th

KleECK Catharine von marr. merchant C. Chr. Hollenberg
3.2.1785 St. Th

Klemming Joh. from Copenhagen a sailor died 15.8.1800 St. Cr.
E.P.St. Th 1673 fol 17 (Mem.114)

Klerck Martha and Pietge St. Th 29.3.1688 (Mem.A.)

Klerman Jacob born Halmstad carpenter (19) soldier 1805
(Stambog)

Klauman Hedvig marr. the broker Erichsen bapt 25.12.1823
St. Cr.

a captain on the danish royal navyship St. Th 1829
(Scholten 73)

Klyvert Joh. Chr. non comm.off. father to:Magdalena Dorothea
19.12.1834
Marie Fr. Sophie 23.2.29
Helene L.P. 6.4.1832
the mother: Lourentzia Celestine Williams
(coloured)

Klijm Maria the late Bang intends to go to Europe 27.3.1804
(Reg.Avis)

Kloet Mardius 17.4.1675 (Hafmand No 4)

Kloppenborg Adrian superior magistrate died Skiftepro. 14.10.1755
(1760-66)

Kloerkowsky)

Klokowsky) Joh.Ludv. royal clerk died (23) 20.12.1785 St. Cr.
Skiftepro.No 27 1781 page 138

Klog P. died 23.9.1757 St. Th. his widow died 11.9.1759
St. Th

Kloodt Marcus a planter who 1787 returned to his fatherland
with the ship "Greven" (Justits)

Knaack Chr. Albrecht soldier of du Maas Comp. died
22.11.1768 St. Th
Martin a captain marr. Maria Elisabeth (reform) dutch
child:
Christina Magdalena bapt 1.1.1781 St. Th (dutch)

Knap Chr. citizen 2.11.1835 born Viborg, merchant and
leutenant in the burgher corps.

Knevels Isac Adrian 1811 dutch church
Margretha Catharine corn Vriehus from St. Jan 1811
dutch church

Knie Jens Rasmus captain on the brigantine "Postillionen"
Instrux 27.7.1747

Kneveks a planter St. Jan (Scholten 79)

Knifved Chas J. census 1850 St. Th born Denmark (30) merchant
Dronn. gade 4 Charl.Amalie

Knigth Wm. census 1841 St. Cr. born Ireland 1799 citizen
14.8.1822 "Constitution Hill"

Knox Hugh physician (Person.hist.Tidsskrift 10 Rk 6 Bd 263)
 (Scholten) clergy at the english presbyt. church
 (West: Iris p.65) Christiansted advertises his
 books 5.7.1775 (Royal) an appeal against
 monopols speciel: medicine 17.8.1776/904-906
 (Royal) he duns for outstanding subscriptions on
 "Royal" Ps. 3275.00 17.6.1789"
 Rebecca his daughter died 29.12.1773 (Royal)

Knox Hugh died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28 10.9.1790

Knockert Pieter 1671.75/120 (Færø)

Knox Wm. a cooper died proclama 10.5.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Knoblauch C. census 1880 St. Th born Germany (24) clerk.

Knoff Chr. a police his estate St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1791
 page 60

Knott Rich. bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 18.5.1791

Knog Catharina marr. chirurgus Dionysus Berentz 14.1.1692
 St. Th

Knoph C.Fr. Dannefeldt a lawyer born Norway died (29)
 19.10.1807 St. Cr.

Knocker Pieter 1673 folio 9 (Contant 40)

Knudsen Johannes died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 16 1772 page 259
 Johannes died St. Cr. on a hospital Skiftepro.No 18
 1779 01783 page 227 No 50 page 466
 Hans an old joiner died 24.11.1735 St. Th
 Karen Knudsdatter a widow (joiner) died 19.6.1736 St.
 Th. (Skiftebreve 1733-36)
 Lars a joiner on St. Cr. died 28.8.1736 St. Th

Knudsen Jan lives St. Th Landliste 1690

Knowles Thos. lately from Monserrat found hanging in a galley
 Christiansted 17.2.1779 (Royal)

Knudsen Hans a constabel died (30) 16.11.1802 born in Norway
 St. Cr.
 N. a sailor on the danish man of war St. Croix drowned
 9.7.1820 St. Cr.

Knudsen Sophus Fr. born Falster died 10 30.5.1821 St. Cr.)
Hans from Kerteminde, a joiner with wife and 5
children came to Westindia with “Andreas”
(Royal Orders) 1735
H. Chr. captain marr. Mathilde Christiane Reimer
children:
Chr. Fibiger born 4.10.1840 Philip Julis 19.8.38.
Mathilde
Louise Nicoline born 3.1.1832 Petra Caroline Fred.
8.9.35 St. Cr.
P.C. corporal father to Waldborg Bordoline Elise born
11.11.1833 St. Cr. mother: Clementine Rantzau
Hans a bricklayer 1671-75/114 (Færø)
a sergeant father to Andr. Francis Clement born
25.6.1842 St. Cr. mother Clementine Bentzen
H.C. colonial adjutant his: AnnMarie Charlotte born
15.11.1842 St. Cr.

Knudsen Jong Volkert citizen 3.4.1849 born Føhr seaf. captain
H.C. census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark 1788 citizen
5.9.1822 “Longford”
M.C. census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark 1799 his wife
Claus a soldier killed by the rebels on St. Jan read
“Museum” 1894 page 345

Knuthsen Theobald M. census 1841 born Køge 16.10.1822
“St. Georges Hope”

Knuthsen Tho. Hans Bendik born Ø. Haag Slesvig citizen 9.4.1850
seafarer captain

Ko a cow is paid with 150 pds cotton 22.4.1688
(Gouv. Journal)

Koch W. a corporal father to Jacobine Wilhelmine born
22.10.1836 St. Cr.
Rasmus Hansen a son of a parson K. died Hosebløv
Falster is first clerk St. Th. 5.10.1795 (Mægler)
Anna Elisabeth marr. Knud Mortensen (soldier) St. Th
1726 6.8.1728
P.H. Christiansted 24.8.1774 (Royal)

Jan Cornelius captain died Spr. de Wints ship. St. Th
1737 (Reflex)

Anthon Gerhard Ludy. born in Kiel (21) soldier
1805 (Stambog)

R. Nielsen born Flensburg citizen 5.12.1849
seaf. captain

Ludv. a soldier died 17.6.1781 St. Cr.

Niss Lorentz inspector on the plant. "Princessinn" (34)
died 2.11.1786 St. Cr.

Kobke Jacob sails for Copenhagen from Christiansted
24.6.1775 (Royal)

Kobak an assistant died 28.9.1733 St. Th

Kock Joh. Didrich marr. Sara Esmitt 14.1.1733 St. Th
Joh. Just a soldier died 18.9.1755 St. Th

Koefoed Johan a captain died 26.3.1807 (Reg. Avis)

Kofoed Hans born Bornholm citizen 23.4.1851 planter St. Jan
Jens census 1841 St. Cr. born Bornholm 1822 "Morning
Star"

Chas Jean born Copenhagen citizen 26.9.1843 dealer
W.V. census 1857 St. Th born St. Th (23) clerk
Chas. J. 1857 St. Th born Copenhagen (39) merchant
M.J. born U.S.A. his wife, children: Mette (6) Charles
(4) Caspar (2) St. Th
J. census 1857 St. Cr. born Bornholm (36) "Mountain"
Caroline 1857 St. Cr. born Bornholm (40) his wife
H. 1857 born Denmark (31) Manager.

Kofoed

Koe Chas. Georg citizen in Flensburg since 13.12.1810
11.8.1820

Koedt Math. born Flensburg citizen 9.2.1828 mate.

Kofoed Fritz Schwartts mate born Copenhagen died (26)
8.5.1821 St. Cr.

J. Jul Musqueteer at the 11th comp. father to
J. Jul bapt 14.12.1829 mother: Sara Emilie Howard

Koba David an assistant died 10.5.1728 St. Th

Kohl C. Ad. died 5.8.1791 St. Th captain on the fortress marr. Anna Sophie Pelt. she marr. 2) H. Christopher Lilienskjold 21.6.1791 St. Th. child of 1) marr. was
Fr.Chr.Carl bapt 18.1.1789

Koest Jan 1671-75/57 (Færø)

Kolweck a carpenter died 4.10.1799 St. Cr.

Kohl von a niece of general v.K. marr. N.Berent Suhr 17.9.1774 Christiansted (Royal)

Kole Jacob of the West End died 19.11.1791 (Royal)

Kohl C.Heinrich von Prussia a cattumprinter 27 1807 soldier (Stambog)

Kokly) Jan Skiftebreve 1733-39 and brother: Cæsar and
Coakly) children: Benjamin and Malr. are debtors see: Plantage 1740-44
Jan has 5 slaves 1 cottonplantation. St. Cr. 30.6.1737 died 7.5.1738 St. Cr. census 1745 St. Cr. Landlist 1742/17 and 35 1747/13 and 30.
Cæsar has 7 slaves one cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737 St. Cr. Landliste 1742/60 and 1747/57

Kokli Willem with family arr. St. Cr 1742 Plantation St. Cr. census 1742

Kongen his majesty the King Chr. VI has 32 plantations St. Cr. 30.6.1737 Landlist 1748/81 and 1747/80

Kohl Jac.Fr. von has in Horsens issued a power of attorney in the estate of Lamberg 19.8.1788 Skiftepro.No 28 page 40

Kokowsky David a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1781-89 page 82 No 29

Kokansky Didr. late deacon St. Cr. 1740/6

Kontze J.C. deacon mentioned St. Cr. 8.12.1793

Kolenmech (?) Chr. died 4.8.1706 St. Th

Konnetzky Constantin Chr. chirurgus mentioned 24.2.1708 St. Th died 23.3.1725 St. Th marr. Birgitta Iversdatter Dyppel see: Jørgen Ifversen 16.7.1711 St. Th

Kongstad H.C.F. a sergeant is father to Thora Fr. Caroline born 8.6.1833 and Chr. Albert born 5.3.37 mother:

	Sophie Lassen
Kongers	Fødselsdag (the Kings birthday) Fr. VI a description of the ball and supper given by Oxholm gov. General on Fr. VI's birthday 1.2.1816 (Reg.Avis)
Kongstad	Hanne census 1855 St. Th born Copenhagen (54) midwife
Kongsted	H.J.C. census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark 3.6.1810 "Glynn"
Kongeligt	bryllup (royal marriage) a royal prince and princess Maria Sophie Frederikke of Hessen Cassel 29.9.1790 and long english poem 9.10.1790 a(Royal)
Koman	P. a musqueteer died (23) 8.3.1819 St. Cr.
Kokantohy	Didr. Friedr. deacon St. Cr. 1738 Gen.Alphat.died 26.1.1743 St. Th
Kooning	Augustinus marr. Maria Brassier 2.11.1690 (Gouv.Journal) born on Statius Landliste 1691 (26) shildren: Anthoni bapt 11.5.1706 St. Th Anton 20.3.1692 Elisabeth born 22.1.1705 St. Th Anna 2.1.1711 Chr. 1698 General Alphabet. Chr. a sailor on the barque from Curacao died 20.9.1699 St. Th Johan de bapt 1.12.1700 St. Th:Antoinette Jabeck marr. Maria de (Joh.de K.) 1.12.1700 St. Th Jac de children: Maria bapt 24.1.1704 Anthonette 26.8.05 Jac de died previous to 21.8.1718 see:Runnels his son Claus bapt 4.9.1709 St. Th Jacob de marr. Cornelia Thomæ 28.1.1731 their Jacob bapt 29.1.1733 Anna Maria died 2.12.1737 St. Th Lambre de marr. Annatje de Beyck 14.8.1737 St. Th Antonette de mother to Alletta bapt 11.1.1742 father: Hendr. Specht St. Th Johanna Gertrud de marr. (H.Wilh.Coch 20.3.1749 St. Th (on St. Jan

Sara de marr. Johannee Lowell 29.3.1750 St. Th
 J. Somer de a captain on "Agathe" died 31.1.1736
 (Skiftebreve 1733-39^x he was from Amsterdam.

Konning Maria de marr. Lasaris Segyret St. Th Landliste 1688
 Anthonie a dutchman wife from Westindia

Konning Jacob de marr. Jacque Mintel St. Th Landliste 1702/3
 Johan de a winedealer 2 sons St. Th Landliste 1707/8
 1710/11

Koninge Anthoni St. Th march 1691-92/85 (Mem.) 1688
 Kooningh (Mem.A.)

Jan Clasen de marr. Anthonij both dead leaving a
 daugther 12.12.1696 (Gouv. Journal)
 Rachel
 Antonette de died 18.11.1607 (Gouv. Journal)
 Jan Jansen arrived 1.12.1683 (Gouv. Journal) bought a
 house of Gebbert Sigberth in Christiansted
 8.2.1700 (Gouv. Journal)

Maria the late Lazar Zigarette marr. Jan Andersen
 Brüssel 8.10.1701 (Gouv. Journal)

Konning John de census 1855/III St. Th born St. James (40)
 bookkeeper

Koning James Wm. de census 1857 St. Th born St. Th (41) clerk
 Helena de census 1857 St. Th born St. Th (88)

Kinick Lambrecht de Zimmerman is on St. Jan 1798
 Koninck

Koop Rud. bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1791 page 45
 Joach marr. M. Cranciam 6.1.1702 St. Th
 Jochum a captain marr. late Jac. Kerwincks widow
 Anna Sorgeloos 27.6.1741 St. Th

Koop Gertrud (17) born on Statius sister to Augustinus
 Kooning Landliste 1691 St. Th
 Juchum has been captain on "Christiansfort" a danish
 ship lives on St. Jan Landbreve 1720/21

Kopper Johs. citizen in Copenhagen had been the Sværdfejer to
 the King previous to the big fire, which is
 described he died 8.12.1730 St. Th churchbook
 where the description of the fire can be read

Koop Cornelis marr. Dorothea Riise, late Tamsen 10.11.1735
St. Th

Koopman Petronella marr. John Mayo their: Anna bapt 21.11.1778
dutch church

Korscher Maria marr. Dines Schae 4.3.1731 St. Th

Koster Mette marr. the deacon Abrah. Helmer 17.8.1746 St. Th

Koster Mette marr. Hans Hendr. Møller bapt 28.11.1751

Kothe Joh. Caspar a watchman marr. Josuna von Wondergem
29.1.1750 St. Th

Korff Otto Josva von sentenced to deportation to Westindia
(Person. hist. Tidssrift 2 Rk. V. Bd 262)

Korf Pieter died previous to 1708/9 his widow St. Th
Landliste 1707-8 08-09

Koopman Adam died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1772-74 No 16 page 258

Korl Mathias died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 20.2.1782

Kotjor Susanne widow her son Karles bapt St. Cr. 1748/47

Kopka David Heinr. bricklayer, soldier died St. Cr. 28.2.1783

Korth Fr. a sergeant died (27) St. Cr. 8.10.1787

Koopman Maria Malm marr. Daniel Danielsen 13.12.1793 St. Cr.

Koopper Christopher marr. Elisabeth Janson 24.2.1708 St. Th
child: Maria bapt 4.3.1710

Kontze Joh. P. deacon schoolkeeper Frederiksted marr. Anna
Whitehead their daughter Rachel bapt 22.7.1798
St. Cr.

Kosten i Almindelighed (the regulation of provision) Instrux de
20.4.1705 (Bestalling 178)

Kortrighth Cornelius Henrichsen lieutenant executor in late major
Henrichsens estate 25.6.1791 (Royal)

Kornetzky Constantin chirurgus on Christiansfort 1710 (Rulle)

Kortrighth Cornelius died 11.7.1777 marr. Elisabeth Henrichsen his
children: (girl) Hester marr. De. Edw. Stevens
(boy) planter Cornelius marr. 8.6.1785 Hylleborg
Margrethe Jul. von Waltersdorff
(Pers. hist. Tidsskrift 10 Rk 6 Bd 225.262)

Cornelius marr. Louisa Kenney 28.12.1810 (Reg. Avis)

Kowen)

Kowern) Siwert his estate St. Cr. 1734-40/30 Conto 1736/119
1737

Korwohn) Wallem von chirurgus St. Th 1709 (Brand) (Reflex)

Konsulater consuls danish in America a list of 20.9.1803 (Reg.
Avis)

Krabbe Rasmus died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1767-70 page 462
Cornelius a captain died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1772-74
page 65
Janne marr. Rasmus K (No 52) died St. Cr. Skiftepro.
1774-9 page 269
Christ a plantation with 8 slaves St. Jan Landliste
1728/48
a captain his plantation see 18.2.1729 (Bestalling)
Anna Jacobine marr. Chirurgus Jørgen N. Bossen
13.1.1798 St. Cr.

Krabbe Rasmus died Christiansted 8.8.1770 (Royal)

Krabye Jan sworn in 9.9.1672 (Justits) 18.7.1672 (Mem.14)

Krabbe Chr. an adjudant St. Th debtor 1724 (Inventar)
Ch. marr. A. von Beverhout 7.2.1725 St. Th is a captain
died 3.8.1735 (Skiftebreve 1733-30) heirs in
Copenhagen a child: Adelgunde Marg. bapt
20.12. died 23.12.1725

Krabin Johan and son Jochum english reform.planters St. Th.
Landliste 1689

Krabben Eyland is Claes Hansen recently elected commander it
has a strong fortification "Cronnenburg"
2.10.1698 (Gouv. Journal)

Kracke Herm. born Hanover citizen 2.5.1821 Planter.

Krag P. Søekiær census 1850 St. Th born Aalborg 1824
corporal
Eric Mortensen citizen 14.2.1868 born Saxkøbing
seaf.captain Jens at St. Th 15.5.1773 (Royal)

Kragsberg H. C. D. a musqueteer born Varde died (18) 19.5.1821
St. Cr.

Krag Mathias Ell. clerk at townjudge Winding died (32)
10.4.1793 St. Cr.
N. his wife died 23.7.1762 St. Th

Kragh H sub-mate died 1.12.1731 St. Th
 Jens see Cragh marr. Hoffman 18.4.1743 St. Th
 Maria marr. Mathias Kirchoff 18.11.1763 ST. Th
 N. Nielsen a brother to counsellor of justice K. died
 2.10.1765 26.10 St. Th
 Chr. custom clerk his son
 Petrus Laurentius Knewell bapt 14.2.1768 St. Th
 Johannes N. an agent mentioned (Rhode) 7.2.1779 St.
 Th
 Christofer previous customclerk St. Jan died 25.11.1789
 St. Th.
 E. Johansen Nic.member of the secret council died
 23.10.1791 St. Th
 a reverend St. Cr returned to Denmark 22.3.1905 St. Cr
 J.N. governor St. Th issued new regulations, after which
 all free mulattos and coloured boys 16 years old
 should be forced to be soldiers and educated in
 exercise and christianity 8.10.1771
 Mads a bookkeeper died (Scholten) St. Cr. Skiftepro.
 No 38 1762-65 page 304. his widow marr. Just
 No 38 page 608 and she was Anna Maria
 Timmermannsdatter (dutch) St. Cr. 1748

Kragh Frederik, their son bapt St. Cr. 1748/48
 Hans Henningsen non. comm. officer died 3.1.1741
 St. Cr.

Krause Martin marr. Lucy Chabert (Chas C's child)
 Christiansted 4.7.1792 (Royal)
 Wm. marr Rebecca Markoe daugther of late Isaac M.
 7.7.1792 (Royal)

Krisch Harding Wilh. secretary Christiansfort 1711/44 (Rulle)

Kragerup Carl W. census 1850 St. Th. born Copenhagen 1827
 soldier

Krause Joh. Chr. census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1796
 (Calvinist) Bellevue
 Mrs. born St. Cr. 1793 owner of "Montpillier"

Kreidlein Jac. citizen 10.9.1821 born Ausbeck Germany seaf.
 captain

Krebs Herm. Johan census 1850.1860.1855 St. Th citizen
2.8.1847 born Svendborg (39) merchant. Consul.
Joh. Heinr.Klingberg census 1860 St. Th born Aalborg
(21) clerk also census 1870/I

Krebs Elisabeth born Moe born St. Th (28)

Kreolske language see (Oldendorph 263)
literature with booklist (Lose 36)

Kreolnegro is one on the Virgin islands born negro
(Tilskueren1887/295 303)

Kreol blank is a white Westindian born on Virgin islands same
reference written by Dr.med E. Pontoppidan

Krancke Gotfried died 3.5.1708 (Copybook 52) debtor St. Th
1704 (Inventar)

Kreolsk dutch language on St. Jan (Taylor 99)

Krause colonel died in New York 4.10.1775 (Royal)
Miss (father late colonel K.) marr. Laur.Sandberg
Christiansted 22.8.1789 (Royal)
P. Heyliger died proclama 13.10.1790 (Royal)

Kriedt Didr. Gebh. sattler born Copenhagen (25) died
15.4.1805 St. Cr.

Kreutzfeldt Joh. Severin an interim. secretary born Copenhagen died
(40) 22.6.1805 St. Cr.

Kretschmer Sam. Gottlieb merchant born Reichenbach Schlesian
died (32) 15.7.1805 St. Cr.

Kruger Hilmer secretary born Copenhagen died (24) 12.7.1821
gentlm. of the bed chamber St. Cr.

Kranivet Oliver St. Th chirurgus 1735 (Restance)

Kramer Engelhardt an assistent marr. Maria Eras 8.10.1750 St.
Th

Kramer Dan a soldier 5.2.1738 (Skiftebreve 1733-39)

Krameuw Abel marr. Fransisca Hendrick 5.11.1810 dutch church
Aboe children 6.3.1809 Jacob Hendrik 20.9.1813
Helena 10.3.1811 dutch church

Krause P. Heyliger marr. Anna Schoij their children:
Jon Gottfr. bapt 13.3.1789 and Petronella J.M. Aletta
8.4.1791 dutch church
Joh. Gottfr. a lieutenant and Christina (Mulatto) their

Joh. Gottfried bapt 13.3.1783 dutch church

Krantz Jens a sailor and Juliane Maria (negro) their Anna Marie
bapt 18.1.1784 dutch church

Krause Lucy S (marr. late L.K.) died (62) 2.3.1826 (Reg. Avis)
leutenant, colonel, knighthed by the King of Denmark,
died (65) 11.12.1826 (Reg. Avis)

Krause Gottlieb a german clothmaker (24) 1805 soldier
(Stambog)

Sara a widow needles St. Th Landliste 1710/11

Krause Joh Chas marr. Mary their: Chas Lewis bapt 30.11.1823
St. Cr.

Peter Heyliger a captain his estate finished 20.2.1806
Andr. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 34 page 36

P. a captain died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28 10.9.1790

Krause Gottfried colonel born in Jersey U.S.A. marr. Anna born
Meyer (see: Lindberg Jacob) died Skiftepro. No
45 19.2.1776 St. Cr. children: P. Heyliger (15)
John. Gottfr. (14) Chr. Sigismund (12) Martin
Ludv. (7) Wm. Henry (5) Maria Aletta (11) the
brother to Mrs. K. was Martin Meyer. John
Heyliger.

J.G. colonel, Knighthed by the King of Denmark is
executor in the estate of late Every Robinson St.
Cr. 78/1818

Krause John. Chas. physician and planter Robinson St. Cr.
78/1818

Johanna Rosine von marr. Chr. Nic. Meyer 12.1.1786
St. Cr.

P. Heyliger a planter "Haabet" captain marr. Anna M.
born Schij daugther Anna bapt 23.3.1786 St. Cr.

Anna Christina marr. Laur. Sandberg 20.8.1789 St. Cr.

Kriedt D.G. a sattler intends to leave died 10.3.1806
(Reg. Avis)

Kreutzfeldt a broker died Philadelphia 24.5.1795 (Mægler)

Kreydahl clergyman on St. Th marr. von Apehæen Helene
Dorothea mentioned St. Cr. 10.2.1788 and

	Kirkehistoriske Saml. page 168
Kreben	Jens his Margretha bapt 12.4.1736 St. Th
Kreikie	Franzwa mentioned St. Th 1.8.1708
Krejer	P. marr. Maria Thoma his son Hans bapt 9.8.1733 St. Th
Kreutzfledt	Franz Hinrich and Elisabeth mentioned (Rohde) 31.5.1782 St. Th and their Sevenna bapt 1.1.1783 St. Th
Kreydahl	Aug. mission. junior curate mentioned 10.11.1782 St. Th. was reverend after GLOESER 13.2.1786 and died 27.1.1790 St. Th marr 1) Augusta Johanna Cathrine Nissen 9.8.1754 St. Th 2) Helene Dorothea v. Aphelen see: Thor. Lund 19.8.91 their children: Anna Sophie Auguste bapt 25.7.1788 and Augustus 16.5.90 St. Th
Krog	Paul Alb. citizen 19.6.1826 born Norway danish mate. exam. 2.2.1814 Philip P. Kings clerk at St. Th died 22.2.1775 (Royal) Joh. Nic. St. Th goes to Europe 27.3.1776 (Royal) J. Petersen controller died 29.2.1804 St. Cr. N. Petersen police and summoner died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 18 1779-83 page 203 1780 and No 53 25.10.1780 died 25.10 1780 St. Cr. Jens marr. Madame Elisabeth Stallard late lieutenant Chr. Hartvigsens 31.10.1765 St. Cr. Jens marr. Madame Elisabeth St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 27 4.9.1782
Krog	Philip bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 49 19.5.1768
Kropf	Chr. a soldier died (39) 9.1.1807 born Saxen St. Cr.
Kroyer	Bernt died (48) 21.10.1817 (Reg. Avis) St. Cr.
Kroll	Henr. St. Cr. 1734/48 and for ringing the bells over his late wives 1734-40/53 1734/1735 1739/63 (Conto)
Krop	Jochum his son: Paulus bapt 24.3.1701 St. Th
Kroppe	had wife and house in Trondhjem died (51) 8.12.1730 St. Th
Krull	P's children Hendrich and Jørgen (V. 65)
Krues	Nich. servant St. Th 1683/37 (Skyld) 1680/18 (Contant

	114)
Kruglein	G.Heinr. a goldsmith from Lübeck died (35) 20.8.1787 St. Cr.
Krueman	Jac. J. a sailor from the slaveship died 15.11.1707 St. Th
Kroll	Georg arr. at St. Cr. 1742 his plantation St. Cr. census 1742 Jürgen born Femern citizen 23.9.1856 seaf. captain Heinrich an inspector died 17.9.1742 St. Cr.
D'Kruter	marr. Maria d'hokj planter St. Th Landliste 1689
Krum	Erich Braad leaves Christiansted 7.9.1776 (Royal)
Krumba	often named "the greveyard of ships" at St. Th the owner of the shipping yard has a museum of curiosities, saved from ships figure-heads etc. photo 117 119 (Booy)
Krumkofsky	Frantz a brewer 42 accepted as No 226 (Rulle)
Kruse	Jacob a police bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1796 page 537
Kruuse	Tho. census 1870/I St. Th born Denmark (26) harbourassistent
Krutil	Francis census 1860 St. Th born Auastria (45) reverend
Kruse	jens. Chr. sailor on "Cronprintzen" died on the way from St. Th to Martinique 6.4.1707 (Copybook 52) Nicolas marr. Sara Tommermand marr. contract dat. June 1679 (V. R. 65) Mortiz a sailor from Flensburg died (25) 16.4.1806 St. Cr. jac. P. is merchant for Thormohlen, died 21.1.1696 (Gouv. Journal) his widow Margrethe Swain marr. Didr. Poulsen Jens Persen St. Th 1692-3 Litr I/67 (Mem.) Marie (british) marr. 1) Andr. Henningsen 30.3.1749 St. Th. 2) Jac. Lassrn 14.9.17633 3) stoudious H. P. Beyer 25.8.1769
Kruse	Jac. Chr. a summoner marr Anna Cathrine Kamaker

31.10.1793 St. Th

kryghue Sophia (english church) marr. F. Borch secretary
6.3.1819 St. Cr.

Kruger Previous danish lieutenant in the royal Navy born
Copenhagen clerk at Tutein, died 6.7.1803 St. Cr.
Chr. Henr. Aug. has been 5 Years as volunteer by royal
Guinea Rentekammer and 22.11.1788 first clerk
at the royal Mayestys officials St. Th where he
has been now for 7 years wants to be a broker
20.6.1795 (Mægler)
M. Mrs. of the united Brethren at Frederiksted died
8.9.1817 (Reg. Avis)
Joh. Gottlieb Ernst died (31) Frederiksted 25.9.1817
(Reg. Avis)

Kruger Chr. Aug. Henr. has been 5 years as volunteer by royal
Guinea Rentekammer and 22/11/1788 first clerk
at the royal Majestys officials St. Th where he has
been now for 7 years wants to be a broker
2036.1795 (Magler)
M. Mrs. of the United Brethren at Frederiksted
25.9.1817 (Reg. Avis)
Joh. Gottlieb Ernst died (31) Frederiksted 25.9.1817
(Reg. Avis)
Sira Margrethe Christiane bapt 16.6.1793 St. Th

Kruger David Fr. /born Jylland citizen 24.9.1855
harbourassistent

Krutil Francis census 1860 St. Th born Austia (45) reverend
Krüls P. planter died 21.2.1725 St. Th his son:
Jürgen bapt 12.3.1719
Dorothe marr. Isaac Salomon Abrahamsen 31.8.1730
St. Th

Krøls Hens, inspector his Adelguna Elisabeth Forbeck died
22./12 1734 St. Th Skiftebreve 1733-39
Herm. a widower marr. Anna late Joch. Stalleys
5.3.1735 she died 23.11.1735 St. Th Skiftebreve
1733-39

Henderich a widower marr. Anna Marg. Baseball
7.5.1736 St. Th is debtor see: Plantage 1740-44
St. Cr. Landliste 1742 /99 and 1747/104

Krøyer Lor. assistant arr. with “prins Christian” remained here
33 days died 3.9.1747 St. Th Skiftebreve 1747-54

Jonannes heir is Joh. erim. Soltman St. Jan Landliste
1732-72

Pieter and his wife killed in the rebellion St. Jan
Landliste 1731/89 Skiftebreve 1733/39.

Hans Christopher serving at Thos Bærentz St. Th
Landliste 1688

Krøyer Hans petersen a wine-Vintner St. Th Landliste
1703/4/07/8

Morten Jacobsen soldier died 2.4.1739 Skiftebreve
1733.9

Kuntz Alceste Idicus born St. Th citizen 23.8.1880 dealer
Alfr.Zenius born St. Th citizen 13.10.1886 dealer
Frencois C. citizen since 6.6.1799 10.12.1816 died
sattler.

Kunzen Carl Fr. census 1841 St. Cr. born Copnehagen 1800
counsellor (scholten) Frederiksted.

Kunhardt Ludv. Johan census 1855/III St. Th born Hamburg 28

Kunckell Berendt marr. Maria their son Johan bapt St. Cr.
26.12.1765

Kunnet Gustav born Copenhagen died (22) 3.1.1805 St. Cr.

kuhn Madame died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 21 1891 page 52

Kuhlman P. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 21 1794 page 372 died
17.2.86 St. Cr.

Kuhlenkamp Hendrik citizen died 3.8.1736 St. Th Skiftebreve 1733-6

kuillenkamp

Kuhlman marr. Berndt Wessel her estate is finished and the heirs
are in Gostrow Mecklenburg (V. R. 65)

Kuchsen Abedingo St. Th 1673 planter fol 20 (Mem. 114) died

Kucksle his plantation transfer. the 15.6.1680 (Justits)

Kuhlman his widow Elisabeth Stalley died. 25.3.1739 Skiftebreve
1733-39 his three stepchildren: Michael Chr. and
Cathrine Wessel killed by Vessup Skiftebreve 1733-39

Kuhr Elisabeth Madame died St. Cr. 4.12.1784
Chr. deacon at Frederiksted Church died St. Cr.
15.3.1785

Kummerless sergeant major mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 21
1793/277

Kummel Augustinus lawyer mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 38
6.2. 1766 page 408
Jacob Madsen is executor and heir Skiftepro. No. 47/97
Jenny (presbyt. church) died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No.
59 17.8. 1781.

Kummerle Joh. Michael sergent father to Joh. Ludvig bapt
14.5.1786 St. Cr. mother M. Cathrina Elisechou a
negro

Kumerlee Joh. major in Frederiksted born 7.11.1759 Copenhagen
died 11.4.1816 St. Cr

Kümmerlee is owner of plantation Belvedere 12.9.1809 (Reg. Avis)

Kuembel Wm. sails for N. America Christiansted 16.3.1774
(Royal)

Kupper Mette a mulatto marr. N. Jensen an overseer 5.2.1761
St. Th

Kulberg Claus a soldier died (22) St. Cr. 6.11.1784

Kun Casper Martin St. Th 12.1.1704 (Copybook 52)

Kuyper Jan Sylvan planter St. Th 1683 (Skyld)

Jan Jansen the overseer of the Comp his wife died
3.7.14.10.1701 (Gouv. Journal)

Küper Christopher is a stepson of Luc. Volkerts 26.8.1691
(Gouv. Journal)

Kypper H. Mos with the ship "Glydenlowe" died 6.9.1691 St.
Th Christopher marr. Cathrine Severtpm
19.1.1692 St. Th son:

Koepper Siewen K. bapt 8.1705 St. Th

Kypper Jens J. died 13.4.1702 St. Th
Jørgen Jensøn died 16.8.1703 overseer on
Jørg.Carstensens buys plantation

Kuijper Jan Janson boys plantation 2.10.1684 (Justits)

Kybelsten Nic. a soldier St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Kuhrwahn	Siewart from Pinneberg with wife 4 children left 1735 for westindia (Royal Orders)
Küstener	Aug. Berh. born Carlsruhe citizen 21.5.1835 hatmaker
Kvacht	Sopie census 1860 St. Th born in Lütjensee Holstein (26) nurse at Bergest
Kyhl	Carl Heinr. census 1870 St. Th born Slesvig (29) soldier
Kylling	Erich 1762 (General Alphabet)
Kye	P. Mac died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 49 23.12.1771
Kyhl	David P. Landsurveyor died St. Cr. 3.3.1748
Kyhl	Helena Jørgensdatter died St. Cr. 22.8.1748
Kyvehr	Marie marr. Christopher Rasch 1722 St. Th.
Kühlenberg	Chr. a soldier from Bremen (36) died 10.5.1785
Kyhl	Carl a musqueteer from Kiel died (23) 21.6.1820 St. Cr.
Kyel	Basqueri planter St. Th (Skyld)
Kutler (?)	a sergent in artill. born Copenhagen died (56) 27.11 1820 St. Cr.
Kølner	J.F. (18) died 28.6.1801 St. Cr.
Kønig	Th. Fr. Chr. born Kiel citizen 7.3.1825 seaf. captain.
Køhn	Chr. Lorenz born Heilengenhof Holsten citizen 20.11.1854 seafar. captain
Køster	Wm. census 1857 St. Jan born Oberringsee Germany (57) Missionaire E.R. Hedvig 1857 St. Jan born Oberringsee Germany (57) Missionaire J.H. census 1850 St. Th born Germany (45) merchant Charl, Amalie.
Køster	John Henny born Hamburg citizen 7.2.1831 dealer
Køning	Antoni planter St. Th 2.8.1686 (Justits)
Køpen	Joh.Henr. von captain knighthed by the king of Denmark born Sjælland died (38) 13.12.1817 St. Cr.
Køppen	Martin a sailor born Flensburg died (33) 11.7.1821 St. Cr.
Købke	
Køppen	P. a sailor died 9.6.1821 St. Cr.
Kähler	Nicolaus born Femern citizen 28.6.1847 seaf. captain
Pietersen	L. constituted harbourmaster died 20.1.1804 (Reg. Avis)

Petersen C.B. secretary marr his son Fr. Aug born 9.2.1835
St. Cr.
Hans died 1676 (Grif 44)
C.B. secretary his son Carl Theodor born 13.6.1836 St.
Cr.
Peter an english captian his son Peter Anthony bapt
3.4.1784 St. Th
chief clerk at the royal secretar. died 2.5.1791 St. Th.

Labat Pere visited St. Th 1701 "voyage aux isles de
l'Afrique" vol II page 285 (Taylor 9)

Laan a loan on 2 Mill Guilders equal to 20.000 tickets each
100 Florins for the ude of the plantations on these
islands 30.1.1771 (Royal)

Labath P. a soldier born Holland died (39) 3.11.1802 St. Cr.

La fleur wants to leave St. Th 27.9.1679 - (Gouv. Journal) the
wife of the governor was to day to a marriage in
New Quarter with the privateer or buccaneer

La fleur who marr. Gillis Basiesdatter 16.12.1686 (Gouv.
Journal)
Louis Bandewit a citizen 30.7.1691 (Gouv. Journal)

Labis Joh. Ditlef chirurgus has been here St. Cr. 1½ year
worked on the plantation of Løvenorn St. Cr.
churchbook 1740 he marr. Anna Bloeth 1740-23

Lafleur Louis Bandwich (boudvid) french reform. planter St. Th
Landliste 1688 census 1690 marr. Maria Frisal, dutch

Laeth Ariantje widow St. Th Landliste 1697/8

Lafon Jean merchant marr. Magdalena Cabanisse Sept. 1697
(Justits) 1 child St. Th Landliste 1699/1700
1701/2/8/9
Johannes mentioned: St. Th 24.3.1708
Johannes a free negro marr. Elisbaeth 18.12.1761 St. Th

Laforie Georgie 1674-42 Contant 40

Lafoni Jean St. Th 1714 (Reflex)

Lafon Jan died 11.4.1697 marr. Marie Rambeil Testamente
24.9.1697 (Gouv. Journal)

La croye Fransva St. Th 1673 (Mem. 114)

Labes on the fortress of St. Jan his son Johs. Paulus bapt

	4.101741 St. Th
Laasby	assistent died 12.11.1714 St. Th
Lagard	Chr. works at the warehouse died 24.9.1750 St. Th
Lage	Francois Sire 4.3.1697 (Gouv. Journal)
Lade	Siwert an old soldier will, stay here longer 31.101701
Lagunte	de St. Th 1675/87 (Gouv. Journ.)
Lagroon	Piere his daughter has been beaten by a horse 16.9.1687
Lagrande	Paul bys a plantation 2.10.1684 (Justits) 16.9.1687
Lake	Thos junr. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 44 22.6.1770
	Edw. marr. Rebecca Hancock 17.7.1821 St. Cr.
Laguando	Francisco a house carpenter St. Th 1709 (Brand)
Lambrecht	a physician marr. the widow Heering Christiansted 15.51793 (Royal)
Lake	Manning died Christiansted 14.8.1790 (Royal)
	Polly (his daugther) marr. David Finlay 3.11.1792 (Royal)
	Gertrude Cathrine born Smith widow Henry L. marr. P. Beck. captain knigthed b. the king 2.3.1816 St. Cr.
Lake	Joseph marr. Elisabeth Howis St. Cr. 21.7.1772
Lambrecht	Chirurgus hsi son peter lidv. bapt 4.5.1778 St. Th
	Jacobus, commander on a brandenb. ship died 7.12.1696 (Gouv. Journal) a dutchman brings a portion negroes to la porte 8.6.1687 (Gouv. Journal)
Lambert	Abraham a constabel St. Th 1683/37 (Skyld)
Lamberts	Nanni (60) from England St. Th Landliste 1691
Lambeck	Maria Dorothea widow marr. Fr. Berthelsen a sergeant 8.6.1780 St. Cr.
Lamberts	Jacob merchant at captain Thor Muts died 18.10.1783 St. Cr.
	cornelis his late wife Nanni died 28.101600 (Gouv. Journal)
Lamb	Thos a leutenant marr. Lydia de Mendes 6.6.1809 (Reg. Avis)
Lammers	Johannes Gehardine mother to Jane Carden bapt No 47 15.10.1826 St. Cr.

Lambrecht	N. Gerhard bapt 1.10.1830 mother Jane Carden and father the late council. of justice Lammers the physician wife died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1772-4 No 16 page 249
Lamphowner (?)	a non. comm. office and cadet diet 29.9.1793 St. Cr.
Laman	Andrias St. Th 1673 folio 20 (Mem. 114)
La Mare	alias Mulatto Simon St. Th 1688 20.8.1688 (Mem. A.) Robbert St. Th 29.3.1688 (Mem.A)
Lamort	Joes 1671.75/61 and 154 (Færø ^x)
Laman	Jannich a power of attorn. given to her daughters man Michel Griteaud for her part of her separated husband Mathias Leconto on Martinique 23.10.1699 (Gouv. Journal)
Lamont	Isaac sailed with his barque 4.5.1700 (Gouv. Journal)
Lamare	Simon marr. Epe Nepis St. Th Landliste 1690 their son: Martin bapt 20.12.1691 St. Th Ebbeneke Lamara marr. Just Peters 6.9..1708 a widow with 7 children St. Th Landliste 1702/3 Janike Jan Pickers widow marr. Jan Fink 7.11.1709 St. Th Maria marr. the captain Henr. Otto born on St. Eustatius 1720 St. Th their son Adrian bapt 13.11.1728 St. Th Wilh. mentioned 29.3.1722 St. Th and is mothersbrother to Maria Otto born Lamare 13.11.1728 St. Th Wilh. widow had a variations of namewriting her child: Catharina Elisabeth bapt 1.1.1744 St. Th. Maria marr. Oluf Andersen 8.10.1744 St. Th
Lamar	Eva a mulatto see: Rabot 23.10.1663 St. Th Robbert (66) born in Frence and Elisabeth (23) born on Nevis are on St. Th Landliste 1691
Lamar	Robbert french cath. marr. Maria Wil. (?) planter Landliste 1688
Lemare	Jeharre franch marr. Emanuel Baret portuguese planter St. Th Landliste 1689
Lamar	Simon dutch reform planter marr. Epiretto Bokolij

english reform. Landliste St. Th 1689
 Laman Maria marr. Tahm Roland english planter St. Th
 Landliste 1689 (dutch)
 Andreas (dutch) wife english lives Charl. Amalie 1690
 Landliste 1689
 Christina marr. Isaaq v. Mayland 18.5.1776 (dutch
 church) child bapt 2.2.1777
 La Maare Sibilla (free negro) marr. Peder Pedro.12.8.1781
 (dutch ch.)
 Anna widow of Packi, marr. Michel Anthony 26.4.1781
 (dutch ch.)
 Dorothe 1789 (dutch ch.)
 Abraham 1789 (dutch ch.)
 Laman Andreas a planter 1680 (Justits No 17)
 Lamar Simon St. Th 28.5.1689 (Landbog)
 Pieter free negro St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
 Langebeck P. a soldier died Skiftepro. 1750-59 St. Cr. 9.10.1752
 Langemarck Jeppe Reinert summoner died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1767-70
 page 335 and No 44 11.9.1769
 Landbeck Erendt a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 23 30.9.1779
 Langstrøm Henry died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1781-89 No29 page 110
 Lange Bendix bankrupt Skiftepro. St. Cr. No 29 1781-89 page
 102 and 29.3.1786 died 26.2.1786 St. Cr.
 Langballe Hans P. cutter for colonel Krause died St. Cr.
 Skiftepro. No 45 27.7.1772
 Langebeck Caspar 1741 General Alphabet
 Langebalk Rasmus missionary St. Cr. Churchbook 1750/21
 Lange Willem marr. Nancy Danielsdatter St. Cr. 1742/24
 Langeland H. died 20.2.1742 marr. Johanne their child:
 Marie Susanne St. Cr. 1741, 35 died 17.12.1741
 Langebald H. P. cutter for colonel Krause died 12.4.1772 St. Cr.
 Lange L. Marcus sailor died (30) St. Cr. 14.7.1785
 Fransva St. Cr. 1688 (Mem. A.)
 Lancaster Joseph died 17.6.1789 (Royal)
 Langemack Berendt marr. M. Bamdt (?) their children=
 Anna bapt 7.7.1726 and Margratha 22.2.1729

Oluf assistent recently arr. died 27.7.1728 St. Th
 B. died 29.12.1730 burgher and churchward as well as
 relieving officer (29) he marr. 1) Willum
 Berendts daughter 2) Anna May Rønneberg
 11.5.1730 St. Jan Landliste 1728/88 1732/79 and
 heir a 4 year old girl with his first wife.

Landberg Hans, secretary died 16.12.1734 St. Th
 Langeland Hans Christopher marr. Johanne Clausdatter Grawall
 6.4.1736 St. Th

Langgraff Miss and housekeeper at the commander Roepsdorf died
 16.9.1765 St. Th

Lange L. Juel an overseer died 27.5.1759 St. Th
 Landorph a custom controller died 31.12.1761 St. Th
 Langballe Johanna marr. Heinr. Junge child bapt 4.12.1791 St. Th
 Lange Willum with family St. Cr. Landliste 1742/39 and
 1734/34
 N. Th. sent out as a reverend for Guinea passed St. Th
 1729 (Lose 2)
 N. Thomasen (Lose 2) (Bestall. 25.11.1728)
 Jørgen assistent St. Th follows the deacon Andr. Dreyer
 26.5.1712 (Copybook 52)

Lantz Adrian Corneliussen St. Th sisterson of Jørgen
 Carstensen goes to Denmark 3.5.1708
 (Copybook 52)

Langemark Margrethe (V. R. 65)
 Lantier Monsieur 22.7.1676 (grip)

Lantz Cornelius Adriansen the brother in law of the
 vicecommander died 15.11.1696 (Gouv. Journal)

Lang Mrs. died 3.8.1814 (Reg. Avis)

Lanbt Chr. a brandenb. chirurgus lutheran wants to be buried
 at the ordinar. graveyard and not on the
 brandenburgian plantation died 15.4.1600 ?
 (Gouv. Journal)

Lange Mich. mate born Bergen died (23) 5.8.1803 St. Cr.
 Fr. Carl born Copenhagen died (29) 22.3.1820 St. Cr.

J. J. a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (25) 22.7.1821
St. Cr.

Landberg secretary his estate St. Cr. 1737/51 (Conto)

Lansøe J. Jac born Copenhagen, shoemaker (28) soldier 1814
Stambog

Laire Jan de St. Th 1765 folio 85 (Contant 3)

Lachlin Mary Mac. 20.12.1801 dutch church

Larke Johannes captain died proclama 26.8.1803 (Reg. Avis)

Larsen Lars a sailor from Flekkefjord Norway died (30)
drowned 15.4.1782 St. Cr. (captain Eben)

Hans a clerk on the hospital died 18.8.1787 St. Cr.

A. born in Sundmøer Norway, sailor died (25)
25.12.1787 St. Cr.

Tøger from Allinge a cook died (25) 25.11.1791 St. Cr.

J. a constabel who some days ago was suffering from
melancholic thoughts died 10.10.1710 St. Th

Mas from Aalborg marr. Sara Constantin 6.4.1736
St. Th

Mathias from Aalborg lives St. Jan marr. Elisabeth v.
Stell 16.1.1742 St. Th

A. a merchant went out with governor Maj 1684. Milan

Jeppe a constabel St. Th died 26.5.1710 (Copybook 52)

Simon a constable St. Th died 17/11/1711
(Copybook 52)

Jens a sailor born Sweden died (27) 26.10.1802 St. Cr.

Johannes a captain born Norway died (56) 1.3.1803
St. Cr.

Wibiørn born in Bergen died (32) 24.10.1803 St. Cr.

C. a sailor born Copenhagen died (18) 21.8.1817 St. Ct.

Olle a constabel St. Th died 6.5.1672 (Auction No 13)

Chr. born 1783 Ask By Malmøhus soldier 1805
(Stambog)

Andreas born 1784 Baarsløv Skaane soldier 1805
(Stambog)

Kay a danish writer see: Lawaetz: Peter v. Scholten
 Copenhagen 1940 see also cand. mag. Nørregaard
 Anmeldelse af K.L's writings (Histor. Tidsskrift
 10 Rk II bind page 433.

P. a constabel marr. Elisabeth. Malls their son Chr.
 Ferd. born 27.12.1831 St. Cr.

Larsen Sophie mother to Alb. Chr. born 26.11.1836 St. Cr.

Larsen Peter a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 59 12.12.1781
 (28) 29.11.1781

Lasalle Pual de on St. Jan leutenant marr. Maria Buffron
 12.3.1745 St. Th is father to
 Jan Chr. Paul bapt 23.1.1746 St. Th

Lasailles Joseph widow is the murderer os Jean Malville St. Th
 1737 (Reflex)

Lasalle Jacob Henrik de and Cato (negro) their children:
 Elisabeth bapt 25.10.1781 and Isaac Boffros 1.1.83 both
 dutch church
 Johanne Marie marr. Samuel Holt 13.8.1788 dutch
 church

Lasauillaye Monseieur governor on St. Cr. arr. with a barque
 27.3.1691 (Gouv. Journal)

Lassen Inger Marie Madame died St. Cr. Skiftepro 1750 St. Cr.
 25.6.1753
 Sonne a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro No 23 14.7.1780
 Lassenius a lawyer died St. Cr. Skiftepro No 28
 15.4.1767

Larsen Fr. Wilh. died St. Cr. Skiftepro No 58 13.5.1774

Largsen Jeppe marr. Ellen St. Th Landliste 1692/3

Lassen Erland of Strømsø Norway sailor died 27.4.1800
 Christiansted St. Cr.
 Lawrence P. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 57 29.5.1775
 N. from Copenhagen a bookkeeper and merchant
 Kontrakt date 18.2.1682
 Chr. leutenant marr. Helena Smith 10.1.1742 a child
 bapt 27.7.1742 St. Th

Lassen G. from St. Jan marr. Sara Hosel 5.6.1750 St. Th

Lassen Jac a lawyer died on his plantation 12.7.1766 St. Cr. marr. M. Cruuse their son=
Wincent bapt 25.6.1765 died 30.10.1765 St. Th
Lars a lawyer mentioned (Lassen) 25.6.1765 St. Th
N. merchant was sent home with Miland an put in jail (Mariager 62)
Abraham a captain his son Mathias Ludv. bapt 21.3.1779 St. Th Abraham a tailor his son Luis Spreuw bapt 19.1.1783 St. Th Abraham marr. Johanne Susanne and their children:
Wm. de Friis bapt 13.3.1785 and Sara Louise 28.9.88 St. Th

Lasson Nethen buys H. Waskys Plantation 28.8.1683 (Justits)

Lathain James at St. Th died 26.8.1803 (Reg. Avis)

Latally a captain St. Cr. 1688 (Mem. A.)

Latham John died St. Cr. Skiftpro.No 49 23.7.1770 his mother Maria 1) marr. Northon
2) Sam Downing
3) Latham James
4) Patrick Kelly a record ?

Laspian Pieter marr. Mary testamente 8.1.1695 (Justits) and 22.4.96 2.7.96 to the benefit of his mother: Elisabeth Pieters in Vlissingen his female servant: Maria Pekepeau

Lataille 1671/154 (Færø^x) 22.2.73 (Mem. 114)

Latour paid with 460 pds sugar 12.7.1676 (Grip)

Lauroth Theophilus his estate St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Lamoth

Lau Peter der his son Peter bapt 18.1.1705 St. Th
Jacobus de see: Lou was god father

Lauritzen Jeppe marr. late Morten Hansens widow 19.1.1692 St. Th

Laursen P. as guilty in theft and pilefrage whipped and burned then he goes to Westindia 29.8.1685 (Royal Orders)
Chr. then he goes to Westindia 29.8.1685 (Royal Orders)

Laurenius John Schott bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1770-72 No 15
page 2 10.10.70

Latham John an english reverend died Skiftepro. 14.2.1759
St. Cr.

Lauridsen leutenant died 27.6.1699 (Gouv. Journal)

Laubt see Lanbt

Lauritzen Jeppe planter and Ellen Jensdatter testamente 12.7.1692
Justits 1691-94 she was the widow of Mads
Hansen 24.1. 16.2.1692 (Gouv. Journal)

Laurberg Daniel a summoner died 8.11.1782 St. Cr.

Laurberg Chr. Fr. (15) confirmed St. Cr. 27.4.1783
P. Hovenbeck supreme judge died (53) born 6.12.1732
died 2.6.1785 St. Cr.
Hans his widow Inger Kirstine marr. Corporal Franz
Frieborg 26.5.1737 St. Th
Chr.Fr. first clerk at judge Schuster mentioned.
Skiftepro- 1760-66 St. Cr
Chr. Fr. titular counsellor of state born 6.12.1731 died
11.9.1787 and Skiftepro. 1781 No. 27 page 225
12.10.87

Laurenberg Simon Rasm.summoner died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No, 29
10.12.1782
Daniel marr. Mary Marks 3.11.1794 St. Th

Laurberg Chr. Fr. custom-manager marr. Rebecca Guttire their
Lewis Chr. bapt 16.7.1797 St. Cr. the borther his son
Søren
Ditlev bapt 14.11.1802 St. Crand Johanne Mathilde bapt
19.1.1806 a sergeant major died 8.1.1804 St. Cr.

Lauerberg Julia Mathilde marr. Collin Easton 17.7.1821 St. Cr.8

Laurberg Søren D. father to Fr. Louis de Sanlha. Laurberg born
17.11.1835 St. Cr. mother: Maria de Sanlha.

Laughton James Mac (rom.cath.) marr. Christiane Hanse
(engl.church) 11.9.1782 St. Cr. luth churchbook
Chas Mac. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 44 1.10.1769

Laurentz Joh. born on St. Cr. marr. Gsche Margretha Muller born
Schwiers 30.3.1776 (Dutch Church)

Laukart Fr. a police marr Anna Elisabeth Holzackse their

children: Johanne Berwell bapt 18.12.1807
 Joh.Fr. 16.12.1810 Joh.Conrad 19.10.1812 their
 marr: 12.7.1809 St. Cr.

Lavien John Mich. merchant on Nevis (Leeward islands) marr.
 Rachel Fancett (Person.histo.Tidsskrift 10 Rk 6 bd. 225)

Laumar Heinr. born 1775 Hanover soldier 1805 (Stambog)

Lawaetz Herm. C. Johannes oand.theolog.clergy Christiansted
 19.1.1889 left 1904 St. Cr.

Lavergot Ann mother to John Winslow born 16.4.1828 St. Cr.

Lavicourt Benj. marr. Elisabeth Blzard (Both engl.church)
 23.5.1783 St. Cr.

Lave David shipsboy on "Salvator Mundi" died 11.11.1721
 St. Th 1671-75/134. (Færø^x)

Lavigne the late his plantation contained 3000 lbs cattun 30
 duck 8 porks and some hens 15.6.1700
 (Gouv.Journal)

Lavicount Elisabeth Mrs. Died Christiansted 7.3.1792 (Royal)
 major at the 96th regiment marr.. Jane Feale
 22.9.1810 St. Cr.

Lavalle Marie Catherine born St. Jan marr Rogiers died (76)
 21.11. 1817 St. Cr.

Lavigoreux Jac. St. Th. 1675-90 (Contant 3)

Lavennaer Jos. 1673/20 Comp. plantation Regnskabsbog 1673

La vigne Frantz de merchant and bookkeeper Kontrakt
 11.12.1691 (Thormøhlen)

Layn Walter leutenant died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59
 21.12.1781

Lage Wittel M. born Middletown U.S.A. citizen 3.12.1799

Lange Lorentz Chr. Svendborg citizen 24.3.1823 seaf. Captain
 H.T, census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1787 tailor
 Carl W. do Denmark 1817 "North Star"

Lafrentz Herstvig born Femern citizen 9.7.1832
 Heinr.Aug. Census 1850 St. Th born Burg. Femern (20)
 soldier

Lafrentz J.C.E. 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen (25) soldier

Langballe Poul Glud census 1841 St. Cr. born Jylland Aug.1809
 "Cotton Grove"

Lappenberg	Fr. census 1857 St. Th. born Bremen (23) clerk
Lammers	Niels census 1841 St. Cr. born Ribe 1796 Frederiksted
Larsen	L.J. census 1850 St. Th born Denmark 1816 in Doministreet Charl.Amalie. Jens census 1855 St. Th born Denmark (31) police Jens census 1860 born Copenhagen (37) innkeeper continued:
Larsen	Karen Marie census 1860 born Copenhagen (35) his wife
Larsen	Laur. Jacob (5) their son born St. Th Karen census 1880s St. Th born Denmark (54) innkeeper children: Augusta (22) Sophia (19) Nicolaus (18) all St. Th Balthazar born Haderslev citizen 22.8.1800
Larsen	J. citizen 17.9.1871 street repairing
Lassen	C.W census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1812 Frederiksted
Laue	Herm. Census 1870/I St. Th born Brasilien (28) Josephine Haagensen born St. Th (31) his wife
Laurent	J.B. census 1850. St. Th born Marseille (86) Dronningensgade 20 Charl.Amalie
Laurenberg	Ole Norager born Korsor citizen 1.6.1869 seaf.captain
Leadell	Johs, sworn in 16.6.1739 St. Cr.
Leathes	Leatenant colonel 96-the regiment 19.9.1808 (Reg.Avis)
Leak	Jan came to Ct.St. 1742 plantation census St. Cr. 1742 Willem St. Cr. Landlists 1742/89 1747/93 Benjamin St. Cr. Landlists 1742/71 and 1747/71 Zacharias marr. Rebecca Issacs St. Cr. 1752/32
Ledets	Joseph widow St. Cr. Landliste 1742/24
Ledueq	Jan see le Duc St. landliste 1692/3 Malie under age 9 slaves do 1707/8
Ledite	Josephs widow census St. Cr. 1745 and Landliste 1747/20
Ledueq	Pieter 22.4.1696 (Justits)
Le Ducq	Johannes and Cathrina de Wint testamente 9.9.1692 (Justits)

Leamar	Susanne (dutch church) marr. Chr. F. Holst (goldsmith) 11.6.1805 St. Cr.
Lee	de a french major on St. Cr. arrived with two gentlemen in Jan ten Bricncks barque together with a landsecretary Harange 23.8.1691 (Gouv. journal)
Legran	a general procureur from St. Cr. arrived 23.2.1692 Do
Lee	John E. a printer died 2.2.1804 (Reg.Avis)
Leek	Elisabeth marr. James Cunningham St. Cr. 1753
Lechwind	Lena marr. Jan van Huysing 9.8.1704 St. Th
Legoin	Salomon cook St. Th 1709 (Brand)
Learmond	John a painter and gilder St. Cr. 1803 (Reg.Avis)
Legree	Claud. 1671-75/4 (Færø ^x)
Leconte	Mathias on Martinique see Laman 3.10.1696 (Gouv.Journal)
Lefon	Jean marr a french woman Magdalena a refugie from France for the sake of religion and staying with the Brandenburgians 24.7.1697 (Gouv.Journal)
Legron	Barbara her heirs, her plantation sold to Johannes Seis containing 4018 pd Cacao a 13 1/2 rdlr pr 5 pds. 15.10.1698 (Gouv.Journal)
Legrad	Isaac le his child died 16.9.1680
Loduijck	Pere le from St. Cr. 18.12.1686
Legron	Piere sergeant 5.4.1690 Pieter marr. Barabara Rambert St. Th Landliste 1692/3 Testment 26.2.1696 (Justice) children: Maria Lovis and Liesabeth
Legi	Denis Widow both came to St. Cr 1740 census 1745/1740 St. Cr.
Legisier Lagier	Jan St. Cr. Landliste 1742/71 and 1747/71
Leegaard	Thos a sergeant on St. Jan Frederiksværn died 18.10.1731 St. Th
Leeben	F. census 1857 St. Th born Hamburg (21)
Leconte	Antoine citizen 12.1.1838 born Mezin Lot Garonne France baker on St. Cr.
Lehnert	P.Chr. from Copenhagen a turner accept. as soldier 16. 1/2. Year old No 297 (Rulle)
Leidersdorff	Anna Christ. marr. H. Gurdrup child bapt 3.3.1843

	St. Cr.
Leenert	Jacobs child bapt 3.1.1692 (Gouv.Journal)
Leimburger	an organist at the danish church died 22.1.1805 St. Cr.
Leis	Arnout 1672 folio 3 (Contant 40)
Lehy	Wm. Died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 47 27.2.1766
Lehn	Abraham soldier 1732 Goner.Alpha. died 28.9.1733 St. Th
Leiden	Joh. van an interpreter Christinnsfort 1711 (Rulle)
Leigh	Louis Andr.Chr. census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (35) harbourmaster Laura Mathilde born St. Th (21) his wife. children: census 1880: Caria Thora (9) Laura Sophie Auguste (6) Agnes Lizzie Helene (3)
Lelling	Ole a soldier died 25.1.1755 St. Th
Lemands	Pieter his Susanne Elisabetn mentioned: 13.1.1747 St. Th
Lemmen	Von ex Amsterdam St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
Lemont	Isac merchant from Curacao 11.2.1697 (Gouv.Journal)
Lemig	Alex assistant died Skiftepro.22.11.1750 St. Cr.
Lemmert	Jorgen Chr. an organist mentioned: St. Cr. 17.10.1784
Lemke	Johns. Peter died (51) 3.4.1793 St. Cr.
Lendi	Pahl (70) marr. ELse (60) child: Margretha St. Th Lanliste 1692/3
Lemke	Chr. bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 2 1781-89 page 143
Lennon	Owen died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 42 21.11.1768
Lem	Peter died 9.11.1713 St. Th
Leon	Bemaj de planter 23.8.1691 (Gouv.Journal) Esther marr. Daguiland 2.3.1820 (Reg.Avis) de St. Th 29.3.1688 (Mem.A.) Abraham died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1793 page 261
Leopoldsen	Joh.P. census 1880 St. Th born Denmark (37) soldier
Lerongen (?)	Davis an inhabitant requests permission to go to St. Christopher to arrange a plantation there for von Belle 6.9.1698 (Gouv.Journal)
Leron	Juffr.w. merchant St. Th Landliste 1708/9

Lerche Peter a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 1781-9 page 67 Chr. Soldier died St. Cr. (17) 19.3.1782
 Johs. a captain marr. Birgitee, bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1792 page 160

Lærke Jørgen Kierrumgaard died 15.4.1772 St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 45 22.5.1772 Frederiksted. He marr. Hedwig their son
 Hans Jorgen Kierrumsgaard bapt 5.7.1772 St. Cr.

Lerche Mathdas died 11.1.1747 St. Th

Lerchner a soldier at Capt. du Maas's Comp (sergeant) died 30.11.1765 St. Th

Lepien Mathias a summoner and cath. seaf. captain marr Maria Abnelli 21.3.1770 St. Th his child: Anna Teresia bapt 5.1.72 mother was the mulatt. Anna Spreuw

Lespie) marr late Jan Baussevauxs Magdalena 26.12.1696 (Gouv.Jour.)

Le Spiek make a testament 18.4.1697 his wife died childbed a son is born, he will sell all at auction 1.1.1698 (Gouv.Journal)

Laspier was probably also his name

Lesage Maria late frans de Wilde marr. Joshum Schacht 20.2.1701(Gouv.journal)
 Jan a brandenburg.captain 10.4.1691 Joshum Schacht 20.2.1701(Gouv.journal)
 M. widow and Frans de Wille 19.8.1699 St. Th Landliste 1699 1700 with 3 children.
 Maria marr. Joshum Schachts von wismar 20.2.1701 St. Th

Lespier Pieter marr, Magdalena testament 28.4.1697 (Justits)

Lespo Peter dancing school teaching:menuet, Jiggs, Hornpipes, Cottillions, Rigadoons, french, danses country danses Christiansted 13.6.1777 (Royal)

Lesperantie 1673 folio 19) Contant 40)

Lesse Christian secretary at the general governor Baron v.Prock St. Cr. died Skiftepro. 17.12.1735 (176066)

LesbiERG Eric P. a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 23 1778.85

page 27

- Lesalle Jacob de died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1791 page 86
- Leschly Wm. Captain on the brigatine belonging to Bastian
Fransk died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 49 27.2.1766
- L'Estrade de Nully a sergeant metion: St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 57
page 47
- Lerche And. Marr. Birgitte Ivers Dyppel, Constantin
Consitzkys widow Dyppel (see:Jørgen Ifversen)
31.5.1726 St. Th
- Lerche Andreas secretary marr. Anna Maria Segers late captain
Creutzer 21.11.1737 St. Th he was a
burghercaptain died 3.5.1730 St. Th
- Leth C. from Drager citizen 24.3.1823 seaf. captain
- Leuwen Cornelis van a captain died on his way 30.9.1701
(Gouv.Journal)
- Levy fils aine marr. Esther Victoria 29.12.1817 (Reg.Avis)
Davis junior marr. Sophia de Mendes 29.12.1817
(Reg. Avis)
- Letry Maria marr Pieter Panquereaux. merchant St. Th
Landliste 1710-1711
- Leth H. Jentoft town judge marr. Sara v.Stell 17.11.1752 St.
Th their children: Jochum Jacob bapt 9.7.1788
died 1.8.58 Jachum bapt 20.10.1754 died
12.11.1755 St. Th
- Letoom Marry marr Sam Paine 10.6.1758 St. Th
- Levy Zacherias Jos. citizen 13.9.1832 born Hamburg
merchant
Abraham Josef citizen 18.2.1835 Hamburg merchant
- Levy Josef Jacob citizen 9.8.1843 Hamburg merchant
- Levien Jos. Abraham citizen 6.6.1854 Hamburg merchant
- Lewis Leonh. Maria bapt 30.4.1752 St. Th
Anna Elisabeth marr. H. Petri Bejer 16.10.1773 St. Th
- Leverock P.Joh. died 10.8.1792 St. Th marr. Marry Bra dstone
3.7.1792
- Lewin Jan an old man at Lafleur St. Th Landliste 1688
- Levet Thos a blacksmith Christiansfort arr. 25.3.1710/1711
(Rulle)

Levon	Jean St. Th Landliste 1697-8
Leeard	Island equal to Curacao etc.
Lexon	David died previously to 1707/8 batchelor 19 slaves St. Th Landliste 1697-8 1699-1700 1707/8
Lewis	Thos marr. Christina Warner their Christian bapt 21.7.1788 (dutch church)
Læger	doctors on St. Th is a paradise for the fortune hundters and for physicians 1837 eith very clever doctors (Taylor 17 and 21)
Læseselskab	a reading club by recto West 21.8.1790 (Royal)
Leych	Thomas his Maria bapt St. Th 28.2.1707
Leydon	Jan van St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Lidt	P. a sailor born Sweden died (27) 29.4.1805 St. Cr.
Lichtenstein	Frantz Ferd. born on Tranquebar died (24) 22.12.1821 St. Cr.
Liebesberg	Christopher 25.2.1689 (Justits)
Lieman	Marie born St. Cr. died (28) 16.10.1813 St. Cr. Miss Sara Johanna died Frederiksted 21.12.1716 St. Cr. Anna Susanne 4.11.1788 marr. Dines Parry bapt 12.12.1782 (dutch church) Isac born St. Cr., marr. Anna Sus.Stage born St. Th marr. 21.7.1775 (Dutch Church) Sara Jacoba 13.12.1801 dutch church N.P. citizen died 28.10.1719 St. Th Maria Susanne marr. captain Johs.Tones 31.5.1730 St. Th
Liebesberg	Christopher born in Switzerland 30.11.1688 St. Th (mem.A.)
Lier	Chr. O. leutenant marr. Maria their: Frantz Emil died 24.5. 1815 St. Cr. born in Faaborg died 4.1.1816 marr Maria Fr.Cornelia Castonier St. Cr. when (?)
Lie	Andreas born Norway ropemaker (18) soldier (Stambeg) 1805
Liebig	Joh.Christofer St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
Lien	von. Leutenant died (23) 2.1.1816 (Reg.Avis)
Lie	Lars soldier in Captain Cronnenbergs Comp. died

21.11.1769 St. Th

Lieth Alex. British first mate instrux dat. 6.3.1737
(Bestall. 189)

Liebig Joh.Christofer marr 1)Milche Ahrenhout sal Adrim
Marches widow the 31.12.1733 2)Sars Gertrud
Constantin 6.4.1736 St. Th

Lillie Nathaniel marr. Mary Rogers Christiansted (POEM)
23.11.1776 (Royal) a soldier born Kopman
Surland died 22.12.1802 St. Cr.

Lill Nannis husbond died 21.12.1694 marr. Cornelis Jacobs,
who died 13.4.1699 (Gouv.Journal)

Lillo Edv. Marr. Ann Marger (british) their Joseph bapt
13.4.1788 St. Th

Lillier Thos. a captain died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 page 61
1783

Lille Dorea Madame died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 page 714
Thos died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 50 page 314 1778
Nathaniel marr Maria Rogiers (two daughters) died St.
Cr. Skiftepro No 52 5.4.1780

Lillienskjold H. Christe. member of the council marr. Ann.Sophie
von Kohl born Pelt 21.6.1791 their son: Hans
Gustav bat 14.10.92 died 11.1.94 H. Christo.
marr. Maria Aletta Moth 6.6.1793 St. Th their son
Hans Gustav bapt 16.2.95 died 28.6.98 Thos
Fr.Chr. bapt 16.10.97 and Sophie Charl. 29.11.9
died 13.10.04 1799 St. Cr. died 2.10.1804 Louise
Augusta bapt 28.1.11 William bapt 15.3.06 died
13.3.09

Jan captain of St. Th died Nov. 1802 (Reg.Avis)
H. Gustav mentioned (Sunm) 29.1.1757 St. Th and
General Alpha. 1757 marr. Elisabeth Malleville
19.4.1758

a Fændrich died 31.7.1761 St. Th
H. Christopher mentioned 3.6.1796 St. Th

Lillienskjold a lieutenant died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28 17.2.1896

Lilienquist Andreas a musqueteer born Sweden died (38) 10.9.1815
St. Cr.

Lillienthal Fr. born Hanover painter (18) 1807 soldier) Stambog)

Lillelund P. a junior curate 11.4.1766 died 4.3.1767 (Lose 18)

Limberg Jacob Christiansted 26.11.1744 died 20.4.1791 (Royal)

Linek J.Fr. dancing school 2.1.1771 (Royal)

Lind P. Poulsen, soldier in Frederiksted born Norway died
(39) 24.1.1816 St. Cr.

Chr. Jensen seaf.captain born Bornholk died (53)
16.5.1817 St. Cr.

P. Pauls born Norway tambour, shoemaker (31) 1814
soldier (Stambog)

Isaac van der (dutch) is father to Anna Maria Cathrine
bapt 1.1.1761 mother the mulatto Martha. St. Th

Erich a tailor died 20.10.1765 St. Th

Andreas a soldier killed by the rebels St. Jan
see: Museun 894 page 345

Maria Madame see: Fessup 23.8.1772 St. Th

Benjamin provisionmanager on St. Jan marr. Elisabeth
Mooj mentioned 9.1.1780 St. Th their children:

Jac. Hendrik bapt 1.1.1773 Maria Adriana 14.12.1780

Salomon bapt 18.4.1784

Oluf Hengs a bricklayer died 9.12.1727 St. Th

Jorgen died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1767070 page 130 No 44
25.9.1769

Lindy on the estate Marienhoj died 13.11.1826 (Reg.Avis)

Lindberg lady, daughter of judge Soltman, wore when she died, a
string of beads around her neck, which her sister
gave her before the insurrection, among the slaves
on St.Jahn 1733 and she was 90 years of age.
(Taylor 103)

Lindbach Chr. soldier horn Copenhagen died (24) 9.9.1803 St. Cr.

Lindberg a planter his: Louise ADElaide born 6.11.1809 bapt
7.1.10, marr. Wilhelmine Caroline Schlicht from
Berlin died 6.1.1812 St. Cr.

Søren a blacksmith is father to Johs. Berdendahl bapt
7.9.1760.

Johs. P. marr. Catharina v.Kampenhou 18.11.1737 de
died 5.8.1751 St. Th and it has been added the
following: He died as he lived.

Henneing, secretary marr. Birgitte late Joh. Soeltamsn
5.7.1735 their children:

Philip Gardelin bapt 21.1.1736 St. Th
Barabara Elisabeth 6.1.1742 died 18.12.1744
Jacob 10.1.1745
Eyler Christopher 8.5.1746
Jacob died 15.4.1791 (47) Plantation:Annaberg. marr
the widow colonel Krause born Heyliger
(Dutch Church)
St. Cr. 11.3.1782 their children: Lotte died 16.11.1785
and Henning Gotfr. bapt 28.12.1784 St. Cr. J.
Hansen died St. Cr. 21.2.1786 St. Cr. a sailor
Mrs. Ann died (78) 24.12.1820 (Reg.Avis) Rich. bound
f. Copenhagen 3.8.1775 (Royal)

Linberg

Lindeman

Anthoetta a niece of councillor marr. Chr. Winther
brooker in Christiansted 16.11.1791 (Royal)
Anthoinette M (15) confirm. 30.9.1787 died 9.2.1792
marr Winther 15.11.1791 St. Cr.
Anna Maria (13) confirm, 30.9.1787 St. Cr.
Petronella Cornelia (14) confirm. 15.5.1791 St.Ct.
W. Anthon, a governor died 25.9.1801 St. Cr. burried on
the plantation.
Johannes waited on Mrs. Smith died 25.12.1709 St. Th
he was from Sweden

Lindenhoff

Zent Pietersen von den marr Margretha Volckerts
testament 20.7.1701 (V.R.65 and Justits)
P. Jansen and planter St. Th 1680 (Skyld)
Zent d.v. the Stephson of the vicegouvernor 20.12.1696
(Gouv.Journal) marr Margrtha Volckertsen St. Th
Landliste 1688
Zent van der died 13.12.1701(Gouv.Journal) and a note
19.11.1691

Linderson

Lindeman

Lindholm

Lindemarck

Didrichs children: Samuel and Henrick (V.R.65)
counsellors daugther died of small pox Christiansted
(POEM) 5.8.1778 (Royal)
in Frederiksted his Peter William bapt 6.2.1819 St. Cr.
Poul Jensen Cr.Cr. 1740/114 (Conto)

Lind Benjamin provision manager custom and ammunition manager as well as weigh. and postmaster St. Jan died 15.4.1803 (Reg. Avis)

Lindert Joris from Spanish Town arr. and had along with him some of the brave men who captured de aguera 9.9.1680 (Gouv. Journal)

Lindo Hannah marr Jacob de la Motta 23.2.1813 (Reg. Avis)

Lindo Joseph his sonreopens school 6.8.1813

Lindel Hendr. a settler his estate St. Cr. 1734-40/30 (Conto)

Lindo Almira marr. And. Kjellerup 4.5.1823 St. Cr.

Lindrum Lars Madsen a sergeant, after his great solcitation he has bee reminded, again reinstalled, shall watch the tower and is sworn in again, 26.5.1701 he will futher serve 3 years for 10 Rdlr. monthly wage 31.10.1701 died 22.4.1702 (Gouv. Journal) 5.1.02 (Copybook 52)

Linderom Laus a sergeant died (54) 22.4.1702 St. Th.

Linden James ter a seaf. captain arr. with his barque 23.4.1690 (Gouv. Journal)

Lindsey Rich. a tailor Christiansted 3.8.1775 (Royal)

Lindesay Johannes jun. St. Cr. 1738/71 (Conto)
Joseph plantation St. Cr. 1739/ (Conto)
Johannes sen swornin 15.6.1739 St. Cr. and Landliste 1742/44, 1747/40 and 65/1742/67. 747/66 1742/58/67 1747/55

Lindsay John died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 49 20.1.1770

Linhem George a british captain arr. 6.10.1691 (Gouv. Journal)

lindquist Chas. fathe to Th. August born 30.8.1839 St. Cr. and to Chas. Wald born 2.1.1842 mother: Louise Keutsch

Joh. a musqueteer born in Finland, died (31) 2.9.1815 St. Cr.

Petersen a blacksmith born Sweden died (35) 15.1.1816 St. Cr.

Lindegaard Chr. a churchward marr. Margreth Dorothea Høgn late Jens Grønkie 11.9.1766 St. Th. their sons:

Lindegaard Salomon bapt 21.6.1767 and Spreuw 3.1.1770 St. Th.

Chr. marr. Maria Hedvig Bruun died 5.10.1760 and
marr took place 16.4.1751 St. Th.. thier children:
Joh. George bapt 23.9.1759 Hans bapt 4.10.53 Elisabeth
1.1.55
Jørgen bapt 26.3.1758 died 21.1.59

Lindenberg Søren his Bestall, as Equipage-master dat. 24.11.1698
(Bestalling)

Linfield Boletta Elisabeth marr chiefpilot Biørn 24.7.1800
St. Cr.
Johanna Frederikke marr. Joh. George Næser 5.11.1800
St. Cr.

Lindstrøm Oluf a soldier died 5.1.1727 St. Th.
Lindenkam Aug. 1736 (General Alphabet)
Lindgren Svend bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 page 61 1783
Joh. Fred. St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 7.7.1784

Lintoch Lawrence mac died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 4927.9.1771

Linkletter Thod. marry widow Maria Wilcoksdaugther St. Cr.
1747/29 their Adrian bapt 1748/46

Lindhardt Chr., a boutellier marr. Adrians Timmermand their son:
Johannes Peteson born 10.4.1752 St. Cr.

Lindemarch Povel Jensen ex-interim. secretary is debtor: Plantage
1740-1744 Census 1745 St. Cr. Townjudge died
27.8.1748 census 1742/46 and 1747/42 St. Cr.

Lindstrøm P. a sailor born Sweden captain Ronne died (25)
24.8.1784 St. Cr.

Lings Ullich St, Th. 1735 (Restance)

Linhoff Joh. a soldier died Skiftebreve 1733-39

Linnefeld Johanne Frederikke sonf, (14) 27.4.1789 St. Cr.
Oye Chr. died (52) 26.10.1786 St. Cr. son: Carl Ludv.
died 9.12.1785
A. Christiane Madame marr. Jonathan Clerk 14.2.1788
St. Cr.

Lipke Hendrichsen born Holland (31) soldier in 1814
(Stambog)

Lister Thos british marr. Maria Vessel (british) their Elisabeth
bapt 1.3.1765 St. Th.

Lispman Antoni St. Jan Landliste 1731/52

Liron	David daughter: M. Susanne bapt 9.10.1699 St. Th.
Linnart	Anthony soldier died marr. Elisabeth their son Anthony bapt 1.1.1755 St. Th.
Listry	Maria marr. P. Pasqereau 22.2.1710 St. Th.
Lier	C. census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1812 citizen 28.7.35 planter "Levenhill"
Lillienskjold	H. gustav census 1855 St. Th. born Copenhagen (27) cand.pharm-Charlotte von ceneus 1857 born Denmark (23) his wife.
Lindenberg	Johanne Marie census 1855/III St. Th.. born Denmark (19) sister to Bertha Grossmeyer
Lindemann	Ferd.L. von census 1850 St. Cr. brn Merzburg Prussia 1790 merchant Dronningensgade 23 Charl. Amalie, his wife C.J. born Merzburg. 1812 Otto Carl Albert von citizen 25.6.1869 and 8.11.1871 born St. Th. dealer
Lindemann	C. Teoedor von citizen 6.8.1834 born Merceburg merchant
Linke	Ehrenfried Renatus census 1841 St. Cr. born Dietendorf 10.1.1809 Friedenthal
Linden	Otto von citizen 19.3.1840 born Prussia dealer
Lindo	Jack citizen 16.12.1835 born London merchant
Lobeck	an inspector died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1769-74 page 39 1770
Lober	Joh. see: Europ-----
Lockhaut	Hans a schoolmaster St. Th. Landliste 1702/3
Lock	Ditlev born Flensburg citizen 14.5.1829 mete
Loe	Jan von run a way St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
Lofdahl	Hans Erik born Sweden 1784 shoemaker soldier 1805 (Stambog)
Lodwijk	Fransva 1671-75/37 (Færø)
Lock	John a soldier died Skiftepro.1750-59 St. Cr. 16.7.1748
Loh	Hans sailor on "Anna Sophie" died 1.12.1733 St. Th.
Lodowijk	Francoes St. Th. 1673 fol. 5 (Mom.114)
Logier	Johs. A captain marr. Ruth (dutch church) their son Louis bapt 11.3.1780 St. Th.

Loge Francois St. Th. Landliste 1697/8

Lohman Anna Sophie marr Heinr. Gerh. Keutsch 10.7.1788
St. Th.

Lohse Chas Teodor born Copenhagen 11.10.1854 citizen
19.2.96 dealer

Lose Emil Vald. reverend St. Th. moved to Christiansted
17.8. 1866 Vald. 30.8.1871 Frederiksted removed
St. Th. St. Cr. Churchbook

Logez Francois citizen 14.1.1698 (Gouv. Journal)

Louis Andreas de marr Maria Elisabeth (free mulatto) their
Maria Margretha bapt 25.6.1780 (dutch church)

Louis James de marr. Dorothea (free mulatto) their Catharina
14.9.1783 (dutch church)

Loison Mariage marr. P. Frøling remarr. Pieter Kroyer with
daughter and 8 slaves St. Jan Landliste 1728/79
1731/89

Long Timothy died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 65 16.8.1810

Lond Loud peter a merchant marr. Madame Elisabeth late Mc.
Donough 28.5.1793 St. Cr.

Lohman Mathias assistent on St. Jan marr. Rebecca Weysel
8.1.1745 St. Th. their Sophia Felicita conf.
11.7.1768

Lose Emil Vald. census 1880 St. Th. born Copnehagen 1867
reverend
Louise do born Trondhjem his wife children:
Emily H. (St. Cr. 9) Karen M. (4) Anna H. 2 St. Th.)

Loining Hans Christiansen born Egersund Norway 23.1.1864
citizen May 1895 seaf. Captain

Loop Joh. Heinr. born Altona 1814 citizen 7.6.1852 merchant:
Kongensgade 35 Charl. Amalie

Lolle A.H. Christiansted 20.3.1776 (Royal)

Loo Jacob van St. Th. 4.1.1674 fol. 56 (Contant 3)

Looby Victorious died Christiansted 18.3.1789 (Royal)
daughter: Jenny marr. Thos Finlay 13.7.1791
(Royal)

Loose a lieutenant mentioned 28.10.1806 St. Cr.

Loo Pietter de marr. Nietje St. Th. Landliste 1701/2

Pieter Deur marr. Neeltje 8 slaes Landliste 1705/6 07/8
 Loos Esajas van widow is a daugther of Susanne de Wint one
 son St. Th. Landliste 1710/11
 Looby Loubi Tankend sworn 31.7.1741 St. Cr. Tancher from Antiago
 2 negroes arr. St. Cr. 1740 census 1742/77
 1747/76
 Lou Edw. and Isabella St. Cr. Landliste 1747/12
 Lojcardt Loncardt Johanne born Koltzaxe see: Holzaxe born Frederikborg
 Sjælland died (30) 7.1.1816 St. Cr.
 Longhi Just Joseph soldier father to James Joseph Chas. bapt
 26.10.1824 St. Cr. Mother Sus. Catr. Cuttore
 Joseph marr. Elisabeth James their son Joseph Adam
 born 9.1.1834 St. Cr.
 Jost Joseph father to Anna Eliza Theresia born
 20.3.1837 mother: Rebecca C. Carroll St. Cr.
 Lopez Aron got a privilige see: Copybook 1682-83 page 103
 Loperz Isaac and Gomez Vaez cadet, partnership dissolved
 St. Th. 4.3.1803
 Loman Johanne marr. Joh.Pieck 16.6.1706 St. Th.
 Loomeier Henn. marr. Aletta Baretta 17.7.1748 St. Th.
 Lou Dom. see: Lau, daugther Elisabeth 28.2.1707 St. Th.
 Lomborg Musqueteer father to Chr. Rud. Laurentius born
 10.12.1837 St. Cr. mother Mary Jansen
 Lordeck Maria marr. Jan Giano daugther: Maria bapt 21.3.1711
 St. Th.
 Willum marr. Elisabeth Evan see: d (Klery 1736) got
 twins Eva and Susanne bapt 17.7.1731 St. Th.
 Lordijk Wm. his widow St. Th. 1737 (Reflex)
 Lordeck Catharine Carloine mother to Herm. Chr. Wilh.
 Plumeck see: PL. bapt 1.11.1828 and Ernestine
 Pleinecke bapt 10.11.32.
 Lorck Lorentz captain in the royal dan. navy died (42)
 21.6.1821 St. Cr. and 22.6.1821 (Reg. Avis)
 Lorentzen Kettel a captain his daugther Maria Dorothea bapt 1.1.
 1755 St. Th.
 D. census 1857 born Copenhagen (42) apotecary

children: Anders (11) Spengler (St. Cr. 7)
 Sophie born Copenhagen 944) his wife children in
 1860: S.W.Hope L. (St. Cr. 10) Sophie M (8)
 Carl Julius (6 St. Th.)
 Juul Carl born St. Cr. citizen 6.6.1889 dealer
 Hans merchant died 1675
 N. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 7.8.1782
 A. a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 59 20.10.1781
 Fr. a soldier died 24.7.1748
 Lorentz a seaf. captain died 31.5.1784 (32) St. Cr.
 Geert P. with Guineaship captain Holm died 6.8.1784
 St. Cr.
 a physician to His Maj. Troops died 14.5.1807
 (Reg. Avis)
 Joh. Bestalling as vicecommandant St. Th. 24.3.1694
 (Copybook 52) died 30.6.1701 his succ. was
 Claus Hansen 24.4.1702 re: hieritage 30.10.1704
 all (Copybook 52)
 the widow of late chirurgus daugther: Johanna Maria
 bapt 21.5.1807 St. Cr.
 Johannes Royal chirurgus died 13.5.1817 St. Cr.
 P.B. sailor died 21.5.1821 St. Cr. born Sylt
 Kettel captain on "die kleine Lucia Sophia" died
 15.10.1756 St. Th.
 P. Chr. a blacksmith marr. Lor. Didrichs widow Maria
 born Skab 9.8.1784 St. Th.
 Gerrard 2 sugarplantations on St. Cr. census 1710/11
 Maria marr. A. Dallart bapt 18.4.1753 St. Th. william
 died 17.4 Skiftebreve 1733-39

Lorentzen
 Lordeck

Lorentz Joh. late governor Skiftebreve 1864-1723 10.3.1705 his heirs: Adrian Corneliussen Lorenz, the sister of the voernor late Maria further; Jørgen Carstensen St. Th. Jacob and Henrik Carstensen in Trondhjem Ellin marr. Mathias Hansøn in Flensburg and the siter of the governor: Mette Lorenz

Gerhard is guardian for his stephchildren: Abraham, Hendrick, Isaac, Johanna marr. Math Droschou and Christian (Alle) marr. V. Heesen Casperl (V.R. 65)

Johan marr. Gertrud Testament 25.5.1692 to: siter Maria brother Jørgen and son: Zenteh v.d. Lindenhoff (Justits)

Lorrens Hans on St. Cr. died 20.12.1674 (Auction No 13)

Lottery consisting of 150 sugarplantations, 150 cottonplantation and 150 small plantations (Documents referring to Lottery on plantations on St. Cr. 27.11.1736)

Lourentz Valentin first mate on "Hafmanden" 1674 (Skib)

Lorrenz Gertrud has bought and english barque 28.4.1697 (Gouv. Journal)

Louten Claes 26.8.1697 (Gouv. Journal)

Louis Jorris marr. Grees Alsen 11.12.1697 (Gouv. Journal)

Lous Peter Johan died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1770-72 page 224 29.7.1772

Low Thomas a judgement St. Cr. Skiftepro. N. 21 26.10.1796

Lorthon Rich. a physician mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 37 1772-9 page 219

Loury George marry Joan Barnerd St. Cr. 1740/23

Lowell Johannes marr. Sara de Kooning 29.3.1750 their Johannes bapt 14.2.1751 St. Th.

Lorentz Joh. governor marr. Madame Giertrud Haisfeldt 31.11.1691 St. Th. he was born in Flensburg contract as assistent 18.4.1684 merchant on St. Th. 20.9.1693 (Thormøhlen) the contract is signed: Jørgen Lorentz Masbøl. She was born St. Eustatius 27.8.1702 Skiftebreve 10.3.1705.

Louritzen	Gerh. (plantation 1737 for looo Rdlr.) marr 1) Rebecca Mahan (reform) 27.10.1727 St. Th their child: Elisabeth bapt 9.3.1735 died 8.8.37. 2) marr. Anna M. Bredahl 3/10.1737 St. Th died child: Rebecca bapt 14.12.31
Lottery	first time drawn on St. Th 26.3.1879 (Taylor 36) Christiansted 5.9.3.11.1770 (Royal)
Loutherborn	Nic his wife died Christiansted 5.11.1774 (Royal)
Lowe	Jenny marr. Christopher Mc. Evoy Christiansted 29.4.1778 (Royal)
Love-letter	from Constantia Variation to Timothy Obsecration all lines finished with the termination: ATION worth reading the 12.9.1792 (Royal)
Losting	Fr. a musqueteer from Prussia died (40) 18.10.1818 St. Cr.
Lowry	Henry a planter St. Cr. 1738/69 (Conto)
Louw	Thos. St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Loyd	Owen and Christine Cauns a widow their: Chr. Cornelius Rebhuhn 6.6.1753 St. Th
Lovejer	Augustus marr. Marian Blundell 2.9.1792 St. Th
Luchetti	Sosthenes born in Toulon citizen 30.6.1865 merchant
Ludden	Joh. Joachim citizen 1.6.1831 dealer
Lude	Reinh. physician mentioned: St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 55 30.1.1787
Lubis	Tanker a planter marr. Anna Kingsdatter, their sons : Johannes bapt 1745/40 St. Cr. and Nathaniel bapt. 1748/45 St. Cr.
Luck	Siegm. Leutenant planter died 18.12.1691 St. Th
Lude	Rheinhardt chirurgus-apprentice died 17.6.1794 St. Th
Luck	Simon high-german luth.born Mecklenburg died before 1692/3 marr. Maria Wachs born in Westindia. dutch luth, a stephchildren: Mathias and Martha tropka St. Th Landliste 1688 & 1690
Luck	Hans E. Christian mentioned 1692/3
Luckers	Susanne marr. Jan de Wint St. Th Landliste 1688
Luchettis Hill	see: Erik Smed St. Th (Taylor 2)
Luja	H. Jørgen from Samsø sailor (17) died 8.12.1787 St. Cr.

Ludvig
Luck Johan born Copenhagen citizen 10.1.1800
Simon died as a lieutenant 20.12.1691 (Gouv.Journal
and the follo.note.stepsons shall have their
inheritago after their late father Mathias Trupka,
is written 20.1.1692 (Gouv.Journal)

Ludvig Chr. seaf. Captain died 5.7.1767 St. Th
Joh. Stævningsmand (summoner) marr. Margrethe
Catharina Dirks their son:

Ludvig
Ludvigsen Joh.Fr. bapt 10.6.1789 St. Cr.
Lars sec.mate on captain Anthon Fr. Bartholonebi died
25.11.1768 St. Th
Ludvig marr. Anna E. their son Niels bapt 27.10.1830
St. Cr.
Ludvig merchant their Ruth Eliza Louise bapt 10.3.1832
Chr. a sailor from Copenhagen died (27) 9.11.1785
St. Cr.
Ludvig a soldier, son of captain L. in Copenhagen died
(28) 22.4.1791 St. Cr.
Rønnow marr. midwife Maren late Oluf Madsen
23.12.1751 he died 6.12.1757 she died 8.8.1752
St. Cr. and she

Ludvigsen was buried as the first on the new graveyard.

Luetoh Chr. St. Th Landliste 1710/11

Luin Hans captain of the ship "St.John" marr Louise
Plookross sister to the reverend Christiansted
17.5.1777 (Royal)

Lund John father to Rob.Oscar born 25.11.1839 St. Cr.
John father Fr.Wilh. born 18.7.1833
John father Hel.Josephine 21.10.1835 mother: Louise
Wunoh Jens a soldier died 21.10.1698
(Gouv.Journal)
Joh.Jacob merchant marr. Anna Margrethe mentioned
27.6.1843 St. Cr.
H.Chr. weigh. master marr. Benedicta Margar.Hoffman
29.1.1784 their son:
Gabriel W. Chr. bapt 6.8.92 died 17.6.94 St. Th

Lund Thorkil mission.ordinaire mentioned 25.7.1788 St. Th and (Trier page 485) followed the late Kreydahl 1790 left the island 25.5.97 (Lose 3) Thorkil made a proposition as to a court for Negroes 1796 N. a blacksmith died 19.1.1789 St. Th

Lund Thorkild marr. late Kreydahls widow 19.5.1791 St. Th

Lund Thorkild see (Kirkehist.Samling page 168)arr. to St. Th 1787 return to Denmark 1798) his daugther Sophie Magdalena bapt 2.8.1792 St. Th and the son: Hans v. Aphelen bapt 23.2.1794 St. Th a custom officials on St. Jan died 1794 St. Th Franz Christiansted 19.3.1777 (Royal) Chr. a custom controll. died Skiftepro.27.12.1735 (1760-66) St. Cr. Mich Pedersen is an assistent St. Cr. 1740 (Plantage 1740-44) Christen a lawyer died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1767 page 145 Frantz a royal clerk died 32 30.9.1782 St. Cr. and Skiftepro. No 27 23.10.1782Chr. a retired non. comm.officer St. Th died St. Cr. 22.1.1772

Lund C. Gustav an overseer marr. Maria 4.7.1776 St. Cr.

Lunn Johanna marr. Joh.Chr. St. Cr. 21.2.1781

Lund Chr. a summoner died St. Cr. 7.2.1784

Jans a summoner died St. Th 2.6.1768

Andr. a shipsboy on "Salvator Mindi" Capt. Wellings stephson died 1.1. 1722 St. Th

Johnna called, but named MadanSchou died 21.6.1736 St. Th

Michel an assistant, killed by Severin Steenloo 28.4.1747 St. Th

J.J. census 1841 St. Cr. born Flensburg (34) merchant Fr. (sted.

Lund J.F. census 1880 St. Th born Hirsholm (32) soldier

Lundt Hans Clausen census 1850 St. Th born Slesvig 19.9.1811 merchant citizen 15.5.40

Lunde Chr. born Fanø citizen 5.4.1850 seaf.captain

Lund Heinrich died suddenly on the street, recently arr. from Copenhagen 11.6.1774 (Royal)

John an overseer on Rønnebergs plantation born Scotland died 20.7.1804 St. Cr.

Maria widow born St. Cr. died (51) 8.7.1805 St. Cr.

J.Fr. a sailmaker died (25) 7.3.1821 St. Cr.

Lundegaard J.And. born Jylland citizen 6.2.1854 planter St. Jan

Lundegaard J. And. born Denmark (42) police

Lundstrøm Joseph Emil census 1870 born Denmark (32) soldier
 Lundquist C. census 1880/II St. Jan born Denmark (72) planter
 Margaret do born St. Cr. (56) his wife children:
 Caroline (24) Maria (23) Francis (22) Georgius (20) John (18)
 Elleonora (15)
 Carl Axel census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 6.3.1809 “Bonne
 Esperance”

Lundstrøm Joh.P. born 1782 soldier 1805 (Stambog)
 Lundholm N. Bendt summoner marr. Maria Schannon their:
 Sophie Hedvig bapt 20.8.1826 St. Cr.

Lundberg Gustav Adolf born Roskilde was soldier in Westindia as young
 then went to U.S.A. Benton County Iowa (Viig 158)

Lundby C. town judge died (47) 13.8.1786 St. Cr. their child
 Louisa Sophie bapt 5.1.1784 St. Cr.

Lundberg Offe Nic. marr. Sara Olufsdatter Biørn (see:Sandberg) 1.1.1705.
 he died 6.12.1715 St. Th

Lundquist Ole a musqueteer born Sweden (30) died 20.8.1815 St. Cr.
 Lundholm N.Benck Frederiksted marr. Mary Schannon, their:
 Catrine Elisabeth bapt 25.10.1816 St. Cr.

Lundholm a summoner hsi son Peder Kønsberg bapt 10.3.1822 St. Cr.
 Loustin Fr.Ferd born in Prussia musicus (27) 1814 soldier (Stambog)
 Lunnum a merchant died 8.1.1798 St. Cr.

Lunch Didr. marr. Susanne Jansen Pesches widow 3.8.1712 St. Th
 Luhring Andres G. census 1850 St. Th born Bremen (58) merchant
 Lühring Bjerregade 2 Charl.Amalie.

Luis Carl. born Hamburg, citizen 9.5.1837 merchant.
 Luy de Catherine Mary Elisabeth marr. Ernst Fr. Heegaard 11.5.1813
 St. Cr.

Luyk Lyck Chr. St. Th 1735 (Restance) debtor 1729 (Reflex)
 Luy Francis de died (52 1/2) 21.4.1809 (Reg.Avis)
 Lücks Maria late Simons widow died 2.5.1701 (Gouv.Journal)
 Luzaik John sworn in 9.10.1744
 Luzair John is debtor see:Plantage 1740-44
 Lutheran New York mentioned (town judge And. Willumsens estate
 Church Skiftebreve 1747-54) is the Trinitatis dutch.
 Evang. church Broadway New York see:Andersen page 146)

Lutheran Christiansted (Taylor 170) St. Th photo 69 (Booy)
 Lyders Henr. G. census 1780 St. Th born Denmark (29) soldier
 Lyck4 Carl Lawyer died 14.4.1801 estate finished 16.11.1807 St. died
 14.1.1803 (Reg.Avis) and 24.3.1802 (Reg.A.) Cr.
 Frederik a soldier died Skiftepro. 1750-59 St. Cr. finished
 26.2.1751
 Lücke Hans governor in Africa Fort Frederiksberg Copybook 16.5.1685
 page 125
 Lycke Sigvard soldier died (30) 17.9.1789 St. Cr.
 Lynberg Jacob a curate St. Cr. 1748/17 Maria born 20.11.1750 the daughter
 Joh.Margrethe St. Cr. born 15.6.1752 the son Ole
 Christoffer St. Cr.
 Lynche Marie see:Fessup 8.12.1769 St. Th
 Lystrup Cathrine Maria marr. R. Wohnsen, an apotecary St. Cr. 12.9.1780
 Lynne P.P. died 19.12.1739 St. Th
 Lynck Edv. marr. Ursula Weef 9.9.1711 a tapper St. Th Landliste St. Th
 1710/11 James marr. Maria Uyttenthal 20.4.1760 St. Th
 Lyngø Jørgen, who during the 11 years has served the Company as
 assistent, first singer in the church and town judge died
 24.10.1721 St. Th
 Lyssing H. Larsen an assistent died 7.9.1734 St. Cr.
 Lünow Lars, a lawyer mention: (salomon) Skiftebreve 1733-39
 Lübert Abraham marr. Maria he died previous to 1710/11 St. Th
 Landliste 1704.5.1710/11
 Lynck from St. Christophel has two sugarplantations St. Cr. 30.6.37
 Lysen Abraham, his store opposite the Danish shurch Christiansted 1774
 (Royal)
 Lübecker Chas. a clerk in supreme court, died 4.7.1817 St. Cr.
 Luberto Migael a planter St. Th 1681. (Skyld)
 Lübener Sivert Christiansfort arr. 25.3.1710 (Rulle)
 Lynch Stephen Skiftebreve 1756-61 page 65
 Lübke Hendr. a soldier died Skiftesessionsprotocol 1747-59 Nov.47
 Lüsade David a debtor 1728 (Reflex)
 Lybert Jan shipscarpenter St. Th 1709 (Brand)
 Lürschau Hand. Chr. born 1715 Copenhagen a tailor soldier 1805
 Limschau (Stambog)

Lybecker Chas. clerk in royal upper court died 17.7.1817 (Reg.Avis)
 Lүxinger Conrad, a soldier died 16.11.1797 St. Cr.
 Lүy Andrew he died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 30.1.1787 his mother:
 Catharina and brothren: James, Francis John (21)
 Lүtter Lutter Magnus, a soldier died (25) 11.9.1789 St. Cr.
 LYTTON James senior died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1774-79 No 17 page 258 see:
 John Halwood. Testament dat. 7.8.1768 No 37 page 115.
 James junior Skifte No 37 Skiftepro.1772-77 18.7.1772
 LYTTON John Wm. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 26.1.1798 Jane marr.
 James L. junr. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 37 24.9.1761 P. do
 No 49 16.7.1769
 Lytton continued: his son: James James marr. Anna, their son (debtor
 Plantage 1740-44)
 Luck Henry bapt St. Cr. 1742 and Anna 1743/38 Josia 1748/41 St.
 Cr. Landliste 1742/47 and 1747/43
 Lytton Sarah marr the major J. G. Krause bapt 27.7.1801 dutch church
 Anna Lucretia marr. 1) Schifler
 2) Chr. Tøger C. Wormskjold 17.4.1819 S.C.
 James Plantation St. Cr. 1738/94 (Conto)
 James marr Anna Fancett his children at his arrival St. Th.:
 John Fancett born ca. 1730 marr. Jane Williams born 1.2.45 as
 child of the planter John W. and Lea, she died only 16 years
 old St. Johns Church register of Christiansted given birth to
 Johm Wm.
 Peter born ca. 1733 marr. Elisabeth Hall (third husbond)
 James born ca 1735 marr. Christiana Huggins
 Luch Henry born 9.2.1742 died 10.9.1742
 Ann born 23.8.1743 marr. John Kivan Venton in Crh.sted
 Lytton Josia born 20.11.1745
 Lytton Elisabeth born 13.8.1747
 James sister: Margaret Evans died 28.8.1741 Skifteprotocol Nr. 2
 marr. townjudge E. on St. Cr. Skifte No 20 all informations from
 Pers.hist.Tidsskrift 10 rk. 6 bind 225.
 Christiane Mrs. died (69) 21.2.1815 (Reg.Avis)
 Læssøe C.F. census 1870 St. Th born Løgstør (29) baker
 Læssøe C. census 1880 St. Th born Copenhagen (39) police clerk
 S. do born St. Th (29) his wife children:

	Jens (5) L.H. (4) S.(1) the two last girls, rest: boys Sigfried Viggo citizen 21.9.1873 Copenhagen
Løske	Gabriel a sergent 1747 General Alphabet died Skiftepro. 7.2.1750 St. Cr. (1750-59)
Løvenberg	Aamund von a captain (46) died Frederiksted St. Cr. 16.8.1785
Løwenberg	Davic citizen 3.11.1854 born Tilste in Westphalen
Løvensen	F.W. census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 17.8.1818 “Annally”
Løw	H. Chr. a tailor died 31.8.1710 St. Th
Løve	Christopher census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1793 a fisherman “Buck Island”
Løgstrup	J. a chief clerk died 7.6.1800 St. Cr.
Løvman	Alb. F.L. census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1806 architect in Frederiksted.
Løfring	E. census 1841 St. Cr. born Sweden 1809 merchant Frederiksted.
Løvenørn	von general lieutenant has 2 plantations on St. Cr. 30.6.1737 Landliste 1742/98 and 1747/104
Lønreglement	wage regulations see 19.6.1717 (Bestalling)
Lønninger	wages see: Compagniet det royale St. Th 1688 (Mem.A.)
Lønge	Jørgen Sørensen as assistent and bell-ringer Christiansfort arr. 25.3.1710 as interim. acting as town judge 1713/10 (Rulle)
Løvendahl	Carolus a baron, who in his illness stabled himself with his sword in the morning, died in the evening 25.9.1689 St. Th He was a son-son of King Frederik III of Denmark. Literature: (Pears.hist.Tidsskrift 3 Rk VI page 81 v. Tuzen) (“Den flyvende Ulv's Journal Thottske Samling 512 fol St. kgl. Bibliotek.)
Maase	Elisabeth Mrs. died (73) an old inhabitant 15.7.1826 (Reg. Avis.)
Mass	H. St. Th 1692-3/48/123 (Mem.) Elisabeth dutch church 1790 Maria Charlotte do 1790 marr. Lucas Baron de Bretton child bapt 6.9.1809 7.3.1802 dutch church Hans a captain on “Christian V” Instrux 21.11.1708 (Bestalling page 156)
Mass	Hans”Guldenloves Waaben” a cooper died 5.9.1691 (Gouv. Journal)
Maclean	Fitzroy J. Grafton brig.general commander on St. Th 2.5.1808 (Reg.Avis)

Machavis	Abraham arr. with a french fregat 17.10.1696 (Gouv. Journal)
Mackeprang	Jens G. born Norway died (18) 13.1.1805 St. Cr. Philip Henry a brotherson of H J.M. and a son of chirurgus M on Møen died (10) a fine and seldom young man. 24.6.1806 St. Cr.
Maas	J.T.W. Christiansted 18.7.1777 (Royal) Johannes Theo. reverend at Christiansted died (22) a poem No 320 of) 24.7.1773 (Royal)
Maar	Michel a chirurgus died 1.6.1736 St. Th
Macaroni	a new song to the tunes of Nancy Dawson 24.10.1771 (Royal)
Machado	Anthoni Alturez privilege (Copybook 1682-3 page 103)
Mackeprang	Soph. citizen 25.6.1804 born Møen. H.J. arr. to St. Cr. as reverend 1799 (Kirkeh, Samling Ser (5 vil 3 Kbhvn 1905)
Mac.Evoy	Christopher census 1841 St. Cr. born England 1812 rom.cath. "Glynn" Marie born Markoe died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 17 1774-79 page 294 NB. testament made Copenhagen 1.12.1776 died Copenhagen Dec. 1776 marr. planter Christoffer M.E. John and daugther Mary: St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 14.1.1797 page 581 Michael died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 8.2.1797 Christopher St. Cr No 21 6.12.1797. Ann St. Cr. No 21 18.7.1798
Maas	Joh. Teodor Wilh.dutch reform. reverend and died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 45 2.8.1773 marr. Elisabeth de Windt a child: Maria Charlotte
Mac Evoy	Maria died Copenhagen Dec. 1776 Skiftepro.No 52 25.4.1778 page 494 (400.000 kr. estate) she was born Markoe marr. planter Mc.E. children Michael. Christopher.Pieter. Maria Anna. Birgitta Marjory. Michael his estate: Plantation "Granada" Skiftepro.No 63 18.4.1804 Kongensgade 1, Christiansted.
Maarse	Hendr. Mathiesen a seaf. captain Kontract 15.10.1731 (Bestall. page 156)
Makensie	Colin Christiansted has opened school and academy 9.9.1775 (Royal)
Maddi	John St. Th 1729 (Restance)

Madsen P. a mate born Copenhagen (24) 30.3.1821 St. Cr.
 J. a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (32) 6.5.1821 St. Cr.

Madsen a musqueteer born Fyen died (21) 8.3.1819 St. Cr.

Madtsen Michel St. Th died 3.6.1673 (Auction No 13)

Madsen Ditlev has 4 slaves on his cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737 St.
 Jan Landliste 1730/38
 Skjær sworn in 17.2.1738 his widow marr. Steph. Stenberg census
 St. Cr. 1745

Madsen Jacob a tailor Christiansted census St. Cr. 1745

Matzen Anders a captain on "Cronprintzen" Instrux dat. 2.12.1704
 (Beatall. page 156)
 Madsen Ditlef's daughter: Maria Ditlefsdatter died 28.1.1734
 (V.R.65)
 Jacob died estate Christiansted 3.9.1774 (Royal)
 H. a tailor died 8.11.1727 St. Th
 Oluf late his widow is midwife. marr called Maren Rønnow
 Ludvigsen 23.12.1751 St. Th
 Aslah born Norway, citizen 13.5.1805 seafaring.

Madsen Johannes born Langeland citizen 31.5.1856 seafaring
 Peter census 1860 St. Th born Copenhagen (31) police
 Joh.Georg Nic. census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (29) non.comm.
 officer artillery.
 Jacob died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1772-74 No 16 page 343
 Ditlefs wife Johanne Mac's son: Rich.Ditlef St. Cr. 1740/34
 Mads a sailor with captain Nielsen died (60) St. Cr. 6.6.1783

Madsen Simon a tailor died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1781-89 No 29 page 144
 Jacob see: lawyer Kummel
 J. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 53 6.6.1774
 Jacob (Copenhagen) is a constabel on St. Cr.
 (Plantage 1740-1744)

Maes Th. V. dutch ref. reverend marr. Elisabeth de Windt April 1771
 :St. Cr. her brother G.S. de W. is best man

Madox John 4 plantations St. Cr. 1738/95 (Conto)

Madure Maria Hester mother to Wilhelmine Carolina born 24.10.1839
 St. Cr.

Maddo an englishman on St. Cr. assisted against the Rebels on St. Jan see
 "Museum page 359" has 4 mulattos and 5 slaves 12
 sugarplantationson St. Cr. 30.6.1737 St. Cr. Landliste
 1742/68 1747/66 and his name John died previous to 1742.

Mac Intost John died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 38 27.11.1761

Mahony James died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 49 21.1.1772

Mahon Alex. run a way St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 49 4.2.1772

Mahony Louise mother to Jensine Caroline born 8.1.1840 St. Cr.
 Anna mother to Caroline Josephine born 29.3.1841 St. Cr.

Magher Philip 1671-75/87 (Færø)

Mahaln Rebecca the housekeeper of Gerh. Lorenz died 20.2.1737
 (Skiftebreve 1733-39)

Mahielssoon Cornelius Hendrichson citizenship St. Cr. 1745

Maitland Alex. marr. widow Elisabeth Tower 30.4.1801 dutch church
 on St. Th (Mielche 210)

Maison Danoise

Mahar marr. Ruth Home widow of late Alex H. governor of Virgin
 Gordas 14.10.1775 (Royal)

Maison Alphonse de bon see: Keppins

Mahan Rebecca marr. Gerh. Lourentzen 27.10.1727 St. Th (she was ref.)

Mahler Jens a soldier died 29.10.1741 St. Th

Mairin Chas. Louis Jos. born Hamburg citizen 26.3.1845 merchant

Mainfeld Joseph the heirs St. Jan Landliste 1737/94

Maurfeld

MAGENS Andr. Sundt bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 65 11.1.1810

Mogens

MAGENS Gertrud marr. Claud.v.Beverhout bapt 9.3.1777 dutch church
 Jacobs's sons Jochum Melchior and Jørgen (V.R.65)
 Andreas a merchant his son:
 Johannes Peter bapt 15.9.1804 St. Cr.
 a notar.publicus his child: Maria Helena bapt 15.9.1804 died
 5.12.1808 St. Cr.
 Melchior a planter daughter Anna Margrethe born 27.11.bapt
 24.12.1805 St. Cr. further:
 Johannes Jørgen born 26.5. bapt 1.8.1807 St. Cr.
 Jacobine Elisabeth bapt 7.10.1808

George Edw. bapt.5.9.1810
 J.M. Carl Rohde - bapt. 21.1.1812
 Maria Helena - bapt. 2.7.1813 died 21.9.13
 Edw. Wilh. born 19.8.14 bapt 22.2.15
 captain Sara Julie born 26.12.1816 bapt 24.12.1817 St. Cr.
 Jochum Melchior country judge on St. Jan born 1775 St. Th
 (Scholten)
 marr 1) a sister to Lewin Jurgen Rohde harbourmaster St. Th
 (see: Dahlerup I/27I)
 Jacob, danish lives on St. Jan Landbreve 1720/21
 Thos St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
 Jacob a deputy from St. Th 2.9.1715 (royal orders) and Maria v.
 Beverhout, their testament may be confirmed 1725 (royal
 orders)

MAGENS Johannes v. Solingen captain of the artillery marr. Felicine
 Rabecca Svendsen. their children:
 Josephine Fr. bapt 28.7.1824 St. Cr.
 Marte v. Solingen bapt 5.2.1828
 Wald. v.Solingen born 11.12.36

MAGENS Adelheid Sophia bapt 20.11.1830 St. Cr.
 Andreas S. intends to go to Copenhagen 18.3.1803 (Reg.Avis)
 Claudius mentioned (Rohde) 9.2.1780 St. Th
 Andr. Smith a son of controller M. bapt 1.1.1781 St. Th

MAGENS Maria a daugther of Claudius M. bapt 30.3.1783 Urban B.
 Schwartzkopf do bapt. 8.8.1784

MAGENS Helena daugther of the cashier M. 5.9.1784 Jochum Melchior son
 of Claudius 10.7.85 died 19.1.1789 Chr. Grønbeck do bapt
 30.8.1788

MAGENS Thos marr. Cecilia Levingston their: Thos bapt 4.8.1785 St. Th
 Cecilia Levingston, daugther of the cashier M. bapt
 7.3.1790
 Else Christina daugther of Claudius bapt 10.8.1792 St. Th
 Anna Maria marr. Lombert Wohlbrandt Klein 14.10.1792 St. Th
 Johannes v. Solingen son of the cashier M. bapt 25.7.1794 St. Th

Jochum Melchior came to New York 1794, was member of the Trinity church evang. luth. Broadway. Disagreement with the danish reverend M.C. Knoll, who was succeeded on behalf of M. by reverend Dr. Mühlenberg (Andersen page 147)

He translated into English: 40 sermons by magister reverend Zachariassen in Nakskov 1754 with a reproduction of the cover (Andersen page 148) He was born 4.3.1715 on St. Th studied at the university of Copenhagen, came as an officer to Westindia, was 3 times married:

1) ?

2) Petronella van Sølniger (Solingen?)

3) Maria Moon, marr. Trinity Episcopal Church (Marriages vol I page 225: march 1750 by the reverend Dr.

Henry Barclay (Andersen page 148)

He bought a big plantation at Flushing Long island, died 18.8.1783, many descendants in U.S.A. Literature:

Andersen: Kirkehistorie page 412 and Danes in America I part) had two sugarplantations on St. Cr. 30.6.1737 St. Cr.

Landliste 1742/6.88/1747/4.91. he belonged to one of the oldest creolfamilies Literature: Andersen R.: Den

eveng.luth Kirkes historie i Amerika. Brookly n 1889/412.

Magens Bay a panoramic view of---St. Th photo 103 (Booy) “Eenigheid” the ruins of---will be excavated, erected by the dutch settlers (Booy 107)

Magens Anthon Fr. census 1857 St. Th born St. Th (36) physician
Johanne census 1850 St. Th. born Copenhagen (64) “Misgunst”

Magens Carl Rohde census 1850 St. Th born St. Cr. 1811 Captain

Mageus

Maagens Jochum Melchior planter previous St. Jan born St. Th mentioned St. Cr. churchbook 1740

Magnus Svend 15.10.1687 (Royal Orders)

Makmand Jons G. a sailor born Norway died (18) 13.1.1805 St. Cr.

Mackmand

Madshell Timotheus with family St. Cr. 30.6.1737

Magdeburg Lena marr. Wm. Hillmann 26.4.1708 St. Th

Magnus Hans Hendr. marr. Annatjo Abrahams 23.6.1714 St. Th

Magius Anna Margrethe St. Cr. (49) sister in law to H. Haagensen

Mageus Carl Rohde see: Above
 Malmquist N. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1799 page 809
 Mallert Nicolaus marr. E. Joyce late Abraham Heyliger St. Cr. 1747/29
 Malmstrøm O. a sailor died (40) St. Cr. 15.11.1785
 Malmquist a tailor died 9.2.1790 St. Cr.
 Malls Eliza her child: Benjamin Reed bapt 2.4.1822 St. Cr.
 Malleville Jean St. Th 1737 (Reflex) see: Joseph Lasailles widow.
 Malmgren Aage born Sweden/bricklayer, soldier 1805 (Stambog)
 Malsch Eliza mother to Hans Jensen HOLM bapt 20.9.1829 St. Cr.
 Maillard a planter the children: Philogene Philippe bapt 1.6.1809 St. Cr.
 Mallard also the younger Melonia Maria.
 Maliards Anna planter St. Th 1681 (Skyld)
 Malecont Tom St. Th 10.9.1688 his heirs 6.9.89 (Mem.A. & B.)
 Malleville Maria marr. Lucas v.Beverhout bapt 25.5.1777 dutch church
 Malonough Anna Maria marr. Jean Cool 24.1.1797 dutch church
 Malgrav a shopkeeper was saved during the rebellion at Frederik sted Oct.
 1878 (Taylor 159)
 Hans Nic. census 1841 St. Cr. born in Flensburg (40) Kongens
 gade 10 Frederiksted.
 Malgraff Joh.Jacob born Flensburg citizen 10.10.1867 seaf.captain
 Malone Margaret intends leav. Christiansted 7.9.1774 (Royal)
 Malcars Anna widow from Holland lives Charl.Amalie St. Th Landliste
 1690
 Malleville Pieter marr. Betti Bordeaux (Skiftebreve 1733-39) their:
 John bapt 26.2.1708 St. Th Stop.
 Anna bapt 5.4.1744 St. Th
 Jan St. Th Landliste 1708/9 his Maria bapt 12.4.1736 St. Th
 Maria marr governor Suhm 13.5.1751 St. Th
 Elisabeth marr. H. Gustav Lillienskjold 19.4.1758 St. Th
 Thos a lieutenant mentioned Lillienskjold 19.4.1758
 Jan has 2 sugarplantations St. Cr. 30.6.1737
 Malvon Susanne (british) marr. Jens Horn 2.6.1750 St. Th
 Malling J. a tailor died 17.12.1718 St. Th
 Mallet Antoine born Bordeaux citizen 7.1.1865 merchant
 Malleville general major died finish of estate 31.12.1805 St. Cr.

Mallerbach	C. Adolf physician and secretary mentioned in the estate of the late town judge Willumsen Skiftebreve 1747 - 1754
Magnussen	Jørgen died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 57 6.8.1773 Svend quartermaster on Iceland with captain Kock (40) died St. Cr. 25.7.1784
Manesty	Sam St. Cr. 1740/121 (Conto)
Mann	Jac de St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Mannssac	Chas de on "Betzys jewel" 1.2.1808 (Reg.Avis)
Manphen	Adelaide mother to Rose Adelaide bapt 31.8.1829 No 82 St. Cr.
Mandal	the estate of ---- ruins St. Th photo 111 (Booy)
Mandtal	census of the inhabitant of this island (St,Th) and slaves also must be made by Joost Uytendahle, Baltha zar Doris and Joh. Chr. Deddiken 16.3.1700 (Gouv. Journal)
Mammen	Søren, born Randers 1770 died 31.7.1816 St. Cr.
Malmsted (?)	Severin Sv. a musqueteer born Sweden died (29) 20.2.1819 St. Cr.
Malant	Make a planter St. Th 1683/44 (Skyld)
Manasse	a dutch seaf.captain 24.1.1710 (Copybook 52)
Manners	for grown up boys Christiansted 4.1.1777 (Royal)
Mandevill4	John's estate closed, all creditors satisfied Christiansted 4.8.1773 (Royal)
Mannasse	Manuel St. Th Landliste 1697/8
Mandahl	Mogens a captain mentioned 6.7.1717 St. Th Magnus ship "Hector" died 5.12.1718 St. Th
Mallerbach	Ludvig, an assistent died 20.5.1736 St. Th
Man	Cathrine de a reform.mentioned (Suhm) 15.12.1748 St. Th Jan de reforme. mentioned (Grønbeck) 25.11.1759 St. Th.
Malerback	a physician died 13.1.1756 St. Th
Manfield	Henry born New Haven citizen 22.10.1790 a tailor
Maneck	Henry Joseph born 4.5.1845 Vogelsang Meckl-Schwerin citizen 18.6.1894
Mannung	Herm. census 1850 St. Th born Altona 1818 hatmaker
Manthey	von. census 1841 St. Cr. leutenant born 1.11.1801 as to royal orders: goverment secretary at the commission.
Manasse	Hæster Levy marr Isaac M. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 13.3.1782
Mariager	John Garman reverend in Lerdahl) John merchant in Bergen and) see Heinrich Maria. ger

Jens a deacon in Bergen)
 Andreas a reverend on Christiansborg Guinea Bestall. 20.8.1704
 (Bestall. page 156)
 Peder a bookkeeper Bestall. 7.4.1728 do

Mariager Eschild an old soldier died 15.3.1730 St. Th
 Martin Thos marr Maria Berteuil their children:
 Peter Berteuil bapt St. Cr. 1743/38 and Maria 1748/46

Mardenborogh Cathrine widow marr. Georg Weiligh 16.12.1780 St. Cr.
 Eliza marr P. Lottorius O'Neill Oxholm 20.1.1821 St. Cr.
 Georg marr Dunbavin (late Thos's daughter) Christiansted
 16.7.1791 (Royal)
 Christopher an Eastend planter Christiansted died 14.10.1775
 (Royal) St. Cr. Skifteprotocol No 52 7.12.1775 he marr.:
 Catharina and had sons: George (9) and Christopher (5)

Marthenbourg Christopher died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1774-9 No 17 page 102
 Mariager Heinrich a lawyer died St. Ct. Skiftepro. 1774-9 No 17 page 95
 and No 37 page 94 and 28.10.75 (310) his testament dated
 11.5.1764 see names above

Margen David marr. Elisabeth their child: Rebecca bapt St. Cr. 1748/48
 Marger Ann (english) marr. Edw. Lillo (british) their Joseph Lillo bapt
 14.3.1788 St. Th

Margens Juel engl. reform. tailor in Charl.Amalie St. Th Landliste 1691
 children: Maria (5) Anna (11/12) born St. Th

Margens Jac. previous burghercaptain born Helsingør 4.5.1682 arrived here
 1711. 3 times married. died 14.3.1731 St. Th

Margius Davis marr. Elisabeth Drigers St. Cr. 1747/29 their son Peter bapt
 St. Cr. 1746/43

Marche Gowert St. Jan died 9.9.1796 (Skiftepro.page 51) St. Jan Landliste
 Marsche 1737/52 children:
 Adrian bapt 12.6.1704 St. Th)
 Dina 13.3.1706)
 Cornelia 6.2.1708)
 Gowert marr. Cornelia Kerwing their child: Liwen bapt 5.10.09.
 Cornelia late Gowert marr. Michel Stolley 26.3.1711 St. Th St.
 Jan Landliste 1728/61 1737/60.

Marche P. marr. Johanne Seys, late Tobias v. Willigen 19.9.1705 St. Th.
 St. Th Landliste 1702/3 9 slaves.

Marsche	Liwen marr. Rebecca Swain 13.5.1729 St. Th. on St. Jan children: Cornelia Cathr. 6.6.1744 Maria Rebecca 12.4.1736 Gowert bapt 3.1.1730 Adrian 1.3.1750 Dina 22.5.46 Gowert marr. Susanne Sorgeloss children: Cathrine Margr. bapt 29.9.1730 and Adrian bapt. 12.8.1733 St. Th Adrian dead marr. Milche Arnhout marr. Liebig 3.12.1733 St. Th.
Marchel	Thim plantation St. Cr. 1738/127 (Conto)
Marsche	Gow. St. Th 1737 (Reffex) Gowert a son of Dina Daniels marr Cornelia Kerwinok 20.5.1701 (Gouv.Journal) Pieter a planter died 4.3.1697 (Gouv.Journal) Dina died 22.1.1700 (Gouv.Journal) Gertrud marr. Thos Whitehead bapt 3.11.1794 dutch church Cornelia marr. Mathias Borde on St. Jan 9.9.1751 St. Th
Marsche	Liwen see previous his son Jacobus bapt 30.4.1752 St. Th
March de la	a dentist at St. Th 8.4.1803 (Reg.Avis)
Marcelino	Don M. lieutenant colonel late spanish commandant at Guayra his son: Joseph (15) died a native of St. Margarita 11.9.1815 (Reg. Avis)
Mar la	alias Simon Mulatti St. Th 1688 (Mem.A.)
Marri	St. Cr. 1688 (Mem.A.)
Marche	Susanne marr. Jean Fr. Tutein 1788 dutch church
Marche	L.A.K. marr. Bertram Pieter v.Beverhout 25.6.1797 dutch church
Marlborough's	deklaration from Boston Jan. 27 1744 Christiansted 4.5.1774 (Royal)
Marivel	Rachel marr Louis Kitior
Marcelius	Anna marr. Johs von Solingen mentioned (Magens) Sept. 1741 St. Th
Mapa	Redmond leaves f. North America Christiansted 20.9.1775 (Royal)
Marsch	David marr. Elisabeth their son Abraham bapt St. Cr. 1748/46
Marschald	Corn. St. Cr. 1738/18
Margrethe	Hansdatter for her mistake for which she has been sentenced she has to go to Westindia 15.10.1687 (Royal Orders)
Martain	a brandenburghian lieutenant of whom Jørgen Ifversen Døppel demands satisfaction 10.1.1693 (Brand)
Martinelly	Pierre died St. Th marr. Margretha 15.4.1803 St. Cr. (Reg.Avis)

Marquez Bernard Cantonet de a major died St. Th 16.9.1803 (Reg.Avis) his widow: Adriane born Gueyle
 Mareschall Domini a brandenburghian reverend 9.5.1688 (Gouv.Journal)
 Marcquez Casparus Don de was a merchant on a spanish fregat containing a cargo of 3000 hides and a great deal of money 3.10.1691 (Gouv.Journal)
 Marcussen a seaf.captain died 28.9.1806 St. Cr.
 Marsal Domine St. Th 1692.3.120 (Mem.)
 Marchand Franswa St. Cr. 1674 folio 57 Contant 3 (Mem.A.)
 Marchall Thos a captain died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 50 page 486
 Marskall Johan a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1781-9 No 29 page 150
 Marko see McEvoy
 Elisabeth marr. Abraham M. St. Cr. Skiftebrev 1756-61 page 17
 Francis junior died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1770-72 No 15 page 1. and No 44 8.9.1770 marr Cathrina Cuvelje
 Johan or James a brother mention: Skiftepro.No 49 11.1.16 1769
 Elisabeth a sister marr. Thos. ARMSTRONG
 Francis marr. Elisabeth Hauman died in Philadelphia Oct. 77 St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 54 17.3.1778 children: Peder (6) Francis (4) Margretha (7) Elisabeth (2)
 Abraham belonged to a family, who through generations lived in Montbeliard Province French Compte. France. He was a Huguenot.
 Markoe Marco Peter came to as emigrants with his wife Mary either from Nevis or St. Christopher, their son:
 Peter born 1702 died 1747. came to St. Cr. as a planter on Clifon Hill sugar marr. Elisabeth Farrel born 1703 died 1774 they had 10 children:
 Abraham born St. Cr. 2.7.1727 (29) marr. 1751 the widow Elisabeth Keney Rogers died 26.1.95 (42) having given birth to two sons. He emigrated 1770 to Philadelphia as residing agent for his brethren on St. Cr. He is said to have been the man originating the american flag, marr 1773 in Philadelphia Elisabeth Boynton a merchants daughter died 26.1.1795. Children of 1) Marriage:
 Peter 1750-92 writer and poet died unmarr.
 Abraham born 1755 marr. a cousin Mary Markoe died childless, of 2) marriage:

- Elb. Boynton Markoe born 1778 one of the greatest beauties in Phil. marr. 1801 Isaac Hozelhurst died 1842, several children: 1) John born 1781 marr 1804 Hetty Cox. children: Wm. now White Bear. Minn was 25.6.1916 (96)
- Markoe One of M's brotherdaughters Mary Hartman Markoe born 1770 marr. in America Benjamin Franklin Bache a grandchild of Benjamin Franklin
- Markoe One of M's brotherdaughters namely a sisterdaughter of M.H.M.: Mary Alletta Prom born 1802 St. Cr. died 15.3.1875 as a widow of a reverend in Denmark
- Markoe Literature: The Thomas family of Talbot Comp. Ld. and allied families page 132/136 and 138
- Marcu Philip has 2 plantations mention: St. Th 1.8.1708 (hill) and Plantage St. Cr. 1000 Rdlr 1737
- John Plantage St. Cr. 500 Rdlr 1737 citizenship St. Cr. 1745 Landliste 1742/87 1747/92 1742/88 1747/92
- Marcu Elisabeth marr the major Martin Meyer Heyliger bapt 6.12.1780 dutch church
- Markoe Peter marr Mary Aletta Heyliger 26.11.1810 dutch church
 Anna Margrethe 13.6.1809 dutch church
 Elisabeth marr. Sam Prom bapt 21.10.1800 St. Cr.
 Anna mentioned same date
 Francis Christiansted 9.4.1776 (Royal)
 Isaac died Christiansted captain of Westend Quarter a poem appears 10.12.1777 (Royal)
 Abrahamsen and jun Christiansted mention: 22.7.1778 page 1105 (Royal)
 Isaacs daugther marr. Martin Meyer Heyliger 24.7.1773 Royal
 see: Mrs. Ferrall died Christiansted 18.5.1774
 Rebecca(daugther of late Isaac M) marr. Wm. Krause.
 Christiansted 7.7.1792 (Royal)
 John a plantation on St. Cr. 1739/94 (Conto)
 Isac died on his property in Westend 6.12.1777
 (Person.hist.Tidsskrift 10 rk 6 Bd page 268)
 Ann (Isacs daugther) marr. Nicholas Cruger
 Abraham junior see the intended duel with Baron Lucas de Bretton jun. 22.3.1803 and 24.3.1802 (Reg.Avis)

Markoe Arabella mother to Chr. Fr. Johansen born 15.2.1834 St. Cr. father controller Johansen
Abraham James died 3.11.1812 Reg.Avis.

Marschall Lovis born in Lorraine (31) see: Brann St. Th Landliste 1601

Martens Gertrud Madame mentioned 19.11.1699 St. Th baptis.
Anna marr. Claudi Beverhout 1.9.1703 St. Th
Gertrud widow of Thos Howalt marr. Jac. Calwart 19.7.1710
St. Th
Anna Marie Gertrud marr. Abraham Bordeaux 1721 St. Th
Susanne marr. Pierro Boureyn both mulatto reform church
14.2.1732 St. Th danish church

Martiens Franz marr. Maria St. Th Landliste 1691 children: Maria (5) Anna (11/12) both St. Th

Martensen Frans high.german reform innkeeper Charl.Amalie Landliste 1689
marr. Marie Utdendael, dutch reform. daughter: Maria Anna and Frans Landliste 1692/3

Martin David Thos carpenter marr. Elisabeth Mc.Kay Christiansted
19.4.1800 St. Cr.

Martinique see: Philipause.

Martens Frantz witness at a marriage contract June 1679 (Justits) his lawsuits against Andreas P. Brock a very long case 1687 (Protocol No 17 page 31) a lieutenant St. Th 28.11.1690 (Landbog)
Chr. a bricklayer from Copenhagen died 3.1.1812 St. Cr.

Martens Franz died 26.12.1696 (Gouv. Journal)

Martin Jac. with family arr. St. Cr. and bough plantation 1742 St. Cr.
Census
James H. a physician died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 26.9.1798

Marku Marie marr. J.P. Hammer St. Cr. 1748

Martens Heinr.Brother census 1870 St. Th born Slesvig(31) major sergeant

Martens Johanne Magdalena his wife born St. Cr. (29)
John Henry, cutter at the governor census 1880 St. Th born
St. Cr. his son:
Joseph (16) (35)

Martens Joh. Heinrich born Hamburg citizen 19.9.1866 merchant

Marstrand Nic. Oswald census 1880 St. Th born St. Th (34) merchant

Teresa born Portorico his wife (27) children: Willy (6) Oswald (3)
 Otto (1) St. Th
 Otto Jacob born Copenhagen 1811 citizen 6.4.1859 census 1850
 Marstrand Emily born St. Th 1847 his wife
 Marker N. Weiss captain and Dorothea a mulatto, their son:
 Johannes Fr. bapt 25.1.1783 dutch church
 Marquart Sebastian 1.7.1803 (Reg. Avis)
 Marieux Monsieur 1671-75 folio 22 (Grif 29)
 Maron to run----- is an expression for the negroes running away
 20.9.1697 17.1.98 18.1.98 1.2.98 (Gouv. Journal)
 Martin Poul Christiansted died 10.11.1790 (Royal)
 Johs. marr. negro Aletta Tamerijn 17.1.1754 St. Th
 Maastricht Chr. chirurgus marr. Elisabeth D. From cornf. 25.8.1769
 Elisabeth their child bapt 20.3.1771 St. Th marr. lawyer Jørgen
 Friborg 20.5.1784 St. Th
 Massier Jost captain on "Christiansfort" 2.6.1711 (Bestall. page 156)
 Massman marr. Inger Maria Abrahamsen Christiansted 28.1.1792 (Royal)
 Massi Salomon St. Cr. 1675 folio 85 Contant 3 1688 (Mem. A.)
 Massman J.A. a merchant died his widow St. Cr. proclama 4.2.1803
 (Reg. Avis)
 Joh. a baker died 1.11.1787 St. Cr.
 Massin Jost marr. M. Gerhardt Abraham Huberts widow 6.9.1708 St. Th
 Masonic a Eulohium explaining the secrets of Free Masony and why
 Ladies are excluded from the Ancient and honourable
 fraternity by brother Fischer in full clothing 10.6.1815
 (Reg. Avis)
 Maschagay Jean captain and Christina a free mulat. their son: Johannes Borst
 bapt 25.1.1783 dutch church
 Masmann John. Fr. physician died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1772-72 no 16 page 242
 1773
 Mathewsen Alex. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1781-89 No 29 page 118
 Matha Abraham de la bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 23.2.1791
 Mathieu Anton a frenchman is father to RACHEL bapt 19.11.1780 St. Th
 mother: mulatto M. Elisabeth Motha
 Mathias a french merchant is father to Anna Francis born 1.1.1785
 St. Th mother: Elisabeth Motha

Mathæ	Maria Isaacs widow 2 children 6 slaves on St. Jan Landliste 1728/23
Mathæus	Martin marr. Magdalena Scott 20.1.1792 dutch church their children: William bapt 28.1.1798 dutch church and Aronessa Emeria the 8.4.1807 church
Matheusen	Abrahams child died 10.12.1696 (GouvJournal)
Mathiesen	Chr. A soldier died 20.9.1698 (GouvJournal) H. a cloakmaker from Copenhagen and ox soldier (42) died 15.12.1785 St. Cr.
Matheusen	Isacs widow 1737 (Reflex)
Mathiesen	Dorothea L. mother was Maria Gibbes bapt 24.4.1829 St. Cr.
Mattgierden	Ole died in great poverty 6.9.1689 (Gouv. Journal)
Mathiesen	Hans captain was father to Maria Elidia born 18.11.1830 mother: Ingel M. Drewsen St. Cr. Poul a police born Copenhagen died (28) 14.2.1815 St. Cr. H. a soldier in Frederiksted born in Norway died (29) 20.2.1819 St. Cr.
Matheusen	Abraham St. Th) 1692-3 folio 139 (Mem) Willen St. Th) 1692/3/48 and 123 (Mem) Mintje St. Th)
Mathæus	Abraham marr. Elisabeth St. Th Landliste 1692/3 children: Jannitje and Elisabeth Willem marr. Margretho St. Th Landliste 1692/3
Mathæus	Isaacs widow: Mintje St. Th Landliste 1692/3 children: Anna, Isac and Willem. Isac children: Isac and Maria (V.R. 65)
Massin	Just a captain St. Th died 26.2.1712 26.5.1712 Copybook 52)
Massier	
Maynard	John marry Mary their Thomas bapt 11.2.1798 St. Cr
Mauer (?)	a farmer his Maria Margræthe Egelin bapt 15.4.1811 St. Cr.
May	Stephen St. Th 1673 fol 10 (Mem.114)
Maye	Styven St. Th 1673 fol 20 (Mem.114)
Maxwell	Chas. Henry enfant son of His Excellency capt. general died 15.7.1826 (Reg. Avis)
Maynfeldt	Adolph P. danish on St. Jan (Landbreve 1720/21)

Maves	Joh. Georg born Altona, a cattunprinter 25 soldier 1807 (Stambog)
Meyell	a farmer on St. Jan (Scholten 81)
Masman	junior a baker marr Inger Abrahamsen 26.1.1792 St. Cr.
Maynfeldt	P. died 9.4.1723 St. Th died 11.8.1732 (Skiftebreve 1733-39) his only heirs os his fathers mother: Sophia M.
Maye	Stiven 1671-75 fol 29 (Færø)
Mauver	Maria marr Didr. v. stell 24.4.1732 St. Th
Maur	Rachel marr Johs. Jansen 15.1.1733 St. Th
Mayland	Isaac von a free mulat born St. Cr. and Christina born la mare free negro born St. Th marr 18.5.1776 dutch church their: Maria Elisabeth bapt 2.2.1777 dutch church.
Mayo	John marr. Petronella Koopman 31.7.1777 dutch church both from St. Cr. their: Anna bapt 21.11.1778 Maria born St. Cr. marr John Barrett 23.11.1778 dutch church Maria marr. David Hall bapt 2.4.1790 dutch church.
Mauritzen	Rasmus died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 30.3.1791
Maurfeld	Joseph heirs St. Jan Landliste 1793/94
Mainfeld	
Meezmand	1671-75/66 (Færø)
Medicin	Monopoly a placat against the -----Christiansted 17.11.1773 (Royal)
Matz	Hans Fr. census 1850 St. Th born Horsens 1828 soldier
Maxen	Herm. census 1880 St. Th born Denmark (34) cand. juris. chief clerk by the judge
Marchusson	Jacob citizen 27.10.1804 born Copenhagen seafaring
Mathiesen	C. A. census 1860 St. Th born Copenhagen (29) clerk H. Nic. born Flensburg citizen 11.12.1800 P. born Denmark census 1880 St. Th jailkeeper
Mathæi	C. Fr. born Hanover citizen 30.5.1836 first mate
Mead	Johanne census 1841 St. Cr. born ? (63) grandmother to Wadskin on "Great Pond"
Meden	Edv. Ferd. von der born Hamburg citizen 24.2.1846 merchant
Mechtenburg	lieutenant of the cavalry died 29.4.1800 St. Cr.
Meegen	Francina marr. Edelh. Wentzel 10.1.1751 St. Th
Meer	Jean la a fisherman father to Anna Millia bapt 1782 St. Th mother: Elisabeth mulatto.

Megeen C. G. V. mentioned 12.7.1789 St. Th
 Meagher Edmond reverend died Skiftepro. St. Cr. No 28 1793 page 167
 Meerman Martin died Skiftepro. St. Cr. No 21 1794 page 360
 Meckbeck Anthony a soldier died Skiftepro. St. Cr. No 59 5.7.1783
 Mead Julie Louise marr. Skjold Schach Wadskier bapt 27.5.1826 St. Cr.
 Meincke A.J.W.v. census 1855 St. Th born Denmark (49) captain
 J.w. Stampe census 1855 St. Th born Denmark (29) his wife
 Meinfeldt Ad his son Gustavius Indericus bapt 19.3.1719 St. Th
 Meinert Johannes bookkeeper mentioned 16.1.1780 St. Th
 Mehado Abraham sworn in 12.10.1744
 Meincke Samuel St. Th has bought several 1672 fol 47 (Auction 13)
 Meinfeldt Adolf a constabel Christiansfort 1713/17 (Rulle)
 Meinecke Sam 1671-75 fol 123 (Færø)
 Meira a lieutenant (20) died St. Cr. 18.11.1781
 Meinert Mathias a Stuckkaptain kontrakt 1.6.1692 (Thormøhlen)
 Meinertson Meinert captain died (42) 29.10.1786 St. Cr.
 Mehring Henri Joh. s an assistent died Skiftepro. 11.11.1750 St. Cr.
 Meier Chr. census 1870 St. Th (36) soldier
 Jørgen captain on "Fortuna" kontrakt dat. 30.9.1685
 Meyer J.F. census 1850 St. Th born Prussia 1801 missionary
 "Newherrnhut"
 Herm. Arent born Altona census 28.2.1801
 Aug.Wilh. dead citizen 24.8.1825 born Celle Hanover merchant
 Herrm. citizen 16.10.1844 born Anhalt Goten, dealer
 Theodor born Hanover citizen 17.9.1855 census 1857 St. Th (34)
 Moritz born Anhalt Dessau citizen 31.5.1857 dealer
 Max born Nienberg Germany citizen 9.9.1870 merchant
 Chr. N. born Hamburg citizen 30.9.1784 merchant
 Just George census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1818
 shipscarpenter Frederiksted.
 C.N. marr. Jenny Crause their Wm. Henry bapt 21.2.1790 dutch
 church
 G. a clerk marr Mary Robinson Edney their John Peter bapt
 15.5.1801 St. Cr.
 Hartvig captain on "Fortune" Instrux dat. 25.9.1699 (Bestall.)
 a chief clerk marr. Mary Richardson Edney 23.12.1799 St. Cr.

Johannes Christophers son Jørgen Nicolai (V.R.65)
 Martin died Christiansted 21.1.1778 (Royal)

Meyer John his wife died in childbed Christiansted 31.1.1773 (Royal)
 Meier a merchants son Frederik Emil bapt 27.10.1802 (Royal)
 Meier C.F. a soldier (33) born Hanover died 26.10.1802 St. Cr.
 Meyer Fred. merchant his daughter: Arnetta Petrea Henriette bapt
 7.3.1804 St. Cr.

Fr. a club steward daughter: Ida Emilie bapt 3.4.1807 St. Cr.
 Fr. Magnus a rum dealer his daughter Emma bapt 28.1.1809
 St. Cr.

Nathaniel do born Stege (32) died 27.10.1810 St. Cr.
 Hendr. a sailor born Copenhagen died (38) 1.7.1818 St. Cr.
 Joh. Christopher died 14.11.1733 St. Th marr. Anna M. Niemann
 27.8.1724 children:
 Gierroy Nic. bapt 10.4.1729 and Phil. Adolph 11.7.32 died
 23.11.32 St. Th

Andreas an assistent died 19.10.1743 St. Th
 C. an assistent died 8.12.1743 St. Th
 Christopher Jacobsen an overseer on "Hohlenberg's plantation
 confirmed 16.10.1757 St. Th

Arantje widow of David Bordeaux died Skiftebreve 1733-39
 Elisabeth reform marr. Francois Zaff griech cath. 10.8. 1770
 St. Th

Martin came to St. Th 1742 with family has plantation St. Cr.
 census 1742 and Landliste 1742.40 1747/35

David and Cathrine Eilschow free mulatto their: Anna Elisabeth
 bapt 13.1.1782 dutch church

Meyer David 6.11.1781 marr Anna Martha free mulatto their: Anna
 Cathrine Elisabeth bapt 18.8.1782 dutch
 Maria Rose 1790 dutch church
 a musqueteer Frederiksted died 21.1.1820 St. Cr.
 G. a captain born Bergen died (42) 30.6.1821 St. Cr.

Meyes Joh. Christopher widow St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
 Meyer Hartvig exgovernor on Guinea, drowned from "Cronprintzen"
 when the ship exploded on the return trip 31.5.1706
 Abraham Breusenkam in Copenhagen 3.7.09 his stepfather
 wants to take over the estate (Royal order)

Joh .Heinr. born 1779 Hanover carpenter soldier 1805 (Stambog)
Fr. born 1781 Copenhagen ropemaker soldier 1805 (Stambog)
Rud. von leutenant marr. widow Maria Elisabeth Brucker
29.12.1822 St. Cr.

Meyer John L. merchant marr. Adelaide children: Waldemar bapt
17.9.1830 and Adrian 5.4.32 St. Cr.

Meyer Fr. died 30.10.1810 (Reg. Avis)
P. a retired reverend sent out by his excellency Ad. v. Pletz died
16.5.1741 St. Cr.
Johannes Christopher died 2.4.1734 Skiftebreve 1733-39 his son
jørgen Nicolai
Ditlef a chirurgus died 22.8.1748 St. Cr.

Meyer Chr. Nicolai marr. Johanna Rosine von Krause 12.1.1786 St. Cr.

Meister Vilh. Census 1850 St. Th born Hamburg 1827 residing Nørregade
24 Charl. Amslie St. Th

Meller Chr. a søldier shoot dead in fortress Christiansværn because he
shoot a soldier 8.3.1777 (Royal)

Meley von the widow Christiane Braag 1.5.1803 St. Cr.
Anna Elisabeth conf. (14) 6.10.1811 marr. Justits secretary
P.M.H. Wesselhøft 13.9.1817 St. Cr.
Von a major born Holsten died (64) 19.2.1814 St. Cr.
Adriane L. born St. Cr. April 1802 confirm. 12.5.1816 St. Cr.
marr captain Jacob Heitman von Güllich bapt 10.12.1828
St. Cr.
von resides Kirkegade 5 Christiansted 5.4.1803 (Reg.Avis)
Fr.Chr. von Fiskergade 4 Christiansted escaped bankruptcy St. Cr.
Skiftepro. No. 58 21.4.1777 St. Cr.
Anna Elisabeth Madame (stephfather Fride. Holst) a daugther :

Meley Adriane Maria born 19.2.1776 St. Cr. marr. Andr. Joach Brandt
14.11.1793 St. Cr.

Meltz Peter Aug. citizen 24.3.1867 born Denmark seaf. captain

Melster Daiel a gout doctor died Christiansted 17.11.1773 (Royal)

Melado Abraham a jew run-a-way debtor 1729 (Reflex)

Mentz Joh. Christopher soldier St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Mens Poffuel a carpenter died 14.3.1675 (Skib)

Melnitz Arent von Gravenstein 1719 General Alphabet

Mellinger Ernestine Louise see: Graeve

Mendes	Lydia de marr. leutenant Thos. Lamb 6.6.1809 (Reg.Avis)
Mendes	Salmon H. de von Amsterdam citizen 29.8.1804 merchant
Mentzel	Johannes Ernst census 1841 St. Cr. born Greenland 31.5.1800 reverend: Hospitalsgade 1.10 Frederiksted. Anna Niclone born Holstein 11.8.1806 his wife in
Mendel	Henri Toussaint jun. census 1855/III St. Th born Mecklenburg Schwerin (34) clerk
Meltzer	a chirurgus Skiftebreve 1733-39
Meng	Chr. a non comm. St. Th Kontract dat. 7.11.1731 (Bestalling)
Mengel	a soldier died 28.5.1732 St. Th
Meldahl	Wilh. see: Heedahl a soldier died 12.8.1788 St. Th
Mende	Aarde marr. Beatrix Schepper St. Th Landliste 1707/8
Mendez	Moses sworn in 12.10.1744
Mentzon	Chr. St. Cr. Census 1745
Mepscher	Gerh. widow St. Th 1792 debtor and 1737 (Reflex)
Mærtz	Christopher Fr. born Baden painter 29 in 1805 soldier (Stambog)
Merter	Rich. 1671-75/3/ and 20/ (Færø)
Mercer	
Mericu	Monsieur 22.7.1676 (Grif)
Mersch	Arn.Heringa von der and Herinoa Heringa von der born Hautkoper bapt 25.5.1790 dutch church (v. Vlinden)
Merritt	Michael a saddler Frederiksted 2.3.1776 (Royal)
Montz	Joh. Christopher a chirurgus died 24.10.1721 St. Th
Merida	Herdecl marr Beatrix Skepper a child St. Th Landliste 1706/7
Merchant	Maria widow marr. Jan Hertman St. Cr. 1748
Mesler	H. his Cathrine bapt 2.2.1713 St. Th
Meriden	Arthur marr. Beatrix Jasper Skeppers widow 9.8.1704 St. Th
Mess	Jacob a soldier who admitted that 2 Britishers in the house of Willum Træmand had given him mortal wound 7.8. and died 13.8.1718 St. Th (1718)
Mester	Valentin Anthon a constabel died Skiftebreve 1747-54 Daniel an innkeepers wife Christina Abelline de Young
Mester	died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 49 27.3.1771 leaving a child: Annaneca (14)
Mesmouws	Elisabeth P. widow marr. Mich. Hansen a planter 22.8.1700 St. Th
Mestern	Fr. Sergeant at captain du Maas Comp. Died 30.11.1766 St. Th

Mesler	Hans Olivarius cand. theolog died on Lor. Nissens plantation on St. Cr. beloved by everybody for his zeal 1762 (Lose 17)
Messabgui	born Marseille citizen 14.12.1803 merchant
Mesehien	Monsieur 22.7.1675 (Gaif)
Meschin	Louis 4.8.1676 (Gaif)
Mayden	Claus von St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Mayden	Theodor von der kontract as factor 20.8.1674
Mcyerhoff	C.J. census 1850 St. Th born Prussia (41) planter "Catharineberg"
Metzger	Michael from Curacao died 15.6.1782 St. Cr. And Skiftepro. No
metzchell	29 3.7.1782 and page 39 and No 59 14.6.82
Meyden	Theodor von mentioned 5.4.1692 (Copybook 52)
Meynfeldt	Pieter Ad's son inherits his grandmother: Sophie M. widow of lieutenant Fr. Gustav M. (V.R.65)
Mævis	Joh. G. a musqueteer born Hamburg died (30) 7.10.1817 St. Cr.
Maydahl	Joh. Ernst acorporal died 16.9.1783 St. Cr.
Mayden	Theodor von der agent Amsterdam reference: establishment on the slave traffic on St. Th (Mariager page 58)
Meuman	Ludv. a carpenter (36) from a guinea-ship died 12.7.1785 St. Cr.
Meyer	Johnson died 11.5.1814 (Reg.Avis)
Merlett	Edith died widow of Daniel M. 7.1.1815 (Reg.Avis)
Meley	von Mrs. widow of late M. died 24.7.1815 (Reg.Avis)
Medenblik	Jan a captain 15.9.1686 (Gouv.Journal)
Mendes	Sophia de marr. David Levy junior 29.12.1817 (Reg.Avis)
Mendes	Emma mother to Jesmina Amalia born 22.8.1841 St. Cr. father Sergeant P. Bugel
Mendes	Elisabeth marr. Chas Sempill bapt 15.2.1841 St. Cr.
Machæjl	Sanct and island 23.4.1691 (Gouv.Journal)
Michael	Died (Reg.Avis) B. died 1.1.1820
Michelsen	Joh. son of Maria Bredy born 27.12.1842 St. Cr. Simon hwo arrived with "Red Hane" ex-servant marr. late planter Berendt Roudts widow Janithia 20.2.1692 (Gouv.Journal) Simon marr. Jannitje St. Th Landliste 1692/3 children: Gertrud and Berendt
Mishaelsen	Jurgen marr Sidse Jensdatter 16.2.1798 St. Cr.
Michelsen	a mate his son Carl Wilhelm bapt 16.1.1803 St. Cr.

Michaelsen H. an official born Jylland died (32) 18.10.1804 St. Cr.
 Michelsen Chas. sailor his son Andreas Ludvig bapt 21.9.1807 St. Cr.
 Simon St. Th 1692/65 (Mem.)
 Jan 1671-75/19 (færø)
 Michel a constabel, wants his dimission 23.12.1699
 (Gouv.Journal)
 Lars a blacksmith, who has worked much for the inhabitant and
 taken money for his work, has been arrested by the
 governor 16.6.1700 (Gouv.Journal)
 A. a joiner born Herrestrup Grevening Sogn Odense Herred died
 15.10.1730 St. Th
 Michelsen Jacob a seaf. captain marr. Cathrine Door 9.1.1747 St. Th
 his children: Jacob bapt 11.1.1748 and Hossa 1.3.50
 Jacob a captain a freemulatto died 1.12.1765 St. Th their
 children: Elisabeth bapt 18.12.1754 and Jacob 5.12.1756
 Michaelsen Bernh. born Vemmetoft 2.5.1861 citizen 26.6.1891
 Michelsen Heinr. Will. Chr. born Slesvig citizen 8.6.1873 dealer
 Heinr. Census 1880 St. Th (38) born Slesvig.merchant
 Michelsen Zelia his wife born St. Th (31) Elvira (1) born St. Th
 census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark 1807 "Cotton Valley"
 Michelsen L. census 1855 Christiansted born Denmark (48) planter
 Joh. census 1846 St. Jan citizen 7.11.1825 born Denmark 1798
 planter "Rustenberg"
 Mikkelsen Svend census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (29) artillerysergeant.
 Mikkelsen Mikkel a commissarius Kontrakt dat. 30.9.1685 came out as a
 fiscal (Mariager 48)
 Michdonners Susanne marr. John Constantin St. Cr. 1746
 Minnebeck Johannes his son Johannes bapt 4.10.1704 St. Th
 Johannes marr. Sara Swaein 3.3.1702 (Gouv.Journal)
 Johannes children: Thomas bapt 10.6.1707
 Adrian 6.4.1707
 Margretha 6.10.1714
 Maria see (V.R.65) St. Jan Landliste 1730/82 and St. Th Landliste
 1701/1702
 Johannes marr. Susanne Berens 9.1.1716 St. Th the widow of late
 Cornelius Frantzer Bødker,. a chirurgus 16.6.28 St. Th

Willum died 1.12.1733 St. Th under age Skiftebreve 1733-9
 Johannes on St. Jan his son Johannes Betram babt 25.3.36
 Peter a brother to Johannes marr Cathrina Cramieux 24.2.1744 St.
 Th and (V.R.65)
 Maria marr. Diedr. v.stell 25.3.1746 St. Th
 Minnebeck Nathanael hs daughter: Elisabeth bapt 17.12.1752 St. Th
 Wm. and Susanne stephchildren of Conr. Franzer Bødker
 (V.R.65)
 Johannes Bertram executed on plantation "Swaarte Pyndt" St. Th
 3.7.1776 (Royal)
 Michell Arn buys plantation 25.6.1680 (Justits)
 Robert died Christiansted to the memory of -----14.6.1775 (Royal)
 Michel a land judge on St. Jan (Scholten 40)
 Michault Philibert alias Lamonona died proclama 21.7.1808 (Reg.Avis)
 Michelsen Sejer died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1772-4 no 16 page 43
 Michelsen Jacob an innkeeper died 15.11.1760 St. Th
 Milaen Jean marr Neetje St. Th Landliste 1697-8 1699/1700
 Mill Sam 4 slaves on his cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737 and
 Landliste 1742/79
 Milane David and Margretha (negro) their: Anna Martha Bapt. 14.5.1780
 dutch church
 Milan Gabriel a governor St. Th Instrux dat. 1684 (Instrux 48/158
 and 194)
 Militia law now published Christiansted 20.5.1789 (Royal)
 Miller Andrew from Scotland lately Glasgow died 2.3.1820 (Reg.Avis)
 Milan Gabriel the jew executed 26.3.1689 on Nytorv in Copenhagen
 (Person.histo.Tidskrift 3 Rk II 102) marr 1) a daugther of
 the rabbinistisch man of letters and physician Benjamin
 Hussaplina, chirurgus for King Christian IV, was related to
 the families: da Costa and de Castro. marr 2) Juliane Regina
 von Reichenbach. He went to India as governor
 St. Th 26.4.1684 (53)
 Mill Sam St. Cr. 1738/124 (Conto)
 Miller Louisa marr. James Mc. Pherson bapt 22.3.1826 St. Cr.
 Militia revue: in Comp. Quar on captain Mc. Douglas plantation
 King Quar on captain Mon Bijou
 Prince Quar on captain Newtons

	Westend Qu and Buff Comp. in Frederiksted. North Slide Quar on captain G. Gordons plantation Ostende Quar on "Botzberg" belong. to Madame Rengger Christiansted com. and St. Cr. Volunteers Corps and volunteer cavalry 30.11.1802 (Reg.Avis)
Military	Service re: permission not to serve 19.11.1802 (Reg.Avis)
Milliancourt	Mathias arrested 15.10.1699 (Gouv.Journal)
Millar	Robert his estate finished 3.12.1813
Millwards	Wm. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1791 page 46
Miller	Freidr. died Skiftepro. No 39 26.4.1764 his brethern= Joh. Ferd. and Wm Enoch from Philadelphia to St. Cr. three weeks ago died he sailed with captain Carlisles brigantine St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 44 2.9.1769
Milan	Gabriel gouverner Copybook 1682-88 page 62 sailed with ship "Fortune" put in irons and after arrival to copenhagen see above.
Milan	Gabriel a legend says that his jalousi was so great that he flogged one of his assisteants to death (Mariager page 48 and Museum Kbhvn. 1894 page 364) his children: Felix, Carl Fr. Charlotte Isabella and Chr. Ulrich and Conrad Adam he bought along with him 8 servants and a governess: Catharina Holywine. Felix leutenant was after his arrival to Copenhagen put in the town jail (Mariager 62)
Miller	George born Durham England citizen 30.8.1800 Henry born Hamburg citizen 4.7.1865 inkeeper
Millingston	Robe rt born Hamburg citizen 7.8.1868 dealer
Minje	Luvi marr. Dorothea Carnar (dutch) 5.4.1793 St. Cr.
Minnen	Gerrit von a frenchman had with the negro: Nanny: Geerth bapt Dec. 1758 St. Th
Minors	Chas and Ann's daugther Adriane Kassel bapt 12.4.1819 St. Cr.
Minch	Edw. Hendrich Christiansfort 1710 chirurgus (Rulle 1711)
Middelstrup	Berendt a sailmaker St. Th 1692.93 page 11 (1/10/92 - 30.9.93) (Mem.)
Mintel	Jacque marr Jacob de Cooning St. Th Landliste 1702/3
Minors	Chas in Frederiksted his: Lora Elisabeth bapt 27.11.1808 St. Cr.
Mirando	Anthony and Dorothea Wilhelm 11.9.1796 dutch church

Mirakel see: Soorgeloos

Mitchell Wm. died (21) 20.9.1818 (Reg.Avis)

Hugo has two sugarplantations St. Cr. 30.6.1737 and Landliste 1742/5/1747/48

Wm. born Sarah marr Mc. Farlan their William bapt 16.10.1801 dutch church

Elisabeth marr the lawyer Gerh. Rhein 24.2.1814 St. Cr.

Nathaniel census 1857 St. Th (43) post director

Hugh marr Mathias Droschows widow St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Høgh (british) marr Johanne Herrn Caspel Droschow widow 2.10.1733 St. Th

Hugo on St. Jan his Maria bapt 12.12.1744 St. Th

James his Anna Elisabeth bapt 8.3.1744 St. Th

Martinus a bookkeeper marr Catharina Kemp late Aquileus 20.3.1749 St. Th

Hugh marr. Maria their Isaac bapt 1.11.1752 St. Th

August Plantage St. Cr. 700 Rdlr. 1737

's widow Annatje marr.Phil Farst 21.2.1757 St. Th

Louis marr Anna Elisabeth their Johannes bapt 16.10.1791 St. Th

Elisabeth died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 37 page 295 and No 47 21.6.1766

George bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1791 page 46

Robert died St. Cr. Skiftepro No 21 1791 page 48

Mitchell Anne died St. Cr. Skiftepro No 37 17.4.1762

Mitzen Martinus a bookkeeper died 4.2.1750 St. Th

Mitow Manderup a soldier and summoner died 6.10.1746 St. Cr.

Mission that the --- has a certain love for the fatherland of the church showed the fact in 1796 when the mostly poor slaves in the lutheran mission collected 3 times as much to the benefit of the fire-sufferers in copenhagen as the wealthy merchants in the reformed church were able to spare and more than 3 times as much as the DANES on the spot (Lose 27) fostered a literature on english and on creol language the latter being great rarieties. A list of Books: (Lose 36)

- Moe Marie Antoinette Christophine born strandgaard census 1850 born in Copenhagen 1819 residing : Nørregade, Charl. Amalie a widow. children: Louise Elise (13) Helen Eugena (6) census 1857
C. born Strandgaard census 1870 St. Th born Copenhagen (51) with a daughter Alice Brown (St. Th 14)
Helen (see:Krebs) census 1870 St. Th born St. Th (21) children: Hilden (4) Carl (3) St. Th
- Moeser Carl Louis census 1855/III St. Th and 1870 royal war counsellor. music director at the army he was born Berlin (30) clerk census 1860 (31) professor of music marr Maria Josefa born on Guatemale (29) children: Aug. Joseph (3) Louis Chas. (2) St. Th
- Mogens A.P. census 1857 St. Th (71) quarter office "Misgunst"
- Moberg Svend sailor from Skaane died (28) 4.12.1804 St. Cr.
- Mogens Didr. marr. Maria Berens 14.7.1703 St. Th children: Jørgen 4.7.94 Thomas 13.3.06 Gertrud 1.4.08 Jacob and Anna 27.12.1712 St. Th
Jac. Jørgen marr Maria v. Beverhout 15.6.1712 St. Th
Thomas daughter Gertrud bapt 24.9.1735 St. Th
- Mogens Hans Heinr. marr Annatkia Abrahams daughter of Adrian Abrahams 26.7.1714 St. Th
- Mogensen Didr. a bookkeeper marr. Maria St. Th Landliste 1702/3 1708/9 Suv. from Stavanger first mate died 8.7.1718 St. Th
Kund from Mr. Kulmans plantation had with Annatie a child: Anna bapt 11.5.1732 St. Th (Skiftebreve 1733-39) his heirs are on Curacao.
- Mogens Jacob in the ordinaire council marr. Elisabeth Runnel 1.2.1719 St. Th he died 25.3.1731 Skiftebreve 1733/30. Their daughter Maria bapt 27.2.20 died 10.2.22
Jacob a town captain marr Margretha Volkerts late Jørgen Carstens 1.10.1721 St. Th planter St. Jan Landliste 1728/8/60. A daughter Gertrud Jacobsdatter died 10.11.1721.

Jochum Melchior mentioned 4.9.1731 St. Th a daughter died 2.10.37. He had a plantation St. Cr. Loo Rdlr 1737 and is motherbrother to Andriane v. Beverhout's son Johannes. marr. Maria Runnel 218.1735 St. Th children: Claudius 15.4.58 Christian 5.3.56 Jacob bapt 9.9.1737 (?) St. Th confirmed 6.6.1760

Gertrud marr. Liwen Lierwing 20.10.1733 St. Th
 Johannes bapt Sept. 1741 St. Th (Johs.v.Solingen ment.)
 Jørgen from St. Jan bapt 4.11.1743 St. Th
 Johannes from St. Jan bapt 11.6.1745
 Jacob junr. 8.4.1791 marr. Elisabeth Beverhout 17.7.1760 St. Th
 their son: Joch.Melohior 1.1.1763
 Elisabeth daughter of captain M. bapt 6.7.1760 St. Th
 Jørgen son of captain M. bapt 22.5.63 died 12.7.1763
 Godardus son of captain M. born 15.10.1764
 Magdalena widow of Leonard marr. Thue Wulfsberg 12.12 1765
 St. Th
 Maria a daughter of town captain confirm St. Jan 11.7.1768
 Sira Magdalena Christina (John Mogens is father) bapt 10.4.1774
 Jochum Melchior Christina (John Mogens is father) bapt 9.7.1775
 died 16.8.1789 should start for Philadelphia and then 6
 years in Copenhagen.
 Maria marr churchward Levin Jørg Rohde 26.11.1775 St. Th
 Thos controller mentioned (P. Arve Petersen) 17.8.1777 his: Anna
 Maria bapt 17.8.77 and Petronella Cathrina 4.10.78 and
 conf. 30.9.1792 St. Th

Mohr Joh. Magnus artillery born Copenhagen died (18) 18.6.1807
 St. Cr.
 Johan Instrux dat. 24.10.1682 (Instrux 48/69)

Mogensen Didr. Bookkeeper 24.4.1702 (Copybook 52) has 4 sons 3
 daughters 2 servants namely: N. Wissenberg and Adrian
 Abrahamsen 6 negroes. 3 female Negroes 5 niggerboys and
 1 niggergirl.

Moll Gerhardus a sisterson of Anna Batri (V.R.65)
 Hans marr. Esther Chaer marr. contract June 1679 (Justits)

Moltz N. died Christiansted 25.1.1792 (Royal)

Moll Jonas marr Henriette Usher their Juliane Amelia born 29.1.1832
St. Cr.

Moffit John died 20.10.1812 (Reg. Avis)

Mollmisch Edw. came to St. Cr. 26.4.1731 with 3 negroes St. Cr. Landliste

Moll Gerhard marr. Elisabeth de Wint 7.2.1714 St. Th St. Jan Landliste
1728/49 12 slaves. He inherits Rasmus Berg as pr.
Skiftebreve 1733-39

Mogensen Knud marr. Anne Elisabeth koks late Jac Gotrij 6.8.1728 St. Th
their Johanna bapt 23.7.1729

Mogensen P. marr Anna v. Kempen 4.2.1729 St. Th

Moll Gert marr A.M. Batsie see: de Wint mentioned 26.6.1730 St. Th
she marr Johs. de Wint 27.1.1735 St. Th

Mogensen Knud from Curacao and died 10.9.1734 St. Th

Molyn Helena marr Balthazar Uyttendahl 16.7.1743 St. Th

Morhsen Fr. Christopher lieutenant is creditor see: Plantage 1740-44

Moltzen N. Rasmussen a chief clerk died 25.1.1792 St. Cr. And Skiftepro.
No. 28 8.2.1792

Moltz M. C. Madame died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 19.2.1798

Moltzen Madame Frederiksted died 28.1.1790 St. Cr. A carpenter
Frederiksted died 6.10.1791 St. Cr.

Moddendorph Fr. A cook (28) died St. Cr. 12.6.1789

Moll Hans St. Th 1673 fol. 21 (Mem 114)

Molch Gothardt Christiansfort arr. 25.3.1710 (Rulle)

Moll Chr. on the plantation Concordia St. Jan died 5.7.1802 Skiftepro.
No 13

Moltzen Søren a carpenter died St. Cr. Skiftepro No 21 2.11.1791

Mohrsøn Frederik lieutenant died 6.7.1742 St. Cr.

Moltz A. R. marr Elisabeth Colveant St. Cr. 21.2.1781

Molan James a dentist from Piladelphia to stay here April 1795 (Told)

Molineux Theodor Buncomba St. Jan plantation Hope in Rifbay died
23.4.1795 Skiftepro page 21. marr Eleonora Soper had a
son Richard Cook (3)

Monradt Erick died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1791 page 79 bankrupt No 50
page 500

Montgomery Dunoan died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1792 page 209
Samuel died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 49 24.10.1772

Mogens Didrick controller died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 45 13.5.1774

Monsanto	Jonas died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 65 22.11.1780
Monsen	Jørgen a constabel at the artillery born Trondhjem died (24.1/2) 7.8.1815 St. Cr.
Monradt	Ephraim St. Th debtor 1704 (Inventar)
Mohn	Hendr. Musqueteer born Sjælland died (49) 9.1.1821 St. Cr.
Momme	Siwert born Husum died (35) 11.3.1821 St. Cr.
Monrad	Erik a goldsmith mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 23 1778-85 page 4 and died (50) 19.9.1783 St. Cr.
Monradt	Ephraim died Sept. 1696 St. Th
Monstrop	J. a soldier died 13.8.1744 St. Th
Mohr	a reserve died 25.8.1747 he came with "Prins Christian"
Montenaco	Johs. Arnoldus has been here 9 years and 2 month died 15.2.1763 St. Th
Moltz	Anna Christina marr the secretary Fr. W. Berg 16.3.1791 St. Th.
Momfort	Jan Buffereaux de marr Susanne St. Th Landliste 1707/8 their children: Susanne, Rebecca, Magdalena
Money penny	Jan Berhera (Berghara) Arthur was a witness 11.2.1790 (Bramton) (dutch church)
Mohnefeldt	father to A. Oline Frederikke born 29.6.1834 St. Cr. and Anne Marie Elisabeth born 27.4.1837 mother: Rebecca Wolfsen
Monefeldt	Edw census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1812 Frederiksted
Monefeldt	Jens Alex born Ekernførde citizen 3.7.1826 seafaring
Moharlane (?)	W. a deacon marr Mary Elisabeth Søbøtker 14.7.1836 St. Cr.
Monradt	Ephraim reverend to the luth church 20.9.1699 (Gouv.Journal)
Monk	the and the Jew a poem 12.11.1811 (Reg.Avis)
Montfrays	Francois his estate St. Th 21.4.1812 (Reg.Avis)
Molett	Simon his wife: Epenette delivered under concealment of pregnancy 12.1.1688 page 72-74 Justits nr. 17
Montmirel	C. Tirel le Christiansted 20.5.1775 (Royal)
Monefeldt	a lawyer his son Bern. Anthon August bapt 13.10.1802 St. Cr.
Moulin	Helena daugther of Poul M. (V. R. 65)
Moravian	Memorial church cornerstonæ laid 21.8.1882 St. Th (Taylor 40) Missionary Station New Herrnhut photo (Taylor 53) Missionary Christiansted they landed 1732 (Taylor 170)
Moriaty	John Christiansted 3.12.1774 (Royal)

Mortensen Gabriel buys plantation 30.4.1680 (JUstits)
 Knud a soldier marr Anna Elisabeth Koch (Reform) their
 Christian bapt 3.3.1726 St. Th
 Hendrich St. Th arrested and sent to Guinea 1735 (Restance)
 Jac. born Eckernförde citizen 3.7.1826 seafaring
 H. born Bornholm citizen 28.11.1874 dealer (36) in 1880
 N. Chr. census 1880 St. Th born Denmark (35) police
 Jane Elodia born St. Cr (26) his wife
 Frantz lieutenant succeeds May over Kings Quarter on St. Th dee
 Kontrakter Thormøhlen 20.9.1693

Mortsen C.W. census 1857 St. Cr. born Denmark (30) Constitutionshill

Monefeldt Jens Alex Gerhardt born 17.7.1839 son of Ed.M. marr. Marie
 Rebecca Wolfson St. Cr.

Monto Isaac le clerk from the Curacao office has arrived with General
 Cochringtons barque containing 3 horses which is a gift to
 the general from the governor on Curacao. He tried to get
 some food for the horses, but as the governor has no grass
 he offered him some Magisleaves He say that a dutch fleet
 is underways. 30.8.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Mooij Daniels daughter marr Johannes v.Beverhout 15.8.1701
 (Gouv.Journal)

Moore James marr Emelia (Amelia) Eliza born Holtermann their
 children: Francis born 9.5.1808, William 14.8.39. Puce
 20.2.41. Hans 22.1.1842 Walter 14.2.45 Edwin 18.7.46
 Horace 5.2.49
 James was a member of the bourghercouncil and owner of
 "Solitude" St. Cr.

Moreton James is off for Europe Christiansted 5.7.1775 (Royal)
 he was a man, who advertised a great deal, and his advertisements
 are more than funny, they are worth while studying as f.
 example: 28.12.1810 (Reg.Avis) 15.12.18.12.1813
 15.12.1815 18.1.16.12.8.16 21.9.15 and a few examples
 4.3.1803 (Reg.Avis) whereas it is wellknown, that I cannot
 purchase cattle without cash (Bills S of Doubloons) 13.5.03:
 I will make your rotten reputation stink lash you yo Hell
 while I have pen and ink 2.12.03: they must know that
 Spaniards wont take Jose for cattle. and 31.6.1806: human
 cannibals attention is drawn to----

Morres Hugh a farmer born Scotland died 20.5.1803 St. Cr.
 Morrogh George died 18.10.1803 (Reg.Avis)
 Morgen Reis 1671.75.19 (Færø^x)
 Morray Patrick 17.4.1675 (Hafmand No 4)
 Morgen Wm. a physician from Tortola from Ireland will settle down
 1.8.1794 (Told)
 Mour Joh. an overseer St. Th Landliste 1710/11
 Moogen Jan died previous to 1742 3 slaves cottonplantation St. Cr.
 30.6.1737 and Landliste 1742/11 1747/7
 Mor Jan died previous to 1747 wife and children St. Cr.
 30.6.1737 St. Cr. Landliste 1747/24
 Morris John sworn in 12.8.1743
 Morton John marr. Anna Herdman 11.2.1792 dutch church
 Moore Elisabeth marr. Josua Whitehead 28.2.1799 dutch church
 Morell Torell de Mont dutch church 12.10.1788
 Moore Wm. marr Adriane their: Maria Aletta bapt 28.1.1798
 (dutch church)
 Morgenstjerne Anna Dorothea confirm. 30.7.1797 St. Cr.
 Morall Franz (reform.) soldier died 5.11.1749 St. Th
 Moone Elisabeth marr. (a mulatto) John Hobby 15.6.1757 St. Th
 Moor Judith (33) born on St. Christopher St. Th Landliste 1691 her
 children: Elisabeth (10) Willen (7/12)
 Morleth Elisabeth marr Abraham Howell St. Cr. 1753
 Morgenstjerne Truel Smith Munthe af first pilot marr Felice Caroline born
 Spelding (?) or Spubciony. Children: Bredo over
 Ernst bapt 12.12.1781 St. Cr. Helma Elisabeth
 Mort Franz leutenant born in Beyern census 1690 St. Th Landliste
 1690
 Mouritzen R. a merchant died (49) 8.7.1790 St. Cr.
 Mouritzen Anna Margrethe Madame on the plantation "Altona" died
 (56) 7.12.1791 St. Cr.
 Moulatz Simon his twins: John and Peter bapt 14.6.1702 St. Th
 Morae Patrick St. Th died 16.5.1675 folio 74 (Auction No 13
 Mouritzen Johannes Wald. town judge lawyer Christiansted 21.6.1803
 (Reg.Avis)
 Morgen Peter St. Cr. 1738/109 (Conto)

Mour Jan de St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Moore a planter on St. Jan (Scholten 87) a merchant Frederiksted (Scholten 87)

Mount Eagle the highest point on St. Cr. (Scholten 36)

Mouritzen lord chief justice 1837 retired testator for the poorest on St. Cr. (Scholten)

Morgan Wm. Died St. Cr. 4.2.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Mouritzen Joh.W. councillor of conference his estate finished 8.5.1845 St. Cr.

Montaigne Ulrich a soldier died Skiftepro.16.11.1752 (1750-59) St. Cr.

Mordy Henry Mac died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 24.3.1784

Mouritzen Rasmus died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1791 page 67

Moor James died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. No 65 13.2.1811

Moussens Pierre born Toulouse citizen 1.4.1830 dealer

Mourier Ingiald census 1846 St. Jan born Copenhagen 23.11.1807
 Captain "Lamesiner" census 1857 town captain
 and 1870: royal cashier, his wife Ann census
 1857 (47) born St. Jan children:
 census 1846: Frederik (10) Ferdinand (8) Chr. (6)
 census 1857: Valdemar (5) Louise (21) Elisabeth (14)

Motta Eliza de la mother to Eisilde Emilie born 27.7.1840 St. Cr.
 Christina mother to Maria Sophie Flensmark 8.10.1839
 Eliza se: Billenstein.
 Rachel de la died (81) an old resident 10.8.1826 (Reg. Avis)
 David de la, died Christiansted 27.1.1779 (Royal) his estate:
 Jacob and Rachel 28.1.1805 (Reg.Avis)
 Jacob Th.) 6.2.1828
 Margretha Eliza) mother: Elisabeth Motta born 19.4.1829
 Fr.Christiane) St. Cr. 28.7.1831

Motta Christine mother to Hans Sigw.Lund born 30.10.1831 St. Cr.
 Carl Fensmark see: F. born 10.9.1834

Eliza de la mother see: Billenstein 9.2.1835 St. Cr. and Anna
 born 1.1.1837 St. Cr

Motta Zipora de la marr. Jacob died 11.8.1812 (Reg.Avis)
 Jacob de la marr Hanna Lundo (Joseph Lindo) 23.2.1813
 St. Cr

Motte Isaac de la and Marotte (negro) their Benjamin bapt 15.6.1777 dutch church

Motta R. de la marr Ann Sara their Rachel bapt 23.7.1797 dutch church

Motha Maria Elisabeth mulatto see: Anth.Matheu St. Th 19.11.1780 see: Math Matheu St. Th. 1.1.1785

Motta Jacob de la citizen 4.9.1795 St. Cr.

Moth Fr. Captain son of the honoured Fr.M.) Christiansted marr. Wood (Pieter W.'s daughter) 27.3.1771 (Royal)
Fr.Chr. titular councl. of state has in the hurricane lost all documents and ask creditors to show up Christiansted 6.12.1775 (Royal)
a planter his son: Edward bapt 12.3.1805 St. Cr.
a lawyer his son Emil bapt 15.3.1807 St. Cr.
Fr. Chamberlain. public trustee. St. Cr. died (79) 19.9.1808
Gudrun Elise born 1.1.1809 (his daughter ?)
Reg. Avis writes: he was one of the oldest and most respected of the numerous inhabitants 19.9.08
Fr. the governor has 7 mixed, 32 slaves one cottonplantation Christiansted 4 sugarplantations. 1742/43.82 1747/38 and 82

Moth Fr. was a captain on "Salvator Mundi" Instrux dat. 8.6.1719 (Bestall.) and on "Haab Galley" an governor on all three Virgin Islands 22.11.1735 (Bestalling)
Margretha born 15.10.1776 dutch church (father Fr.M.)
Peter a lawyer marr Anna Elisabeth Beandhy Wood 10.2.1801 (Dutch church)
Fr.Wm. born 28.12.1801 bapt 21.1.02 St. Cr. his son
Fr. an officer died 17.6.1801 marr. Stoud children: Caroline Henriette bapt 28.7.1797 St. Cr.
Carl W. Ferd. Bapt. 31.10.1800 Josehine
the chamberlain father to Peter Ludvig bapt 5.10.1783 St. Th mother was the negro: Rachel belonging to the reverend Kingo

Fr. General adjudant and major in the fortress children:
 Christiane Sofia Pauline bapt 4.1.1793 St. Th and Jens
 Ludv.Stoud bapt 3.7.1794 Maria Aletta (15)
 confirmed 7.4.1729 marr Lillien skjold 7.6.1792
 St. Th

Gertrude died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28 16.12.1789

Fr. general adjudant marr A.M.Magdalena Stoud 23.12.1789
 St. Cr. their son:

Frederik Chr. Patrio bapt 5.4.1791 St. Cr.

Peter the public trustee marr A.E. their Maria Aletta bapt
 10.4.1814 St. Cr.

Gertrud born Wood marr the generaladjudant of infantry M.
 died 16.2.1789 St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 55 page 647
 children: Gertrud Peter born 15.5.73 in Copenhagen
 Maria Aletta (12) Testament page 647 executor:

Moth chamberlain Captain Fr. M. Wood

Motte Abraham de la died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 2 1792 page 102

David de la died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 21 1793 page 310 de
 la see: Vardet James

Morsing Jørgen Jensen reverend died, when he took over the clergy-
 house St. Th 26.4.1673 (Lose 33)

Moore James merchant marr Amalie Eliza. Their children:
 Petronella Sophia born 12.3.1836 St.Ct. and James
 24.3.1837

Mosenton Monsieur fol 3 (Grif 39)

Moulin Poul died 12.1.1728 marr Anna Marg.Rønneberg their child:
 Helena bapt 17.2.1727 St. Th

Mossin Niels a lawyer died 17.12.1766 St. Th

Moth Fr. captain on "Salvator Mundi" mentioned 31.10.1719 St.
 Th died 13.8.1746 St. Th marr 1) Elisabeth
 Beverhoudt 2.7.1722 St. Th and 2) Johanna v.
 Wondergem 9.2.1737 Plantation on St. Cr. 1737.
 Children: Johannes died 9.12.1741 Lucas (13 month)
 died 1.12.1725 Lucas (som of governor M) bapt
 2.1.1736. Paulus bapt 6.12.1728 Fr.Chr. bapt
 23.1.1730 St. Th

Moth Margretha born 2.7.1726 died 26.6.27

Moser Conrad born Berlin died (27) 20.8.1815 St. Cr.

Moorberg Andr.P. a musqueteer died (23) 26.5.1819 St. Cr.

Mossin J.N. candidatur phil.managed the school Christiansted 1848
St. Cr.

Mooy Daniel captain 16.11.1689 St. Th (Landsbog) planter
1683/39 (Skyld) captain and commander died and
mentioned in Kontrakter (Thormøhlen) 29.9.1693 see:
Franz Mortensen

Moi Cornelia marr Jenrich Wouterb. Printz 11.8.1703 St. Th as
widow marr Willum v. Coewarden 9.8.1704
Azianok Leiven de Wints widow marr Nathaniel Boys
24.4.1706

Mour Joh. marr Elisabeth Tocher 15.12.1701 St. Th children:
Elisabeth bapt 10.5.1708 and Elisabeth 8.9.1710

Moy Elisabeth marr Adrian Runnel she was Thos. de Wints
widow 25.5.1709 St. Th

Muys Maria Hansen marr Johannes Salomon 16.10.1711 St. Th
Cornelia marr P. Runnel 12.4.1714 St. Th

Mooj Elisabeth marr the provision manager Lind mentioned St. Th
9.1.1780

Montil Edourde de census 1850 St. Th born Bruxelles (45)
physician

Montmirels Tirel de born France citizen 19.6.1773 goldsmith

Monrad Karan Birgitte census 1880 St. Th born Denmark (24) see:
Bache.

Moolenaar Jac. Reijer census 1850 St. Th born Flensburg (47) citizen
27.4.1836 "Canaan"

Morong) Jacob Henriques census 1880 St. Th born Curacao (68)
consul

Moron) Edw. H. citizen 1.8.1865 born Barcelona Venezuela dealer
Samuel Henriquez citizen 30.7.1866 born do

Morel Marcos Amelio born Peru citizen 12.1.1861 innkeeper
Museum of the Amærican Indies, Heye Foundation of New York
(Booy 34)

Kucklejohns John died St. Cr. 1.2.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Musty Robiat Mac long advertisement for opening up a Scotch
Eatinghouse 21.2.1804 (Reg.Avis)

Mudie F. died 20.10.1812 (Reg. Avis)

Murtas Michael died his widow Rebecca proclama 14.9.1815
(Reg. Avis)

Muilgrave Robert Eud. born 25.5.1837 mother Adelaide Usher St. Cr.

Munck Hans Rasmussen 1671-75/10/55 (Færø) Sv. Sivert born Sylt
citizen 19.8.1837 seaf. Captain Michel Jacob born
Nakskov soldier died 1.6.1710 St. Th P. a soldier died
24.9.1718 St. Th

Munck A. Chr. first mate born Horsens died (20) 9.1.1817 St. Cr.

Munthe P.J. captain father to P. Johan bapt 28.4.1782 St. Cr. mother
Peggy Henrichs

Munchardt Aug.Paulinus died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 49 20.12.1770

Mullyns James killed by Spaniards on Bastians Frensk brigatine St.
Cr. Skiftepro.No 49 21.1.1772

Murcott Wm. soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 23 1778-85 page 27

Mullar Herm. Dutch reverend died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1781 No 27
21.12.1785 page 138 his brother: Johan Bottfr. and
daugther Maria Wilh. Adelheit

Muus N. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 38 14.4.1768

Mulaner Peter oensus 1841 St. Cr. born Flensburg 14.3.1824
“Anna Berg”

Musman Olf. Controller merchant see: Kontrakter Thormøhlen
20.9.1693

Murdock Margaret marr captain Tincy Christiansted 5.4.1777 (Royal)

Murdock Andrew died Christiansted 15.10.1777 (Royal)

Musgrave Andrew. died.Christiansted 26.12.1789 (Royal)

Museum Christiansted: cabinet of natural curiosities and The Pongo
or Oran Outang Christiansted 14.12.1791 (Royal)

Mulvad N. a son of reverend in Jylland) was clerk in a shop died (23)
14.10.1804 St. Cr.

Mulatti Simon alias la Mar equal to Lamare St. Th 1688 (Mem.A.)

Munch Mich. Jacobsen Christiansfort 1710 (Rulle) Peder Jacobsen
Christiansfort 1710 (Rulle)

Muus captain, father to Johan Asmus bapt St. Cr. 25.12.1784
mother: Petronella a negro.

Muller W.B. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1798 page 792
J.L. royal custom inspector St. Cr. 11.1.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Louise Mathilde marr reverend J. Bagge bapt 28.12.1832
St. Cr.

Jacob exam. juris marr Malvine Amelie their son:
Fred. Morel born 6.11.1841 and Chr. Weyle 12.2.43 St. Cr.
Gersche Margretha born Schwins marr Joh. Laurentz
30.3.1776 dutch church

Maria Wilhelmina Adelheid 1792 dutch church

Paulus marr. Maria Margretha mention: 24.11.1790 dutch
church and her Elisabeth bapt 3.11.1796

N. custom cashier died 12.1.1800 St. Cr.

Jacobine marr Hector von Diderichsen bapt 22.8.1842
St. Cr.

Henricus arr from Amsterdam as reverend for the dutch ref.
7.12.1774 (Royal) congregation, inducted by reverend
Johannes Wilh. Brandt of St. Th

Müller counsellor of chamber (his son: Adam Gordon bapt 19.1.
St. Cr.

Joh. town judge daugther: Anna M. Elisabeth bapt 1.8.1819
St. Cr.

a summoner his daughters: Anna Caroline bapt 8.4.1803
St. Cr. Amalie Sophie bapt. 10.6.1804

Müller Claus P. a first mate died (21) from Copenhagen 4.8.1803
St. Cr.

Ernst a son of the late royal secretary M. born 11.7.1787
died 24.11.1804 St. Cr.

Johannes Ludv. chief clerk marr. Sally Dorothea Keusit
24.6.1805 St. Cr. children: Jacob Lindberg bapt
8.12.1810 Henrietta Ottilia 1.3.1807 Louise Mathilde
1.1.1809

Chr. Anders a young man at von Meley died 8.6.1807 St. Cr.
a summoner his: Cecilia Dorothea bapt 6.9.1807 St. Cr.

Øllegaard Margretha marr Joh. de Wint Schmalz 30.9.1813
St. Cr.

Johannes marr Sarak D their: Emma E.C. bapt 16.5.1813
St. Cr.

Maria Elisabeth widow late Schuster born St. Cr. 5.12.1750
died 11.2.1816 St. Cr.

Müller Johannes Henr. Farmer on "Annas Hope" died (42)
22.2.1818 St. Cr.

Møller a summoner born Copenhagen died (40) 28.3.1818 St. Cr.

Müller Heinr. a captain 1688 10/5 (Mem.A.O)
Henrious reverend mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 55
page 650
Gottfried soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 57 12.6.1776
Otto Chr. a secretary marr Maria children: Ernst Fr. bapt
11.7.1787 St. Cr. Peter Christopher 22.6.78 Johs.
Ludv. 29.12.1783 Otto Chr. 31.8.1790 Bertram
Samuel dead (26) 11.1.1793 St. Cr.
Caspar a fisherman died (23) St. Cr. 23.8.1782
Jacob Lindberg confirmed 25.6.1786 St. Cr
Joh. Eedlef first mate born Føhr died (22) 19.5.1821 St. Cr.
custom inspector counsellor of chamber his son:

Müller Franz Bülow born 23.8.1821 bapt 29.3.1822 St. Cr.
Wolf Chr. Fr. Ludv. Born Hanover (26) 1814 soldier
(Stambog)
J.L. marr Sally their: Isabella Jacobine born 3.9. bapt
1.12.1822 St. Cr.
Johannes Ludvig, town clerk marr Sarah Dorothea Keutsch
children: Malvine Jacobine bapt 16.10.1825 St. Cr.
Bertram Ludvig 28.11.1827
Chr. died on St. Jan 29.11.1726 St. Th
Nic. Hendrich a retired soldier executed for murder
15.7.1729 St. Th
Helena Marg. Born Bornholm died 7.7.1735 marr. Lor.
Hendrikssen born in Trondhjem. Marr 3.2.1730 St. Th
remarr Rosenstand see: Skiftebreve 1733-39 and
1747-54
Just assistent marr Elisabeth Uyttendahl 8.11.1737 St. Th
Ha. Clausen marr Maria Cramieux 26.5.1738 St. Th
Just Philip marr A. Stallard their son
Just Ph. Rosenmeyer pabt 6.2.1741 St. Th senior died
31.8.1743 St. Th
Ha. Clausen assistent on St. Jan died 16.4.1742 marr. Jacob
Zitsema 21.9.1741 St. Th

Peter a watchman died 11.9.1742 St. Th

Müller Johan Caspar his Hennin bapt 17.2.1765 died as Heinrich
25.3.1768 St. Th

Møller ships reverend on Concoyship "Møen" died 20.7.1759 St. Th

Müller Abraham a deacon died 16.4.1789 marr widow of late Conr.
Isaac Bout 13.7.1766 St. Th

Henrich a captain in the danish royal navy shall be captain
on the "Red Cook" Copybook 26.7.1687 page 187

Mülders Sevren H. born Holstein citizen 28.1.1797

Musendon Anthony is debtor see: Plantage 1740

Muijs Lor. Hansen marr Maria St. Th Landliste 1697/8

Musgrave Anna Dorothe 6.3.1809 dutch church

Myelen von der died 11.3.1802 St. Cr.

Myhre Andreas born Copenhagen died (20) 14.6.1821 St. Cr.

Müffelman died a german poem 13.4.1807 (Reg.Avis)

Mijer Mary Aletta daughter of John M. marr Lewis Cutture
Christiansted 3.2.1779 (Royal)

Mylo Enevold a soldier born Fyen died (30) 14.3.1806 St. Cr.

Müffelman Fr. Wilh. Born Copenhagen a merchant (26) died 12.4.1807
St. Cr.

Mynthe Maren marr 1) Braidt 2) Peter Andr. Joach. Brandt

Müller Joh. Gottlieb census 1841 St. Cr. born Eckmansdorf
18.5.1782 "Priedenthal"

Anna Rosina born in Peilau 8.12.1786 his wife

Erasmus census 1855 St. Th born Copenhagen)77) official
children: Catharine (40) Christiane (36) Susanne (34)
all St. Th

Vald. Alphonsos Dr. citizen 30.1.1909 St. Th 26.4.1886

Müller Joseph Anthony soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1750-59
finished 12.2.1755

Myhlenhoff census 1870/I St. Th born Holstein (29) clerk.

Münter Wm. A. census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (32)

Elisabeth born St. Th (24) his wife. children: Lillian (7)
Willy (6) Ludv. (3) Fanny (1/12) St. Th

Mullwich Martin a rhumdealer died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 41
22.12.1767

- John his brother died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 1767-70
page 174
- Müller Gottfr. a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. No 23 1778-85
page 9
- MØNT coins substitutes sugar as payment: schlechte Thaler. Marck
and Schillinge 25.3.1680 (Gouv.Journal)
new Real and Toskilling pieces: duble on 20 Skl. Vest-
courant single on 10 Skl. vest-courant Styvere 2 Skl.
vest-courant
caused by lack of circulariz.coins Credit-receptit will be
issued 7.3.1789 (Royal) see: Dollars.
- Mølbach Christen born Norway citizen 23.1.1800
- Mølmark Søren died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1767-70 page 174 and 1770-72
- Møllman Joh. Friedr. a soldier died Skiftepro. 1750-59 St. Cr. finished
15.11.1748
- Møhnøe Andr. born Copenhagen citizen 7.11.1799
- Mølkjær N. a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (23) 10.10.1817
St. Cr.
- Mø Joh.Ferd. a sailor from Norway (17) with captain Weitman
died 25.1.1783 St. Cr.
- Mølberg Andr. born Sweden smith (22) 1805 soldier (Stambog)
- Møller Hendrik captain Contract dated 21.5.1684
Hans Hendr. marr Mat.Køster their Johanne bapt 28.11.1751
ans Anna Margrethe 10.6.1753 St. Th
Claus a deacon died 12.5.1758 St. Th
Hans born in Denmark his wife dutch St. Th census 1690
Claus cand. theol. was on St. Jan died after 21 month
21.5.1759 (Lose 17)
Henricus reform reverend marr Gesche Margrethe Schwier
and a son: Fr. Wilh . Benedictus bapt Spt. 1778 dutch
church
Mads P. marr Amalie Sophie born Hansen their son: Mathis
Peter bapt 13.6.1809 dutch church secretary and
notary public dead 2.3.1800 St. Cr. lieutenant dead
30.6.1800 St. Cr.
Hans boy a plantation 30.5.1678 16.4.1680 (Justits) died
from two children under age 1687 (Justits)

Møller

J.A. captain on "Tryton" Christiansted 10.9.1774 (Royal)
Otto Chr. bound for Europe Christiansted 24.4.1776 (Royal)
H.P. boatswain died (32) 7.1.1820 St. Cr.
Sophie Amalie born Hansen born in Holsten died (38)
15.1.1821 St. Cr.
Anna Candhu (S.A.'s daughter) died (18)
Andreas born in Nordborg Als. died (17) 9.3.1821 St. Cr.
Søren Trolle corporal born Helsingør died (23) 5.5.1821
St. Cr.
Cicilia Dorothea confirm. 27.5.1821 St. Cr. daughter of late
summoner Mathias P.M. and Sophie Amalie
Andreas Bertelsen's estate carpenter St. Cr. 1735 139 (Conto
Nic a soldier and delinquent St. Th 1735 (Restance)
J. Rasmussen as a thief sent to Westindia 29.8.1785 (Royal
Orders)
H. Rasmussen studiosus with "Lamberg Galley" Nov. 1735
Placat dated 1735
Heinr. born 1782 Copenhagen bricklayer and tailor musician
soldier 1805 (Stambog)
Chr. Ludvig his twins: Clara Gertrude and Laura bapt
5.8.1829 Ct.Cr. mother: Elisabeth Armstrong St. Cr.
their son Peter Ludv. Chr. bapt 10.12.1832
J. a sailmaker died 22.1.1675 (Skib)
Heinr. Chr. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 37 1.8.1765
Jørgen Hansen (46) died 10.9.1780 St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 53
15.9.1780 children:
Warnerius Rogier (14) bapt 30.10.1763
Anna Magdalene marr Rasmus Robel
Christine Maria Elisabeth
Nicolai a controller marr Maria Wonsild 13.12.1793 St. Cr.
Jacob Lauthausen their son died 28.6.1798
Veronica mentioned 29.5.1706 St. Th
Alb. Wessel marr Alke Banek 16.6.1706 St. Th
Miss died) 20) from Copenhagen 23.10.1802 St. Cr.
Chr. Daniel artillery born Copenhagen died (20) 6.4.1805
St. Cr.

Adam W. artillery died (17) 24.12.1806 St. Cr.
P. musqueteer born Norway died (24) 4.11.1815 St. Cr.
P. born Copenhagen died (27) 22.3.1815 St. Cr.

Møller Johannes his son: Johannes Henry Keutsch bapt 4.6.1815
St. Cr.

Møller N.Chr. bapt 8.2.1804 son of official Isac Søren M. was
confirmed 29.3.1818 marr Kirstine M. born Øgaard
Friedr. born Hamburg citizen 1.3.1800
Søren J. born Nyborg citizen 19.10.1827 seaf. Captain
Christoffersen a watchman died 19.9.1742 Skiftebreve
1742-1745
Chr. Andersen born Als citizen 12.5.1880 merchant
C. census 1855 Christiansted born Denmark (23) "The King"
Christen census 1880/II St. Th born Denmark (48) planter
"Muhlenfeldt"
Ellen born St.Martin (38) his wife children: Eleonore (17)
Portorico Ingeborg (15) Lorentz E (14) Ellen c (12) Johan M
(10) St Th Lily (5) Andreas P (1)

Møller G.S. born Ebeltoft citizen 9.7.1800
N. Chr. born Copenhagen citizen 16.9.1800
J. Sørensen borssn Ebeltoft citizen 9.7.1800
Mogens Chr. census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (28) soldier
H. Rasmus soldier died 11.12.1736 Skiftebreve 1733-39
John A. a carpenter died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1774-79 No 17
page 219

Møller Jørgen Hansen died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1774-79 No 17 page
274 1779-83 No 18 page 203

Mørck Anna Jensena census 1857 St. Th born St. Jan owner.
Otto Johan von census 1841 St. Cr. born Greenland 1794
lieutenant royal clerk Frederiksted
Jennina born Næser born Copenhagen 1800 his wife
Otto Erich Albert born St. Cr. 1813 their son: Margrethe
born Copenhagen (56)
Jens census 1860 St. Th born St. Th (31) shipswrigh
Coralie born St. Th (33) his wife children: Christiane (6)
Axel (30) St. Th

- Knud a clerk died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28 15.10.1788 No 55
page 166
- Lor. a bookkeeper died 9.11.1748 St. Th
- Chr. (s) Jens his son Johannes Balthazar bapt 13.5.1764 St.
Th witness were the agent Ryberg and Baron Bretton
and Mrs. a son bapt 19.2.1766 futher: Paulus Molin
bapt 4.12.1768 conf. 26.4.1788 Helene Blandille bapt
30.8.1773
- P.M. marr Anna v. Beverhout widow 3.1.1790 St. Th is a
cattunplanter marr Anna d'Nully their child: Anna
Margretha bapt 15.8.1790 St. Th
- Mørck Knud a captain died (30) St. Cr. 2.8.1788
Peder studios St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
Otto Joh. von marr Jennina Næser children: Otto Erich Alb.
born 22.11.1830 St.Ct. Frantzisca Vincentina 2.2.1833
Anna Christine 8.5.1835 Sigrith Jeremina 3.5.1837
- Mørck Andrine Williama 6.4.1842 St. Ct.s
- Naber Nabous Nic. a shoemaker emigrated with wife 2 children 1735 as pr.
(Royal Order) a soldier 1737 (Reflex) his son died
1.10.1741 St. Th
- Nagel Georg And. born Memel blacksmith (30) 1814 soldier
(Stambog)
- Nagler Chr. born Jylland tambour (20) 1807 soldier (Stambog)
- Nahl Anthony fench died 1733 (Skiftebreve 1733-39)
- Nall Anthony 24.12.1736 (Reflex)
- Natons widow marr Jac Bernard St. Cr. 1740/33
- Nanton Benjamin died Skiftebreve 1733-39 3 sons 1 daugther
(Plantage 1736) has 9 slaves 1 cottonplant. St. Cr.
30.6.1737 1734/40 page 10 (Conto)
- Natons Margrethe Nantonsdatter marr John Carrill St. Cr. 1747/29
- Nanton Margrethe marr Isaac Hartman St. Cr. 1748
- Nannestad L. royal chief clerk marr the widow A.M. Elisabeth Bagge
he was born 6.6.1757 Lille Næstved marr 1789 Anne
Marie Elisabeth Windberg and he died New York
24.7. 1807 A stone on his grave on Trinity Church
graveyard Broadway New York see: Andersen
page 149.

Nannestad	Lars census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen (26) soldier
Natsche	Andr. Johansen arr. with the schooner "Fr.Amalie" died
Natke	St. Cr. 1740 No 1 soldier had plantation 1740-44 died 28.8.1742 St. Cr.
Nastrup	P. a boy, who arrived here 2 years ago, died 5.11.1789 St. Th he was from Copenhagen
Naij	Edw. 17.3.1690 (Gouv.Journal) an english barque captain Willum Julius demands an amount of money which should come to him from the planter the late E.N.
Napier	Janus Skiftep-session protocol 1757-62 page 54 Christiansted
Nass	O. Olsen born Copenhagen citizen 16.10.1827 dealer
Neeter	Henny Meyer born Amsterdam citizen 21.9.1829 dealer
Nelthrop	Henry Bromberg born St. Cr. 16.3.1873 citizen 25.3.1903 butcher
	Maria S. census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1793 (engl. church)
	George census 1841 St. Cr. citizen in London 12.10.1803 born Copenhagen 1785 "Mt Washington"
	H. census 1857 St. Cr. born Denmark (29) planter "Rest of Twist"
	Caroline born Denmark (30) his sister
	Elizabeth born St. Cr. (2) his daughter, his wife name unreadable she is (19) born St. Cr.
	Julie Maria von Bracklin born St. Cr. (40) in 1857 marr. Vit.
Nelthrop	H. born Denmark (44) planter "Anna Fancy"
Net	Johan Paulus born Stettin citizen 3.3.1803 seafaring
Nelthropp	Edw. born Copenhagen died (20) 1.10.1817 St. Cr.
Neal)	John (Boston New England) died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 49
Neall)	Christiansted 11.5.1772 died 7.12.1774 (Royal)
O'Neale	Peter Christiansted 9.4.1777 (Royal)
O'Neill	Tully planter died marr Katherine O'Kieffe Christiansted 7.5.1777 (Royal) and 11.7.1779 (Royal)
O'Neale	Suzanna Elisabeth mother to Suzanne Rosamund bapt 1.6.1830 St. Cr.
Neergaard	H.P. born Sjælland citizen 1.10.1805 dealer
Neltroph	Henry citizen 11.6.1804 born Copenhagen seafaring

Neergaard	Lars Terpger private chief clerk born Sjælland died 25.5.1807 St. Cr.
Neymann	Søren an assistant died Skiftepro.16.5.1755 St. Cr. (1750-59)
Neid	Else (british) marr Jan Jansen St. Th Landliste 1689
Neskild	A. Anders bookkeeper died Skiftepro. 5.1.1748 St. Cr.
Neergaard	Siv. a soldier died 4.8.1742 St. Cr.
Nerger	Andr. Lorernz 1733 General Alphabet Jacob townjudge 1719 General Alphabet died 3.11.1719 St. Th Bestalling dat. 8.6.1719 (Bestalling)
Nerger	Chr. A sergeant died 29.11.1744 St. Th
Nerked	Johs. on St. Jan mentioned (Torner) 4.7.1756 St. Th
Negroes	their varieties (Oldendorph 146/155) their language Oldendorph 167
Negerierne	their camps Isert 26/304
Negro rebellions	St. Cr. 2.7.1848 (Taylor 125 and Mielohe 84) Christiansted
Negro rebellions	Frederiksted 1.10.1878 (Mielche 90) St. Jan 1733 (Taylor 101)
Negrotrade cessation	1803 a placat re: 18.8.1792 (Royal)
Negro	24 pieces which were saved from a portoguisse ship 1675 and arr. St. Th were appraised in SUGAR namely: a man-1500 lbs and of the dead a woman 200 lbs an other 1200 lbs a negrogirl 1300 lbs a man 1800 lbs total 24/500 lbs signed Jørgen Ifversen (Regnskabsbog 1673)
Ne grosong	see: I.P. Schmidts book: Bidrag til Beskrivelse om St. Cr. Copenhagen 1739 363 pages. (Scholten)
Negroes	see: The negro in the world London 1910 by Sir Henry Johnston Moderna Rasproblem Stockholm 1935 by G. Bachman Christianity Islam and The Negro Race by E. Blyden London 1887
Negroes	in reference to loan in negroes, which should be taken as soldiers, they must be appraised 22.3.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Nep----	Hans a sailor born in Flautts Haderslev died (29) 19. maj 1821 St. Cr.
Neve	Johanne Sophie marr lieutenant Adam K. Block bapt 29.6.1817 St. Cr.
Newell	James from Philadelphia marr Ann Dickenson Yates 30.6.1818 St. Cr.
Nethenway	Sire governor on Nievis 24.4.1690 (Gouv.Journal)
Newman	Wm. cooper died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 44 31.1.1770 marr Hannah Culgon his father lives in Thomas Waterfort Ireland.
Neuman	Carl Chr. census 1880 St. Th born Copenhagen (38) police clerk Ann Cathrine born St. Cr. (40) his wife children: Emma Mathilde (6) Carl Chr. Wilh. (2) St. Th
Newforch	Jamina mentioned 27.7.1788 St. Th
Netsceter	lieutenant at the hussars died 22.3.1800 St. Cr.
Nemours	Auguste physician St. Th (Taylor 93)
Newland	Mouritz marr Gertruyd Eeden 4.8.1697 (Justits)
Nelson	Robert leaves Christiansted 17.6.1775 (Royal)
Negenburg	Conr. a cook born Oldendorph Hanover died (63) 4.6.1815 St. Cr.
Nesky	Chr. a musqueteer born Prussia died (34) 30.10.1815 St. Cr.
Newton	Eleanor census 1880 St. Th (22) lives at G. Güllich John born England citizen 12.11.1805 Richard census 1855 St. Th born England (53) citizen: 2.4.1831 A.M.N. census 1855 born St. Th (48) his wife Wm. Nielsen born St. Th citizen 25.9.1852 dealer John Nelson Bowen born Manchester citizen 6.9.1860 merchant James Wheeler citizen 10.7.1863 innkeeper and butcher: 8.1.64 Wm. N. census 1855/II born Liverpool merchant C.M. census –1855/II born Tortola (28) his wife E.R. born St. Th (2) a child R. census 1857/II born England (56) merchant Francis Rodeo census 1857 St. Cr. born England (30) manager Anna Louise born St. Cr. (34) his wife children: Wm. Güllich (4) Adriane Elisabeth (3 born in England) Chas (St. Cr. 13) Will Frank (1/6) St. Th Thomas Henry census 1850 St. Th born Philadelphia (29) presbyt.reverend: Krystalgade 16, Charl.Amalie

Sarah Amanda born New Jersey (22) his wife
 Newton Alfred citizen 21.7.1903 born St. Th 3.6.1866
 Thomas died St. Cr Skiftepro. 1774-79 No 17 page 199
 Nicolaisen C. Lorentz Nissen census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (36) nursery
 sergeant
 Niebuhr C.W.J. census 1857 St. Th born Ottendorf (22) clerk
 Nibb Samuel V Wm. plantation "Lamesure" St.Jean Skifte page 2
 22.12.1794
 Nibs Timothy sworn in 9.6.1740. planter St. Cr. 1739/129 (Conto)
 Nibbs James from Antigo with 2 negroes to St. Cr. 1740 Landliste
 Nickels Arent planter 1680 St. Th (Justits No 17 and Skyld)
 Niclas Jan emigrated Nov. 1736 (Royal Orders)
 Nisbeth a wheel wright Christiansted died 11.2.1792 (Royal)
 Nicolaisen Captain born 1775 Flensburg died 11.4.1819 St. Cr.
 Nicolaisen Hans a sailor from Flensburg died (20) 7.5.1821 St. Cr.
 Nieuland) Gellis marr Catherina Beisile died previous to 1697 Landliste marr
 Nylandt) 9.1.1692 St. Th 6.6.1691 (Justits) obtained a seabrief
 11.3.1697 (Gouv.Journal) children: Gillis bapt 2.4.1705 St.
 Th Rebecca 25.6.1708 stephdaugther Barbara M. Cornelis
 see: Erras 1716
 Nieuwland Rebecca marr Søren Dolmer died 1.9.1728 marr 10.11.27 marr.
 Ditlev Madsen Schier 21.2.1729 St. Th
 Mouritz lives Christiansted St. Th Landliste 1697/8
 Nieumand Joh.Conrad born Breslau a barber 1698 General Alphabet died
 25.7.1710 St. Th
 Nieman Philip Adolph marr Marie Susanne St. Th Landliste 1692 children:
 Pieter. Jasper. Susanne and Anna Mari
 Mathias died before 1742 has 4 slaves cottonplantation St. Cr.
 30.6.1737 Landliste 1742/10 St. Cr. 1737/99 "Conto"
 "Reflex" 1737
 Johanna marr Rich. Raillink bapt 28.2.1791 dutch church
 Philip Adolp a planter who is constantly drunk and misuses the
 means of Jesper Jansens Ross and the children 20.3.1697
 (Gouv.Journal)
 Philip died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1770-72 No 15 page 184
 Giert died 17.9.1698 St. Th
 Abraham mentioned 19.11.1699 St. Th

Margretha marr Hayo Hendricks 10.3.1737 St. Th
 Philip Adolfs daugther Magdalena bapt 24.1.1704 St. Th
 Mathias died before 1747 St. Th Landliste 1747 /6
 Carl is bapt 25.3.1736 St. Th
 Anna born on St. Cr. marr Johannes Harlyn 2.10.1775)Johanna
 marr Rich. Reehan 22.4.1788 both dutch church)
 Anna Marie marr Johannes Christopher Meyer 27.8.1724 St. Th
 Nieman Mathias is debtor see Plantage 1740-44
 Nitschman David born 27.12.1697 sent out to St. Th 13.12.1732 (Debitz)
 Nicholson Norman on Grampian Hill at Oct. 1809-9/1/1810 (Reg.Avis)
 Jubilee for Jubilee or 50 years shepard for 50 a king an
 adress to H.M. the King on the 50 year of his reign by-----
 Nipser Jan a captain paid with tobacco 1676 (Grif)
 Niles Wm. teh reverend porforms 8.11.1811 (Reg.Avis)
 Nielees Mary Madame died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28 15.11.1797
 Nitscher (?) Wisnerk physician mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 34/40
 Nicolaisen O. a constabel died 29.11.1767 St. Th
 Nile Wm. A reverend bankrupt St. Cr Skiftepro. No 65 14.11.1810
 Nielledge James Mac died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 77 4.6.1816. He had with a
 mulatto: Daphne: 2 girls: Elisabeth and Nancy a son: Daniel
 Campell Mc.N and Catherine
 Nielsø Joh. a sailor with captain Hjorth died (23) 15.1.1780 St. Cr.
 Nijork Ide de Neus von 1697 (General Alphabet)
 Nicolaisen H. a boy (no parents) worked in the house of H. Schutt a chirurgus
 Copenhagen 10.5.1726 died Skiftebreve 1726-32 St. ?
 Nissen Gregers Høy captain died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1772-74 No 16 page 98
 a daughter: Maria Sally (land judge) Kjerulffs widow marr
 regiment chirurgus Næser a son: Issac
 Thos. a cook on Droschow ship killed him, who was a retired
 solider and when he after his dead was opened the chirurgus
 found 2 broken ribs in pieces 15.8.1729 St. Th
 Lourentz an assistant marr 1) Margretha Esmidt 9.5.1737 St. Th
 their child: Margretha bapt 22.7.39 and Margretha Esmidt
 died with 2 children 25.10.1739.2) marr Maria Stage
 16.2.1742 St. Th child: Sophie Elisabeth 1.1.1744 St. Th
 Augusta Johanne Cathrina marr Aug. Kreydal 9.8.1784
 St. Th

Gregers Høy captain marr a daughter of Caspar Isaac Hartman
 skifte 1747-59 he died St. Cr Skifteproto 1772-74 No 16
 page 98 and as pr "Royal" he died 2.1.1773 " a gentleman of
 the greatest integrity"

Vilhelm Richard born 1744 St. Cr. No 1
 Amalia Margretha 1745 St. Cr. page 41
 Christina Amalie 1747 St. Cr. page 44
 Jennina 1748 St. Cr. page 47
 Amalia Magdalena died 19.2.1743
 Isaac born 1740%32 vicegovernor G.H.N.
 Gregers Høy bapt 1742 Gregers Høy an assistent marr 1) Maria
 Esmith 19.8.1732 St. Th 1731 General Alphabet, St. Cr. and
 widower 1737. debtor see Plantage 1740-44 his
 Margretha bapt 5.1.1734 St. Cr. St. Th marr 2) Maria Hartman
 11.7.1737 St. Th he had 5 slaves on his cottonplantation
 Christiansted St. Cr. 30.6.1737 St. Cr. Landliste
 1742/54/90/104/1747/51 95.105

Nieuwland Gillis wife dead 5.11.1698 (Gouv.Journal) she had a child before
 she marr. G.N. 17.12.1698 (Gouv. Journal)
 Mourids sister Cathrina marr Hendr. Svendsen 3.12.1698
 (Gouv. Journal)
 Mourids wife has been pounded by maroon negroes 27.1.1699
 (Gouv. Journal)
 Gillis wife to be is a young daughter of Maria Parepeau 16.12.1699
 (Gouv. Journal)

Nieman Philip Adolf engaged to Maria Susanne Fleurie 16.3.1690
 (Gouv. Journal)

Niles Wm. a reverend at St.Martins died (50) 31.8.1818 (Reg. Avis)

Nieuwland Gillis marr Catharina late Boy Cornelis 9.1.1692 (Gouv. Journal)

Nissen Johs. P. born Haderslev citizen 23.11.1857 rhumshop
 Johs. P. census 1850 St. Th born Haderslev 1821 police
 Hans Johannes born Copenhagen citizen 10.7.1863 innkeeper and
 butcher 8.1.64
 Michael Heinr. And born Slesvig citizen 15.6.1876 seaf. captain
 Laust Uhd. census 1870 St. Th born Varde (28) soldier
 Johs. P. census 1855/III St. Th born Haderslev (34) inspector on
 the navy hospital

Mathilde born in Oldenburg his wife (24)
 Gregers Høy captain marr Casp. Isac Hartmans daughher Skiftepro
 1747-59

NIELSEN Lorenz captin marr Marie Stage Skiftebreve 1756-61 page 11
 N.P. census 1857 St. Cr. born Denmark 1819 manager "Canaan"
 owner J.S. Kelton.
 H.P. census 1857 St. Cr. born Bornholm (22)
 H. Morrison census 1857 St. Th born Copenhagen (37)
 "Perseveranc"

NIELSEN Lars census 1870 St. Th born Rødby (24) soldier
 Thorv. Ad census 1870 St. Th born Copenhagen (31) soldier
 N. census 1850 St. Th born Denmark 1819 Planter "Frydenshøj"
 Chr. Census 1855 St. Th born Denmark (30) clerk
 Fr. Theodor census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (39) police
 Harriet census 1870 born Barbados (30) his wife
 J. census 1880 St. Th born Denmark (29) police his adopted son:
 C. Wilh. Sjøgren (St. Cr 7)
 Theodor census 1880 St. Th widower born Denmark (44) clerk
 Maren Octavia born St. Th (5) his daughher
 Rasmus born Svendborg citizen 21.6.1882 mate
 N. Ebbe born Fredericia citizen 1.6.1882 seaf. Captain
 Søren Marinus born Varde citizen 9.5.1882 seaf. Captain
 C. Johannes born Stubbekøbing citizen 8.7.1886 seaf captain
 Joh. Frederik born Copenhagen 10.1.1880 citizen 29.10.1906
 an advocatus mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28 page 230
 Thurvis of Marstrand constabel Kontrakt 28.6.1684

NIELSEN Niels from Nyborg a sailor died (22) 9.11.1786 St. Cr.
 Otto marr Sara Olufsdatter St. Th Landliste 1710/11 children:
 Elisabeth bapt 7.11.1707 St. Th died 24.11.1707
 Inger Sophie 24.11.1706 died 24.11.1707
 Gjøde marr Karen Jensdatter late Grims widow 24.4.1706 St. Th
 she died 11.10.1711 St. Th
 A town judge died 10.6.1708 St. Th
 Herm. marr Birgitte Eschmid late Rasmus Bornholms 16.12.1725
 St. Th he was a corporal
 O. first mate on "Grevinden af Laurvig" died 24.7.1736 St. Th

L. marr Annatje Kiersbart 31.3.1737 died 8.11.1737 St. Th
Hendrik his child: Anna Marie
Chr. an inhabitant died 26.1.1744 St. Th
Carolus Bent a sailor died 26.1.1754 St. Th
NIELSEN Hans is a reserve in the barbershop St. Cr. 1740 (Plantage 1740-1744)
Jac O.A.M. confirmed 27.1.1754 St. Th
Søfren born in Norway his wife born in Denmark lives Charl. Amalie St. Th Landliste 1690
Hendrichs widow Christiansted Census St. Cr. 1745 Landliste 1742/50 1747/47
Anders town judge St. Th. Bestalling Nov. 1707 (Bestall 207)
Jan chief-mate is captain on "Christiansfort" St. Th 25.5.1710 (Copybook 52)
Anders townjudge died 16.7.1708 (Copybook 52)
Nielsdatter must be punished as a thief and spy with the whip under the gallow and branded on the forehead 16.11.1686 (Justits)
Nielsen L. a sailor died (34) from Copenhagen 20.2.1803 St. Cr.
Nichol, apprentice at physician Dr. Stevens marr Mary Ann Hall 14.3.1805 St. Cr.
Svend a chemist and apotecary mentioned 27.3.1805 St. Cr. David Nichols bapt 4.5.1806 St. Cr.
Nic. an apprentice apotecary died (27) 15.2.1807 St. Cr.
Nic., cutter at henneberg died 6.2.1809 St. Cr.
Gabriel a musqueteer from Norway died (29) 20.8.1815 St. Cr.
Magnus a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (29) 30.8.1815 St. Cr.
P. Ferd a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (22) 7.2.1819 St. Cr.
Gødmund St. Th debtor 1704 (Inventar)
Hendr. a corporal St. Th 13.7.1724 debtor (Invent.)
Nielsen Thos is blacksmith St. Th monthly wage Rdlr 6.3.1688 (Mem. A.)
Nielsdatter Maren St. Th 4.5.1688 (Mem. A.)
Nielsen Michel St. Th died 13.7.1672 (Auction No 13)
Chr. a sailor born Flostad Norway died (30) 14.4.1821 St. Cr.
E. chief born Jylland died (26) 14.6.1821 St. Cr. clerk
H. a police born Sønderborg died (59) 1.1.1822 St. Cr.
Hendrich a plantation St. Cr. 1735/47/49 (Conto)

Nielsen Siewen equipage master St. Th 1709 (Brand)
 Andreas a negro bamba or commissarius St. Th 1709 (Brand)
 Bartholomæus Captain St. Th 1709
 Hans a soldier father to Anna Marie Rachel bapt 25.3.1826 St. Cr.
 and to Sara Elisabeth Catharina 25.9.1827 St. Cr. mother to both
 was Marie Deport Solas

Nielsen Marcus Jonas Ludv. recorder of estates St. Cr. Proclama 18. Jan.
 1803 (Reg.Avis)
 M. Hans marr Marie Depecht their child: Marie Depodt N. born
 16.12.1832 St. Cr.
 Michel died 20.8.1674 (Grif 44)
 Chr. a police and his late wife (Diana) estate 13.4.1813 (Reg.Avis)
 Madame with 2 female negroes came from Copenhagen in the hope
 of finding her husband on St. Cr. Jan 1799 page 63 (Told)

Nielsen Chr. a constabel math must go under the keel of the ship and loose
 6 month wage 24.2.1691 (Gouv. Journal)
 Thos. the royale Comp. retires blacksmith 17.4.1691
 (Gouv.Journal)

Nielsen Franz Emil son of Niels Thogersen and Caroline Marie Andersen
 born 8.4.1839 St. Cr.

Nobe Joh.Caspar royal chief clerk died 1.7.1792 St. Cr. marr Madame
 Fransisca widow late Froberg 3.7.1790 St. Cr. and she is
 third time widow

Neberry Thos Mc. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 50 page 88 1779

Nous P. marr Maria their Maria bapt 19.4.1691 St. Th

Norager Andreas judge Christiansted 28.6.1777 (Royal) secretary his
 Antoinette Maria born 15.10.1817 bapt 12.4.1818 St. Cr.
 Ann Eliza mother to Rose Antinette Tush born 15.10.1832 St. Cr.

Noberg Johannes Chas. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 29 26.3.1783

Nobney Johs. Mc died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No. 59 7.6.1782

Nolte a police died 26.8.1800 St. Cr.

Nordbrock N. a chirurgus on the fortress died 3.11.1718 St. Th

Nobney Amey Mac his Thomas bapt 9.4.1812 dutch church

Nordby Chr. a musqueteer from Norway died (31) 1.9.1815 St. Cr.

Noorman Maria 1789 dutch church

Nordahl P. died Christiansted 26.3.1791 (Royal)

Norrin Joh. a musqueteer from Sweden died (30) 16.11.1817 St. Cr.

Norneneen)

Nomensen) Simon a musqueteer from Wyck in Holsten died (26) 24.6.1818
St. Cr.

Norman Alex a kuyper St. Th 1.10.1692 30.9.93 page 11 (Mem.)

Normand Andr. constabel Christiansfort 1712/35 (Rulle)

Norbech Nic estate at St. Cr. 1736/12/152 (Conto)

Nordgren P. born 1782 Vanger Christiansted (Norway) soldier 1805
(Stambog)

Nordman Peter Hansen late wife Marie Wads her boy 11 years old shows
lackness of christian discipline, she will leave for
Spanishtown 24.3.1697 (Gouv.Journal)
Søren his widow went to get a new husband, but the clergy is
against it "Muss also allein liegen" she has to sleep alone
1.12.1687 dixi!! (Gouv.Journal)

Norden Franz a soldier died Skiftepro.1750-59 St. Cr. 26.8.1750

Nordenlqwe Chr. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1772-74 No 16 page 186

Norman A. a blacksmith died 21.7.1713 St. Th

Northon Ja. a carpenter died 19.1.1789 St. Th

Norman born in Hamburg soldier died (26) 6.9.1800 St. Cr.

Nordman Søren has left for Portorico, his wife Cahrina requests to remarry
23.6.1687 (Justits No 17 page 52)

Nordenløf Chr. a swedish young gentleman Christiansted 8.5.1773 (Royal)

Nordberg P. born 1782 Sweden is tailor soldier 1805 (Stambog)

Nully P. Heyliger de died 15.3.1776 (Brown page 151) marr 25.10.1777
John Browns eldest daugther Anna Margrethe born 6.1.1758
had his office in Vimmelskafte Copenhagen dealing in
west.ind.sugar.
Bertrand Peter de marr on St. Eustatius Cathrine Heyliger he died a
towncaptain 1773
Johan Bretrand P. Heyliger de a son of Anna Margrethe was
colonel and town captain on St. Cr.
Rich Henr. Tuite de, one of Anna Margrethe son-sons was
secretary at the sjæll.Lands regiment died 1.6.1829 suffering
from cliratfever (23)
Harcourt de an old childchild knighthed by the King of Denmark
drowned during a hurricane 2.8.1837 (28)

Mariane Augusta born Tuite was A.M.'s daughter in law 23.8.1771 confirmed testament on St. Cr.

this family originates from Neuilly at Marne 3 miles from Paris and 1685 Peter de Nully run away to Holland and his son was Bertrand Peter de the town captain who died St. Cr. Skiftepro No 45 7.11.1771. marr Cathrina born Heyliger

Maria de marr 1) Johannes Ringger their child: Anna Cathrine bapt 22.9.1777 dutch church 2) marr P.E. Sporon mentioned dutch church 1790

Jan de his children: Anna marr Johannes Beverhout jun Glaudizoon further: Bertram and Johannes (V.R. 65)

Werner de census 1857 St. Cr. born St. Cr. (45) manager "Body Slob"

Nully P.D. de census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1775 (Calvinist) planter "K.D." custom inspector

Nully Bertram Peter de census 1841 St. Cr. born 1802 planter "Bronhill"

Werner de census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen (reform) (38) captain in the army "Slob"

Werner de census 1857 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1831 (engl.church)

Louise de census 1880 St. Th born St. Th (24) waitress

Catharina de Madame on St. Jan mentioned (Beverhoud) 25.1.1779 St. Th and 1788

Anna de 1)Beverhoudt 2)P.M. Mørch 15.8.1791 St. Th de a major died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 37 21.8.1772

O. Heyliger de mentioned same book No 37 page 18 in the estate of the late major 1772

Nulledge James Mac marr Ann Campell their children: Daniel Campell bapt 8.10.1797 and Catherina 18.1.1801 (dutch church)

Nugent John Christiansted 26.11.1774 (Royal)

Numsen Ellef captain on the "Red Lion" from Hogge in Holstein died Skiftepro. 21.3.1759 St. Cr.

Numsen Oluf Skiftepro, died Skiftepro.No 34 page 85 176-66 he was from Hooge in Holstein

Nugent Christopher died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 17.10.1792

Nygaard Anders a soldier died 22.6.1733 St. Th

H. an assistant died 13.11.1733 St. Th

N.P. reverend Frederiksted from 6.10.1897 to 28.4.1907 St. Cr.

Nyegaard Peder Nic. royal privilege as interpreter in Danish, English, French, Dutch, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish, Swedish and the German language.

Nugent Christofer 10.1.1805 (Reg. Avis) died (40) 18.9.1817 (Reg. Avis)

Nyrand Jan his son Jan Christian bapt St. Cr. 1750/48

Nysted Kirstina a midwife died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 45 18.2.1774

Nylanten Cathrina marr Hendr. Swendsen 29.12.1698 St. Th

Nylandt Moritz a son: Moritz 1.7.1700 St. Th mother:Gertrud Eding

Nysfrem (?) Mads Rod. census 1880 St. Th born Denmark (35) royal clerk.

Nymberg Lars Larsen a soldier died 3.12.1747 Skiftebreve 1747-1754

Nymphus Joh. Didrich sergeant St. Th Bestalling 23.11.1716 (Bestalling)

Nugent John governor of Virgin Guardas sails for Europe 15.5.1776

Nysted Catharine midwife last of the midwives by authority died Christiansted 8.12.1773 (Royal)

Nyberg Jens born 1777 Skarabog soldier 1805 (Stambog)

Ny Herrnhut Moravian station St. Th ruins Photo 110 (Booy)

Nyland Ann S. mother to Emma Louise Wilhelmine born 15.11.1840 St. Cr. father: W. Willerup

Nærø J. Sørensen soldier died 12.12.1736 Skiftebreve 1733.9

Næser Jennina see: Mørck

Napolina W. census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1815 Frederiksted

Constantia census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1816

George census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1828 Fredriksted

Joh. Georg born St. Th census citizen 11.1.1804 dealer

Joh. August, physician marr Maria S. Høy Nissen mentioned St. Cr. 1781-9 Skiftepro.No 28 page 52 and No 45 page 205

Nærger Chr. a sergeant St. Cr. 1740 (Plantage 1740-44). marr Rebecca Cathrine E. Vedsel St. Cr. 1740/23

Næser Joh. Aug., chirurgus is dying 22.12.1765 St. Cr. sails for North America 22.7.1775, sails f. Europe 27.6.1778 his son: (Royal)

Georg bapt 21.7.1772 St. Cr.

Joh. Georg marr Johanns F. Lindfield their children: Joh. Fr. Ludvig bapt 5.11.1800 St. Cr.

Joh. Wilh. 21.3.1802
 Antoinette Caroline on the way from Copenhagen
 bapt 30.7.1803 St. Cr.
 Joh. Ferdinand died 23.10.1804 bapt 14.10.1804 St. Cr.
 Ingeborg Lucia Madame innkeeper died 5.7.1807 St. Cr.
 a controller his children:
 Jean Ferd. Napoleon bapt 16.5.1808 St. Cr.
 Carl Adolf (bapt 11.2.1810 died 12.11.1811
 (died 13.11.1815
 Joh. Wilh. Hartman born 14.2.1802 Christiansted died 1.7.1812
 Wm. Hartman physician born St. Cr. died (38) 29.10.1813
 J.G. controller of custom children:
 Napoline Wilhelmine bapt 27.2.1814 St. Cr.
 Constantia Emilie born 30.9.14 bapt 15.5.1815
 Juliette Sophie Susanne (5) died 11.6.1816
 Joh. a deacon died his children:
 Jamina) born 12.9.1800 confr. 7.12.1817 marr leuSemina)
 tenant Adam K. Block 1.1.1818
 Controller his children Frederik and Antonette confirm. 29.3.1818
 St. Cr.
 Nicoline Augusta confir. 27.5.1821 St. Cr. marr Andreas Alb.
 Andersen 1.11.1812 St. Cr. she was a daughter of late deadon
 Wm.N. marr Nicoline
 Maria confir. 27.5.1821 St. Cr. daughter of Controller N. marr
 Frederikke)
 Johanne Frederikke born Linnenfeldt died in Copenhagen (48)
 26.7.1821 (controller N.'s wife)
 John G. custom inspector marr. Elisabeth S. Otteline Erichsen
 14.9.1822 St. Cr.
 Antoinette Caroline marr James de Windt (knigthed with the
 Ludwig decoration) 27.6.1822 marriage.
 Joh. G. his Laura Caroline Augusta Høg bapt 7.2.1827
 G. counsellor of chamber his Hedwig Fr./Emilie bapt 16.1.29 and
 Frantz George Hinrich Gottfr. born 25.9.1831 St. Cr.
 J.G. counsellor of chamber marr Elisabeth Severine D. Erichsen
 their:

Henriette Vincentine Elisabeth born 4.6.1833 P.C. Fred. born 4.2.1836 St. Cr.

Nørager W.A. clerk died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28 5.8.1795

Nølting Emilie born Mannheim citizen 27.4.1848 merchant

Nørregaard Ole Chr. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1772-74 No 16 page 297

Nørager a lawyer mentioned St. Cr Skiftepro.No 53 page 209
A. counsellor of justice his daughter: Maria Louise bapt 3.7.1778 St. Cr.
Knud townjudge marr Louise Lunde their children: Henr. Peter bapt 27.12.1779 St. Cr. Andr. Ludwig 15.10.1783 St. Cr.
Sophie Miss and Cathrina as Volvart Aug. are all mentioned St. Cr. 25.2.1781
Hendrich P. chief clerk (23) born St. Cr. died 6.6.1803
Eliza mother to Mary Jane Tusch see: Tu pabt 25.2.1829 St. Cr.
Andr. Ludwig, chief clerk marr Ellen D. Schuster 27.10.1814 lieutenant in the freecorps born 20.9.1781 died Christiansted 20.7.1819
Louise born Copenhagen died (65) widow of advocatus Knud Nørager 16.10.1815 St. Cr.
Andreas Ludv. his daughter Ellen Louise born 11.1. bapt 24.3.1816 St. Cr.
Ellen Cathrina Miss born in Copenhagen died (68) 15.3.1822 St. Cr.

Nørregaard Olle Chr. bound f. Europe Christiansted 23.3.1774

Nyssum Thos. a lawyer marr Amalie D.J.P. Erlandsen 15.8.1805 she died 23.6.1807 St. Cr.

Nørager Andreas L. his bankrupcy estate 4.10.1811 (Reg.Avis) Madame died (65) 18.10.1815 (Reg.Avis)
Ellen L. marr farmer P.G. Bech bapt 23.8.1840 St. Cr.

Ockeren Simon von his heirs auction over plantation 9.5.1697 (Gouv.Journal) and 10.3.1700
Simon late his widow Dina Daniels marr Luc. Volckerts 22.3.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Okern Dina von St. Th 16.10.1688 (Mem.A.)

Ocherzen Simon von marr. Josine de Wint 2.4.1705 St. Th

Ochereus Simon his widow marr Thos v. Wondergem 24.4.1706 St. Th

Ochereus Aleda von (H.Clausen) mentioned bapt 9.3.1699 St. Th

Overscheel	Jones mentioned St. Th 8.11.1707 (Carstensen)
Ouneren	Anna van marry Iver Jørgen Dypllen 11.6.1692 St. Th
Obedienso	Petro David marr Soblia 14.2.1758 St. Th
Obediente	Sara marr Steph.Søren Griis 23.5.1759 St. Th
Obediente	Juda died 6.6.1731 Skiftebreve 133-39
Ockeren	Simon von sworn in 9.9.1672 he engages after 1671 Anne Walet 11.10.1672 (Justits) buys a plantation 12.6.1678 his stephson Jacob Campenhout 1.2.1687 (Justits)
Obeahism	ar black magic prevailed among all classes on St. Th (Taylor 11)
Oddfellows	brethren in Copenhagen built and paid for the home for leprous on St. Cr. (Mielche 193)
Obel	a provision manager mentioned (Buch) 19.3.1779 St. Th H.P. do marr Beate Christina, their children: Peter Hendrik bapt 16.1.1780 St. Th Sophia Frederica bapt. 4.11.1781
Ockeren	Simon von dutch planter mentioned Pers.histor.Tidsskrift 2 Rk VI page 29 his estate St. Th Landliste 1689 and his children: Amon, Anna and Aletto Anna von marr 1) Jørgen Dyppel 11.6.1692 St. Th he was not strong and lived as an elderly man on St. Th 2) lieutenant Claus Hansen (Person.hist.Tidsskrift 2 Rk VI
Odiorne	Jotham marr Elisabeth Haragan 3.7.1792 St. Th
Ocker	Simons widow Dina Daniels dutch church reform planter St. Th Landliste 1688 children: Pitter Marie. Go uerdt Marie. Diana Marie and Antoinette
Obeat	Pieter cooper arr. at St. Cr. 1742 his plantation St. Cr. Census 1742
Obidzoes	Jens Chr. assistent died 13.1.1739 Skiftebreve 1733-39
Obediente	Juda died 1731 St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Ofensen	Sv. Chr. from St. Th returns 5.6.1706 (Copybook 52)
Ohm	the reverend has for sale a good negrowoman 27.6.15.9.1792 (Royal)
Ohneberg	Georg a glassmaker arr. to St. Th (Debitz 126)
Ohlig	Johannes Hendr. marr Johanna de Weyn 3.4.1737 St. Th
Oettinger	Didrich v.leutenant in the fortress Christiansværn St. Cr. see: Museum 1894 page 359 June 1734
Oestro	Lorentz St. Jan Landliste 1728/9

Offer Else marr the sailor Abraham George 38.3.1779 St. Th
 Ohman Herm. Walther born Hamburg joiner (23) 1807 soldier (Stambog)
 Oetsen Hans a sailor born Amager 14.8.1805 St. Cr.
 Okerborn A. a soldier (38) 19.11.1787 St. Cr.
 O'Farris Edw. physician died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 22.1.1782
 O'Gilewie Georg, under age died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 18.5.1786
 Ogilvie John physician died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 34 1751-9 page 2
 Georg the late his mother: Mary his brother James his sister
 Elisabeth marr Dr. Joseph Barrett his sister Margaretha marr
 James Boyd
 James a captain is guardian St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 45 10.10.1771
 James Christiansted with his family leaves f. Europe 3.4.1776
 (Royal)
 Olivarius Johannes de Fine custom official bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21
 2.3.1791 Frederiksted He died (27) 7.5.1786 marr Madame
 Anna Marie Heitman 15.11.1786 St. Cr. Children:
 Anna Sophie Marg. bapt 17.8.1792
 Maria 21.6.1791
 Anna Sophie M. died 4.6.92(2)
 Arnoldus bapt 9.9.1787
 Holger Frederik 5.10.1789
 Gertrud Paulina bapt 25.9.1789 St. Cr.
 Oldfield John's son: Chas.Lefdidge bapt 22.10.1756 St. Th
 Olie Jan a son 2 girls St. Th census St. Cr. 1739 lives at St. Th census
 1710/11
 Oliver) Rich Rouland St. Cr. Landliste 1742/65 and 1747/50/64
 Oligh Jean Skifte sluttet 6.5.1735 Skiftebreve 1733-39 his widow see:
 de Yeu
 d'Brilie Jan Jacques planter marr Sally their child: Marie Rosalie bapt
 11.2.1795 St. Th
 Oliver Roulant is debtor see: Plantage 1740-44
 Olius Chr. Erichsen assistent St. Th 26.5.1712 (Copybook 52)
 Olivarius Johannes de Fine marr A.M. Heitman their son: Chr. Heitman bapt
 19.4.1797 St. Cr.
 Holger Fr. de confirm. 3.6.1804 St. Cr.

Olius Christen Erichs, assistent Christiansfort run away 1711 (Rulle)
1735 (Restance)

Oliver Rowl plantation St. Cr. 1739/113 (Conto)

Olig Jean his widow St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Ohm Martin P. ordained as reverend St. Cr. by Sv. Egerodt 4.5.1780
engaged by the King of Denmark left 1.11.1792 mentioned
25.10.1775 St. Th a child Ulricha Cathrine Sophie bapt
18.2.1776

Ohm Margrethe Sofia

Oldsatter Elisabeth arr. from Copenhagen to Povel shoemaker see: Bech
9.6.1767 St. Th

Olsen C. Chr. tailor run a way St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 50 4.4.1778
Jens a lawyer died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 55 9.11.1782 residing: Dr.
Tværgade 8 Christiansted died 10.11.1782 St. Cr. (32)
J. a chirurgus marr Anna Cathrina their son:
Jens Jenson bapt St. Cr. 1740/33
P.a cutter at major Heyliger died St. Cr. 10.7.1781
Nic. (Kiøbenhavn) soldier died 8.8.1747 Skiftebreve 1757-54
Thyge a sailor from Norway died (21) St. Cr. 16.11.1781
Henrik a custom controller marr Anna Maria Heitman 3.3.1783 St.
Cr. died (39) 20.10.1784 see: Olivarius
Claus born Bergen died (49) 3.10.1787 St. Cr.
A. born Dragør died (26) 2.12.1787 St. Cr.
Margretha Sophia born Rasch died (47) 27.8.1792 St. Cr.
Rasmus Gotland third mate he took the ship to St. Th promot. to
captain, degraded to third mate died 23.11.1721 St. Th
Einert an overseer died 25.6.1736 St. Th Skiftebreve 1733-9
Hnerich an overseer at Kragh died 31.12.1759 St. Th
Eli 1762 General Alphabet
Lars and Helene lieutenant, planter their son:
Balthazar Andreas bapt 29.1.1801 St. Cr.
Ole sailor from Trondhjem died (24) 25.6.1803 St. Cr.
L. a planter his son Andreas (3) died 22.3.1804 St. Cr.
Jens's daughter Ane Cathrine emigrated 1736 (Royal orders)

Regina marr governor Schlegel she was the first promised wife to
the wife of Søren KIRKEGAARD (the famous danish
writer) (Scholten 217)

L. a lieutenant and planter his estate 19.8.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Fr. marr Anne Marg. Francis their children:
Fr. George born 10.3.1832 St. Cr. and
Marie Sophie Fred. born 24.8.1834

Jens a constabel born Bornholm died (30) 18.11.1805 St. Cr.
Fritz controller marr Patzy Venton 11.2.1807 St. Cr.
Chr. a musqueteer born Norway died (40) 16.8.1815 St. Cr.

Ollsen Peter a carpenter St. Th died 27.9.1672 (Auction No 13)

Ollufsen Peter died 1676 (Grif 44)
Siewert captain Instrux dat. 10.11.1702 (Bestall. page 77)

Olufsen Jacob a chirurgus on "Margretha" killed himself with his knife in
fury 26.11.1731 St. Th

Olesen Erich and Steen St. Th 1704 debtor (Inventar)

Olsen Per a blacksmith on St. Th 1.10.1692-30.9.1693 page 11 (Mem.)

Ollufsen Svend a carpenter St. Th died 5.2.1675 (Auction No 13)

Olufsen Andreas has to go to Westindia for lifetime 29.8.1685 (Royal
Orders)

Olsen Mary Aletta mother to Juliette Marie Hansen born 12.2.1842
St. Cr.

Orbach Gottl. born Hanover (26) 1807 soldier (Stambog)

Ortved S. T. reverend arr. at Christiansted 10.1.1824 St. Cr.

Orkan hurricane 12-13.9.1876 a strong-- turned 80 houses up and down in
Christiansted 400 human beeings without home St. Cr.
churchbook

Thanksgiving before and after the hurricane months 9.7.25.10.1777
(Royal)

on St. Cr. list of names of killed 9.9.1772/227 (Royal)
in reference to the ---- 21.8.1772 see: Hugh Knox 1772 page 16

Orchan Bay St. Th mentioned 22.8.1686 (Gouv.Journal)

Oost Jacob 1671-75/34 (Færø)

Omil Susanne mother to Thos.Spark born 15.2.1833 St. Cr.

Opsahl Ole born Norway watchman died 1.11.1800 St. Cr.

Orchan on St. Th 1713 29.10.1867 3.1.1876 (Taylor 12.34)

O'Ryan Father, a brave priest, who had the courage to meet the rebelling slaves at St. Cr. 3.7.1848 (Taylor 109)

Orsløv an artillery died (21) born Copenhagen 10.1.1804 St. Cr.

Olmsberg his son Hans mentioned 9.11.1783 St. Th see: Sille Beijers: Erindringer vedr. Slægten Beijer og Høst Tavle I)

Orr Robert marr Sare born Evens their Robbert bapt 12.12.1796 17.3.1792 Dutch Church

Orm Cordt Sylvis 1762 General Alphabet

Ormberg Hans a carpenter died Frederiksted 7.1.1782 St. Cr.

Orlandius Domini a planter St. Th 1681 (Skyld)

Ottoman Cathrine Elisabeth died partition with the widower and children (Slaves and plantation) 1.3.1690 (Gouv.Journal) 10.3.1692

Orseignius Carl a soldier Christiansfort arr 25.3.1710 (Rulle)

Otto P. a musqueteer died born Copenhagen (33) 2.9.1821 St. Cr.

Osburn Georg Lucas died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 37 22.5.1762

Orlop a student arr. from Europe with Lorentz Joh. Carstensen died 19.8.1734 St. Th

Ottesen Anthony a sailor with captain Jørgen Lorentzen died (24) 30.6.1784 St. Cr.

Otto Hendr. captain marr Maria Lamares their son: Ebbe Nate 7.6.1720 St. Th

Ottesen Hendr. captain and Maria Lammers their son: Simon Wilh. Otho bapt 29.3.1722 St. Th

Otho Hans Olufsen from "Salvator Mundi" drowned and eaten by sharks 15.7.1725 St. Th

Otther Rasmus his Esther bapt 20.7.1739 St. Th

Otto Joh. Traugott regiment chirurgus marr Albertine their: Conradt Catl bapt 26.1.1795 St. Th

Osborn Elisabeth Petronella marr Luc Benners bapt 23.4.1780 dutch church

Otto a physician on St. Th returned to Copenhagen after 7 years work with 300.000 \$ (Taylor 17)

Osborn Mathews marr Molly Papeen Christiansted 5.6.1773 (Royal) Robert W. died Christiansted 21.2.1791 (Royal)

Ostberg Andreas born Stockholm a musician soldier (16) 1805 (Stambog)

Otto Johan Traugott of St. Th garrison chirurgus proclama 11.3.1803
(Reg.Avis)

Ouvenoen P. a captain killed by pirates marr Emilie Salmincks their
P. Chr. bap 6.7.1824 St. Cr.

Owesen Gregers first clerk in the royal secretary office died 9.2.1807
(Reg.Avis)

Owen Chas marr Sarah English their son:
C. August 3.2.1831 St. Cr.

Owesen Gregorius marr Cathrine Garrell 11.2.1797 St. Cr.

Ouycow was an intoxicating liquor used by Caribs (Taylor 109)

Osterman lieutenant with his gallant detachmant under the rebellion at
Frederiksted Oct. 1878 and saved Frederksted
(Taylor 162 165)

Ovenshelde Josis van marr Annatje St. Th Landliste 1699/1700 1708/9

Oubien a captain St. Th Landliste 1708/9

Owen Wm. junr. marr Joanna Beale 28.1.1797 dutch church

Overgaard Søren blacksmith died 19.5.1730 St. Th.

Owesen Otto an assistant died 28.4.1736 St. Th.

Owen Wm. senior bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1799 page 908

Oxly Daniel died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 42 15.3.1769

Owesen Gregers chief clerk in the secretary for Hertugdommeerne died (39)
6.2.1807 St. Cr.

Ovenshelde Joris von St. Th debtor 1680 (Inventar)

Ozenne St. Cr. 1688 (Mem. A)

Owen Francis marr Georg Thurland 4.7.1820 St. Cr.

Owenwelt Jan his estate dabor 1728 (Reflex)

Owen W. a pianoforte teacher and watchmaker 21.5.1815 (Reg.Avis)

Overshelde Joris von gets a plantation 22.11.1699 (Gouv.Journal) his wife has
arrived from Holland 30.12.1700 (Gouv. Journal)

Owen John a very old inhabitant died 16.8.1820 (Reg.Avis)

Oxholm Peter marr Elise Cuttore Mardenbrough their children: Petrine
Sophie 28.10.1823 St. Cr.
Louise Emilie 9.9.1825
T. marr Christina Eliza their Louise Augusta bap 10.7.1829 No 84

Peter Lotharius originally officer in the westindian forces character. general lieutenant and for a short while General governor at the occupation of the Virgin islands 1815 had many plantations. (Scholten) he and his brother their mother was daughter of an irish planter on St. Cr. O'Neill and their mothers sister marr, the 70 year old emigrant Marquis Bonnay, pair of France

Frederik O' lieutenant at the royal house garde at horse. vicetown captain at St. Cr.

Oxholm Vald. Tully O in Westindia until 1837 (Scholten 66)
W.T. marr C. their Susanne Marie born 3.2.1833 St. Cr.

Oxholm P.L. copper smith Christiansted 2.5.1789 (Royal)
the colonel his: Augusta Caroline bapt 7.11.1803 St. Cr.

Oxholm P. Lotharius captain marr. Maria daughter of John de Windt
24.3.1783 St. Cr. He was counsellor of goverment and major of Infantry, see: Museum København 1894 page 341 and to 366.

John de Windt O his son died (2) 29.3.1785 St. Cr.
colonel his son Arthur Carl born 16.9.1804 bapt 4.1.05 St. Cr.
Wm. a reverend St. Th 5.11.1813 to Sept. 1820 left then with wife and 4 children for Denmark/
J.N. reverend marr Sophie Christine Smidt 26.9.1813 St. Cr.
children:
Lor. Lotharius Jørgen born 10.12.17 bapt 11.1.18
Clare Margretha born 16.1 bapt. 28.8.14
Emilie Claudine born 12.2 bapt. 20.3.16
the riverend his son
Theodor born 10.6 bapt. 11.7.20

P. Lottorius O' Neill royal chief clerk marr Elisabeth Mardenburg
20.1.1821 their Sarah bapt 29.3.1822 St. Cr.

J.N. reverend marr S.C. Smith daughter of honourable counsellor
C.L.S. performed by Ref. J. Hobson 29.9.1813 (Reg. Avis)
von General governor arr. at St. Cr. 1.3.1815 (Reg. Avis)
F. census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. Nov. 1820 carpenter
K. Eliza St. Cr. 1804 widow Fr'sted

Ohsten Carl Fr. born Copenhagen census St. Th 1850 Intendant of custom
Olrik Holger Ludvig born Copenhagen 1824 soldier

Oxholm Adelaide census 1870 St. Th born St. Cr. 43.
 Birgett born 41 widow
 Jacobina born 18 daugther
 B. census 1880/I born 58 seamatress

Olsen Catherine Frederikke census 1860 St. Th born Steenstrup Denmark
 (43) cook

Offt C. Ludv. born Denmark census 1880/I (22) soldier

Ohsten Carl. Fr. was census 1857 (58) counsellor of justice residing
 Bredegade 6 Charl. Amalie

Osten Philip died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 23 1778-85 page 6 No 57

Otte John Mich a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 23 1778-85 page 27

Oldrup Johannes census 1880/I born St. Th (50) porter at the town hospital
 Salmie St. Th. (50) his wife and
 Christophine (12) his daugther child.

Owen Wm. jun. citizen 26.9.1806 clockmaster born London
 Wm. citizen 4.5.1792 clockmaaster born London

Overmand Chr. Fr. citizen 31.12.1817 born Hamburg

Oppenheimer Wm. Gn. Geo citizen 4.1.1824 merchant born Hamburg

Olsen Fr. Ferd. Nic citizen 19.4.1873 born Roskilde seaf. capt. St. Jan ca
 1797

Olsen C. Christ. tailor bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 17 1774-79 page
 297

Paulsen Johan kontrakt dat. 26.9.1682
 And. Nic. census 1870 St. Th born Thyragod (29) sergeant at the
 2nd comp.
 Jac. a deacon died 5.2.1738 Skiftebreve 1733-39
 Ditlev Geo Ferd. born Slesvig citizen 8.6.1853 merchant census
 1857 St. Th (31)
 Eduard citizen 16.3.1855 born Slesvig seaf. captain
 Lorentz Theodor citizen 17.7.1868 born Rinkenæs seaf. capt.
 Hans Henr. census 1857 St. Th born Slesvig (44)

Paulsen P. a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (30) 18.5.1818 St. Cr.

Pagez Francois, governor in Spanishtown has written the vice-governor,
 that the KILDIVEL made on Thormøhlens plantation,
 should be delivered at a price of 6 STYVER a pot and 100
 lbs sugar at 3 Rdlr. 22.7.1692 (Gouv.Journal)

Pagie French St. Cr. Landliste 1742/691747/68

Packie Anna La Maars widow marr Michel Anthony a free negro from Curacao 26.4.1781 dutch church

Pagias French see Dacias and Lagias

Pagez Francois St. Th 21.4.1688 (Mem.A.)

Packe a farmer his Margaret born 16.2.1841 St. Cr.

Pahl Nic. a soldier died 26.7.1732 St. Th

Pan Elisabeth Madame 5 slaves cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737 Landliste 1742/16

Paliet Pader chief mate 21.3.1708 (Copybook 52)

Pakhus a warehouse with straw roof and vrick built is on the site of the Company, built by Jørgen Ifversen 1692 (Copybook 52)

Pallinch Franz 14.12.1680 (Justits)

Pan Anthony Pere St. Th 1673 fol 21 (Mem.114)

Pantelsen N. a Cooper St. Th has bough several fol 43 Auction No 1 No 13

Palling Frans 1679 folio 24 (Contant 114^x)

Panel Pieter Josef St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Panteflet Isaac St. Th run a way 1735 (Restance)

Pant Reef St. Jan 1737 (Reflex)

Pammerlon Jan debtor 1729 (Reflex)

Pansie a merchant from St. Cr. 8.12.1686 (Gouv.Journal)

Paine Sam marr Mary Leetoom 10.6.1758 St. Th

Pads see: Gillispad
Cecilia Gillis marr Willem Crameuw St. Th Landliste 1703 /

Pannelon Joseph marr Abrah. Abrahamsen widow 3 sons 2 daughters St. Th Landliste 1710/11

Paludan C.F. chief for the military comp. St. Th see: Museum 1894 where he writes the history of the Islands (Scholten)
Søren Aagaard a reverend marr Inger Marie Lassen died Skiftepro. 25.1.1753 St. Cr. finished 18.6.53 (1750-59) he was born 26.6.1718 and his data are written in the latin language in the churchbook no 1 page 59 1752/20. His daughter:
Anna Margrethe was born on the ship "De 3 Princeser" and bapt march 1752 St. Th

Paasel P. a cooper born Møen died 13.6.1806 St. Cr.

Paaske C.F. goverment messenger died 29.1.1807 St. Cr.

Pantebog Mortgages register of---- with list of Christiansted from 1700 Litr
H.I.K. 12/10 L.M.N.O. 29/10 R 5/11 P.Q. 12/11 R 16/19 11
S. 26/11 T 30/11 U.T.V. No 102 in 28/9/1807 (Reg.Avis)

Palmer Anna Madame died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 13.4.1791

Palludan Chr. a sisterson of Lassenius Lassen No 28 15.4.1767 page 608

Palm Johannes a soldier died 19.1.1744 St. Th

Padeland Henrich a sailor born Hamburg died 11.5.1710 St. Th

Paderborn Joh.Jac. soldier died 27.7.1723 St. Th

Parry Sam St. Cr. 1737/126 (Conto)

Pardelson(?) Hans came here as a prisoner staying with the widow Catherina
Elisabeth and he died 25.1.1687 (Gouv.Journal)

Parry Rebecca Madame died (89) 24.12.1820 (Reg.Avis)
George marr their daugther Anna Eliza born 18.11.1838 St. Cr.
Sam with wife and child St. Cr. Landliste 1742/39 1747/34
Rich Hill see: Barry St. Cr. Landliste 1747/36

Parry Dines marr Anna Susanne Liemand their Isac bapt 13.12.1782
dutch church
Wm. born St. Cr. marr Rebecca Brun late G. Hassel widow 23
12.1777 dutch church
& Musgrave Christiansted 26.12.1789 (Royal)

Parrett Sam 2 slaves 1 cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737 Reef St. Jan
Landliste 1732/51

Papa eeh spaansche matros (A spanish sailor) and Zippora a negro, their:
Marianne bapt 28.4.1782 dutch church

Peppeen Sara died marr planter Daniel P. Christiansted (a poem) 18.1.1777
(Royal)
Molly marr. Mathew Osborn Christiansted 5.6.1773 (Royal)

Papa Antoni St. Th 1686/26 (Skyld)

Pasca Francis plantation St. Cr. 1739/24 (Conto)

Passavant Hans Ulrich marr Louise Dupuje (?) de Puget (?) children: Lucas
bapt 29.9.1782 dutch church Johannes Paulus 12.10.1777
Lucas 9.1.1780 Maria 24.12.1780

Parson Maria marr merchant L.W. Klein St. Th 24.11.1805 St. Cr.

Pauti Hegeke Owen a sailor born Sylt (19) died (22.4.1805 St. Cr.

Pave the pope Clement XIV a historical description of 0000 26.2.1773
(Royal)

Pau Edward St. Cr. Landliste 1742/16
 Pays Jan Pietersen carpenter fullgrown seaman volunteered 30.10.1682
 (Instrux 48/157)
 Paulsen Hans bought plantation 21.5.1678 15/4/80 (Justits)
 Pay Pierre de St. Th 1.6.1688 (Mem.A.)
 Paulsen Mathias a sailor born Trondhjem (40) died 15.8.1820 St. Cr.
 Pasquereaux Madame residing St. Jan reformed Landbreve 1720/21
 Paludan Jul.L. bron Drammen Norway citizen 26.5.1855 seaf. Captain
 Paulage Pantinde de born. Paris census 1860 St. Th (48) widow
 Pappeloo Jacob and Magdalene mentioned 20.8.1758 St. Th
 Pauli P. cashier his wife died 1.10.1761 St. Th
 Patrici Louis Italian, father to Louis bapt 22.3.1773 St. Th mother:
 Madame Elisabeth Clark
 Passevant H.U. his Jac. bapt 22.2.1784 St. Th
 Pauli Oliger see (Copybook) 1682 4.5.1682 page 8 he was the book-
 keeper of the company in Copenhagen
 Jan an overseer Skifte finished, 1733 (Skiftebreve 1733-39)
 Pau Edv. is debtor Plantage 1740-44
 Pasca Francis debtor Plantage
 Paaffer Mayschen Maria a serving (20) born on Monserrat St. Th
 LandListe 1691
 Papa Anthoni his wife Marren (40) from Jylland children: Anthoni (13)
 Maria (12) Anna (7) St. Th Landliste 1691
 Paust Holger a serving St. Th Landliste 1688
 Par Johan a danish luth. joiner marr Ellen Jensdatter St. Th Landliste
 1688
 Pasil Sil french cath. planter marr Neli Robberts english reform. St. Th
 Landliste 1688 4 children: Joris d'Wal. Johan d'Wal Robbert
 Passil Elisabeth Passil
 Parropar Anthony dutch reform. carpenter marr Maren Jensdatter danish luth
 Charl. Amalie Landliste 1689 children: Anthony. Maria and
 Anna
 Pay Pierre de born France his wife born in Westindia St. Th Landliste
 1690
 Pasquereaux Pierre died previous to 1728 marr Maria Letry St. Jan a merchant
 Landliste 1728/52 6 slaves

Paevante)

- Pasevante) Hans Ulrich bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1792 page 202
- Parnel Mary died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 59 26.3.1783 Slomes died Skiftepro. No. 59 19.4.1783
- Parry Maria widow of Timotheus Fidler St. Cr. 1743/26
- Pauli Christopher died 1.7.1749 St. Th
- Palling Mary a widow marr Ric. Smith St. Cr. 1749
- Parry Sam marr Ellensdatter their Elisabeth bapt St. Cr. 1743/37
- Parmether Joseph marr. Johanne Tessemager sal. (late) Abrah, Abrahamsen widow 27.8.1705 St. Th
- Pasquereau Peter mentioned 24.3.1708 St. Th marr Maria Listry 22.2.1710 St. Th a daughter: Maria Magdalena bapt 1.2.1711 St. Th
- Parmettersdatter Anna Abrahamsen Johanne mentioned 14.6.1708 St. Th
- Patz Cacilia Gillis late W. Crameus widow marr. Adrian Ytendahl 27.10.1714 St. Th
- Pauleslet Isaac marr Rachel Catore their Isac bapt 26.4.1729 St. Th
- Pape Joh. 1710 General Alphabet
Hans Jørgen retired soldier 1729 General Alphabet 8.11.1730 St. Th
- Papirleaux Jan Christiansted died 31.12.1748 St. Th children: Joh.Jacob 5.6.1735 St. Th Marie Magdalena 3.11.1743 Cathrina 19.6.1746
- Paldanius Johannes Samuel reverend for the dutch congregation died 24.10.1752 St. Th
- Palage Emilion de census 1860 St. Th born St. Th (23) son of P. de B
- Percy Hugh census 1841 St. Cr. born Ireland (32) episcopal 1819) retreat
- Pepin Felix citizen 18.4.1832 born Nantes dealer
- Pearce Francis physician died (76) Christiansted 27.10.1790 (Royal)
- Peck Stephen Frederiksted marr rhumdealer widow Christiane Grant 25.10.1804 St. Cr.
- Pecket Marius H. an apprentice (trade) born Sjælland died (11) 4.5.1807 St. Cr.
- Peck Stephen died citizen from America Calvinist 29/8/1807 St. Cr.

Pek a widow Frederiksted came here as a child was 4 times marr. born in Pommern died (62) 9.5.1809 St. Cr.

Perpau)

Perepow)

Perpau) Anthony planter St. Th 1680 (Skyld)

Peri Loran planter St. Th 1680 (Skyld)

Pensch Daniel run a way St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Pederborn Joh.Jacobsen St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Penu Willem St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Pantheny James August, father to P. Emanuel born 22.12.1834 St. Cr. mother Eva F.M. Steinhausen marr. Eva K.F. and their son: Wm. Aug. born 2.12.1836 St. Cr.

Perapavi Anthony page 25 (Færø 35)

Petri (Chr Fr. a lawyer marr Else Margrethe Flensburg in Bremerholm from St. Cr. church Copenhagen 25.10.1787

Peersen Joh. engages as a blacksmith 20.8.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

Peace with Denmark (Great Britain) 16.3.1804 (Reg.Avis)

Peneral a commissar 25.11.1689 (Gouv.Journal)

Perrijn a merchant from Curacao has arr. 19.11.1691 (Gouv. Journal)

Perry George marr Willis born Reedman their: Judith Eleonora born 3.11.1840 St. Cr.

Pedro Peter marr 21.8.1780 Sibilla de Maar (free Negro) their: Susanne D and Franc. Leonora bapt 24.11.1790 Frederica 12.2.1781 dutch church Isaac 11.1.1784

Pedro Peter born on St. Th

Peersen Lars and Pauline Dorothe (mulatto) their Louise Maria bapt 13.1.1782 dutch church

Pedro don a schipper from Martonique and Susanne a negro, their child: Louis bapt 16.2.1783 dutch church

Pedro don schipper and Cecilia (mulatto) their: child: Petrus Baa bapt 11.1.1784 dutch church

Penge money circulat. in Westindia:
 Stuck van Achten equal spanish Rigsdaler coin from New Spain in America are called in Westindia
 french Silver Lovise for 72 french Styver
 spanish Real for lo Real which is 7 Mark 8 Skilling

danish and on St. Th equal to 8 real or 6 Skilling
 Gold coins consists of 1/1 or 1/2 Dublons, from New
 Spain valued ordinar the 1/1 4 Rdlr. and 1/2 2 Rdlr
 1/1 and 1/2 french Louisdorer they are seldom and the owners will
 not let them loose, but they are valued 4 Rdlr. for 1/1 and 2
 Rdlr. for 1/2. Furthermore are passing sort of spanish coin
 from New Spain Quarter 4 on a sp nish Stuck c.Achten as pr.
 4.7.1709 Copybook 52

- Peik Tom buys plantation 2.10.1684 (JUstits)
- Pentherny Aug. Christiansted sails f. Europe (?) 9.4.1775 (Royal)
- Pearson Wm. from New York clockmaker Christiansted 6.12.1775 (Royal)
 opens school for church music 19.10.1776 (Royal)
- Peltz P. a sailor from Frederikshald died (15) 1.9.1805 St. Cr.
- Peltier Stephen 1673 folio 36 (Contant 40)
- Perry Rebecca Madame died 21.12.1820 St. Cr.
- Pensick Emanuel run away debtor 1729 (Reflex)
- Petreglypes see: Collarstone photo page 165 (Booy 153/156)
- Penek4 & Stricker St. Th partnership dissolved 21.1.1803 (Reg. Avis)
 G.H. Henrik Ludvig proclama 11.3.1803 (Reg.Avis)
- Pfeiffer And, blacksmith Christiansfort soldier 1735 1713/28 (Rulle)
 (Restance)
- Pearce Francis died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 30.3.1791
- Peersen N. manager of Pieter Jaspers heirs plantation St. Th Landliste
 1707/8
- Peckner Joh.Christopher a musqueteer died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 38
 28.3.1767
- Perryman Magaret Madame bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 42 5.3.1769 No 53
 page 53
- Perryman John died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 7.3.1771 children: Richard (7)
 John James (5) Margrethe (10/12)
- Pæsche A. a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 6.8.1781
- Peyk Thos his son Thomas bapt 16.7.1704 St. Th
 Johs. marr Johanne Loman daugther: Elisabeth bapt 22.1.1705 St.
 Th He died before 1707/8 and they were married 16.6.1706
 St. Th St. Th. Landliste 1707 1708 6 slaves and their
 daugther: Hepinette Anthonette bapt 29.9.1707 St. Th
- Petri A. Samsingius (from Samsø) installed as reverend 11.3.1708 St. Th

Pey Jac marr. M. Borell 20.10.1712 St. Th Edward St. Cr. Landliste 1742/93 and 1747/99

Pesche widow Susanne Janson marr Didr. Lunch 3.8.1712 St. Th

Peyck Elisabeth a planter St. Th Landliste 1710/14

Pench R. marr Susanne Elias 26.7.1714 St. Th he was later a run a way see: _Delicat Febr. 1730 St. Th

Peyk Thomas marr Anna Uytendahl their children: Thomas bapt 7.5.1730 St. Th Angenitta 18.9.1731 Lucas Uytendahl 12.2.1736 marr 2) Elisabeth W.----- 29.7.1756 St. Th

Perry Roberth bapt 30.4.1751 St. Th

Petri Chr. Fr. a lawyer mentioned 25.7.1788 St. Th marr Else Margrethe Flensburg their children:

Petri Ingvardt Chr. Fr. bapt 18.1.1788 died 19.10.88 Charlotta Magdalena bapt 23.1.1791 died 9.3.94 Ingvard Chr. Fr. bapt. 6.5.92 and died Chr. Fr. Leth bapt. 23.2.94

Petri Hans Chr. Diderich a deserted soldier Skiftebreve 1747-1754 his money paid to Maren Jensdatter in Copenhagen, whos sister Elisabeth Sophie From lives in Copenhagen

Pelt Anna Sophie marr 1) captain C. Ad.Kohl bapt 18.1.1788 St. Th 2) H. Christopher Lilienskjold 21.6.91 St. Th
Jan Gabriel a retired soldier is debtor see: Plantage 1740-44

Perepa Antoni born in Westindia hsi wife: danish lives St. Th Landliste 1690 in Charl. Amalie

Pederlett Abraham St. Cr. Landliste 1742/23

Peebles Wm. a bricklayer photo page 848 in De Danske Atlanterhavsøer IV 850

Petersen H.E.E. census 1880 St. Th born Nordborg a clerk
Anders 1880 St. Th born Sjælland (76) police
J. 1880 born Denmark (26) police
S. 1880 St. Th born Copenhagen widower (39) watchman on the hospital
Joh.Fr. 1870 St. Th born Haderslev (40) lawyer and chief of police
Maja Rosalie St. Cr. born Nykøbing Sj. (37) wife
N. 1857 St. Cr. born Jylland (30) St.Georgs Hope
P.S. citizen 15.8.1846 born Bornholm planter on St. Jan
Holger R. citizen 4.11.1841 born Sjælland planter on St. Jan
Andreas citizen 5.1.1833 born Bornholm merchant

Borchert citizen 19.10.1827 born Bremen seaf. captain
 Lorentz citizen 22.12.1828 born Sønderborg merchant
 J. citizen 24.3.1823 born Dragør mate
 Joh. citizen 20.2.1824 born Læsø dealer
 Heinr. citizen 30.8.1851 born Tønder Amt. dealer
 P. citizen 7.3.1855 born Flensborg seaf. captain
 Pet citizen 28.2.1863 born Flendeted Aabenraa Amt ships-owner
 H.P. citizen 14.3.1864 born Vordingborg seaf. captain
 Hans Theodor 16.8.1864 born Copenhagen seaf. captain
 Andreas Wilh. census 1850 St. Th born Denmark (42) physician
 Dronningens gade 33 Charl. Amalie
 Henriette Sophie (30) his wife. children: Andr.W. (3) Ole Chr. (1)
 St. Th
 H. Rasmussen citizen 31.3.1896 born Kjng 21.9.1867 seaf. captain
 Brondel died Skifte finished 22.9.1734 (Skiftebreve 1733-9)
 Rasmus heirs estate finished, but 8 days after the marriage of the
 eldest son he died, leaving the widow Agnes Samuel who is
 in a family way. 20.12.1699 (Gouv.Journal)
 Inne a captain on "Fredericus Quartus" died 12.2.1701 (Gouv.
 Journal)
 Henrik a serving, marr Johanne Gas a planters daughter 13.8.1691
 (Gouv.Journal)
 P.A.C. marr Jane Mathilde Nielsen their. Carl Wilh. born
 12.1.1839 St. Cr. Schön
 C.B. his son Edward born 28.6.1838 St. Cr.
 H.P.W. captain father to Sophie Amaliea born 4.9.1838 St. Cr.
 mother: Wilholmine Henderson
 C.B. counsell of chancelli marr Emilie Heyliger children: Judith
 Caroline Augusta born 17.3.1840 St. Cr. William Chr. Henry
 born 20.6.1841 Anna Louise born 23.7.1842
 H. Fanefjordskov 1.10.1842 St. Cr.
 H.C.W. marr Agnes Peitersen their Christine Anne born 23.8.1842
 St. Cr.
 Petersen Thos a merchant born Høy Holstein died (27) 10.6.1803 St. Cr.
 Hans a mate from Sylt died (29) 31.12.1804 St. Cr.
 Ole, a sailor from Sauværket Norway died (22) 3.1.1805 St. Cr.
 Søren a dealer born Thorsøe Jylland died (39) 4.6.1806 St. Cr.

- Philip a captain from Flensburg died 3.6.1806 St. Cr.
 Maria Dorothea marr Jog. Gottlieb W. Seeboth 1.11.1806 St. Cr.
 Haaver a clerk recently arr. died 13.2.1807 13.2.1807 St. Cr.
 J.H. a joiner from Copenhagen was here 5 weeks died (31)
 28.7.1807 his widow Maria died 11.8.1807 St. Cr.
 Asmus chief clerk in court for division born in Slesvig died (59)
 11.3.1812 St. Cr.
- Petersen Mathias a sailor born on Romø died (23) 12.5.1817 St. Cr.
 Ludv. a constabel died 27.11.1817
 A. born Norway died (29) 5.2.1819 St. Cr.
 J. an overseer from the plantation Cockerbay born in Germany died
 (38) 22.4.1819 St. Cr.
- Pittersen Ewert sailor St. Th 1683/38 (Skyld) Schiffers Erben 1688
 (Mem.A.)
- Petersen Chr. a constabel died St. Th 28.1.1689 (Mem.A.)
- Pieters Franz a sailor condemned 1.3.1689 (Mem. A.)
- Petersen Wichman a captain St. Th 1672 (Auction No 13)
 Jens St. Th died 6.8.1675 folio 75 (Auction No 13)
 L. a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (26) 8.5.1821 St. Cr.
 Jens may live but must got to Westindia as a prisoner for life time
 28.10.1671 (Royal Orders)
 Mads punished for cutting trees (Royal Orders)
 a reverend arr. St. Th Dec. 1905 St. Cr.
 parson for St. Th 25.10.1908 St. Cr.
- Petersen Caroline M opens store (late husbond) Mr. N. Schan transacts
 1.7.1803 (Reg.Avis)
- Pieteron Louis Suriam lawyer (reform) mentioned 2.9.1792 St. Th marr.
 Maria Smith 29.7.1793
 Susanne Elisabeth 2.9.1792 St. Th Maria born Smith, Elisabeth
 Danill marr Anna Maria their Susanne Elisabeth bapt 2.9.1792 St.
 Th
 Rolof mentioned in Ifversens Kontrakt (Copybook 1682/ page 8)
 Erasmus mentioned Skiftebreve 1684-1723 (45) born in Skaane
- Pedersen Amund a carpenter died 1729 Skiftebreve 1726-32 went out with
 "Jonge Jomfry" to Genedien, is a sisterchild of captain Zach.
 Allewert or of Iver Jensen carpenter under 2 div. 4 comp.

Fr. a weigh master marr Martha (See: Bertram) (V.R.65) his stepson Pieter Derideaux Jeppesen a son of Jeppe P. (V.R.65)

Rasmus his marr contract with Sara Sweins June 1678 (Justits) Ole a planter 1680 do nr. 17)

Peters Sam, Christiansted magic magic bell wheel of fortune 23.5.1778 (Royal)

Petersen Peter died an eminent lawyer at West End 14.10.1772 (Royal)

Nic is father to Sophie Elisabeth (mulatto) he has run a way and the mother: Anna Dorothea, bapt 9.6.1782 St. Cr.

Niels a planter and merchant died (28) St. Cr. 27.1783

Hans Rasmus mate (34) died St. Cr. 1.6.1784

Jørgen Didrich (19) from Rundhag in Angeln, a sailor died 5.8.1785 St. Cr.

Petersen Heinrich marr Johanne Gass 13.8.1691 St. Th

Peters Just marr Ebbenette Lamare 18.10.1708 St. Th

Petersen N. died before 18.4.1720 marr Susanne Jasper their: Maria Susanne bapt 23.5.1709 St. Th the mother remarr. P. Stage 1720

Pieterston Claudi see: Baubey

Susanne Johanne marr Johannes Benders 6.11.1727 St. Th see: Schønneman 1730

Petersen Tønns died (10/12) Droschow sisterson 24.10.1729 St. Th

Bendt marr Maria Geertman heir Carl bapt 1.3.1730 St. Th

Oluf a joiner and retired soldier arr. with "Christiansborg" took one glas of water and died 1.10.1730 St. Th

Jeppe died 4.9.1731 St. Th born Sjælland marr Anna Dewin Dewint late Samuel Worn see: Frederik Petersen) 3.9.1731 St. Th their: Peter Dendeaux bapt 16.3.1732 St. Th

Sigbrand born Sweden died St. Jan 2.8.1731 St. Th

Frederik marr Annatje Jeppe Petersens widow 3.12.1733 St. Th

Arge died 13.12.1767 St. Th his children: Dina 19.1.1756 Arve 24.3.1746 Peter 19.7.1744 Antonia 29.1.1742 see: Grønbeck Ellen Christina 5.6.1757

Piettersen Louis a tambour major died 11.11.1746 St. Th

Petersen Th marr widow Franoina Elisabeth Daly 16.11.1746 St. Th a sailor Peter captain on a barque marr Johanna Bandwijn 23.5.1759. St. Th their Peter bapt 29.8.1762 St. Th

Antoni (Arves daughter) marr lawyer P.H. Grønbeck 5.2.1761
Hans is father to Susanne Margrethe bapt 21.2.1762 St. Th.mother
the negro: Testia (to test it---ja!!!)

Petersen Peder marr Johanna Bendewijn their Jan bapt 23.10.1768 St. Th
Hans a constabel on Christiansfort his: Anna Christina bapt
2.4.1771 St. Th and Peder Jacobsen bapt 5.10.1777 St. Th
Arve marr Rebecca their: Peter Adriansen P. bapt 14.6.1772 St. Th
Peter marr Susanne their Henrich Weinberg P. bapt 23.8.1772
St. Th

Peter Arvø (?) died previous to 15.1.1780 his children: Marie bapt
20.8.1775 St. Th Daniel 17.8.1777 Esther Jansen 15.1.1780

Peters Meinert Lorens citizen 20.7.1840 born Sylt seaf. captain
P. Ludvig citizen 20.4.1849 born Hanover captain

Petersen Carl Ludvig Bernhard von census 1850 St. Th born Wilhelmeal
(Falster) sdal 1827 leutenant "Diamond"
Eliza born Heyliger born Frederiksted 1825 his wife
Chr. Boas census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. counsell of cancellly
born 1799 Erederiksted.
Amelia born Heyliger (1824) his wife
H.P. Wilh. born St. Cr. captain in the militia.
Agnes born St. Th 1813 his wife
Chr. census 1846 St. Jan born Fyen 24.2.1816 police
P. Søren born Bornholm (26) census 1846 St. Jan "Annaberg"
Joh. census 1846 St. Jan born Hirsholm 8.11.1818 police
Henr. census 1846 St. Th born Denmark 1809 planter "Annas
Fancy"
N. census 1846 St. Th born Denmark (31) "Zufriedenheit"
N. Chr. citizen 24.9.1894 born Ballum Slesvig 14.8.1855 butcher
Thos a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No.23 1778-85 11.8.79
P. clerk in the court died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 27 1781 page 205.
No 55 17.10.86
Conr. Wm a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro, No 59 24.10.1782
John marr Margretha Burtell St. Cr. 1753
Balthazar a bricklayer died 7.3.1744 St. Cr.
Hans a quartermaster marr Maria Mikkelsdatter 29.3.1764 St. Cr.
their son Jacob bapt 17.2.1764

Abraham chief carpenter died (38) 18.11.1780 St. Cr.
 J. a boatswain at captain P. Smith died (53) 23.6.1781 St. Cr.

Petit Josef census 1857 St. Th born St. Th (33) shipwright
 Hilaire 1857 St. Th born (28)
 Philip 1857 St. Th born (24)
 Nicolas 1857 St. Th born (15)
 Joseph citizen 20.3.1838 born France dealer
 Felix David citizen 20.1.1840 born St. Th merchant
 Eugene citizen 27.11.1851 born St. Th merchant

Pflug Joh.Poul born in Wetzlau physician, died (45) 30.9.1789 St. Cr.
 Henriette Beviere widow marr Fr. Leopold Smith 3.1.1790 St. Th
 John Dr. med sails f. Europe 16.9.1789 died 30.9.1789
 Christiansted (Royal)

Pe træus H. census 1857 St. Cr. born Denmark (26) "Diamond"
 E. census born St. Cr. (25) his wife

Pflug Dr. and collector of insects see: West in "Iris" page 74

Philipsen A.F. census 1857 St. Th born Copenhagen (29) police

Philip John re his affairs 1723 Skiftebreve 1684-1723

Phillipsen Geert was sent home with Milan and put in jail (Mariager 62)

Pfa ffhausen Alb. born Zürich citizen 16.4.1866 dealer

Pfa nkuch Friedr. C. Ludw. born Cassel citizen 27.7.1858 merchant

Pinkerd Jonathan a clockmaker late from London Christiansted 18.2.1775

Philippeaux attack on Montserrat with 2500 men 14.8.1712 Copybook 52

Philiphaus helds revue over 1500 men with the intention of sailing for the
 rebell.island Antigue 29.6.1711 Copybook 52)

Philiphaus a general came as a new general to Martinique previous french
 ambassador at the saferian court 28.3.1711 (Copybook 52)

Phiil Stephen St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Pherson Mac James farmer marr Louisa Miller, their: James Henry bapt
 22.3.1826 St. Cr.

Philpott Jon in 22.6.1739 St. Cr.

Pinkerman Phineas Christiansted died 8.5.1776 (Royal) sworn in

Pingerman Rebecca C. marr captain John White 26.12.1806 St. Cr.

Pinkerman Rebecca marr the millbuilder J.P. Smith 1.8.1828 St. Cr.

Pincherton Robbert en inhabitant 2.10.1698 (Gouv.Journal)

Pinning Johan his signature 23.7.1678 (Justits)

Pihl Steffen a prisoner must be killed died 3.8.1711 St. Th 28.3.1711
Copybook 52
P. Wilh. census 1859 St. Th born Copenhagen (26) soldier

Pihn Johan 1.2.1687 (Justits)

Pickering Isac senior died Christiansted 14.10.1789 (Royal)

Pikring Elisabeth marr Abraham Alderly St. Cr. 1742/24

Pickering Sara 11 slaves one cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737 and Landliste
1742/23

Piper a broker died 14.6.1800 St. Cr.
Anna marr 1) Tuite and 2) Chr. Wm. Arestrup 10.2.1800 St. Cr.

Pirewer (Brewer?)
Francis marr chief clerk Dons 14.12.1789 St. Cr.

Piler)

Pitler) Inne a captain succeeded by first mate Anders Kaas 24.1.1701
Copybook 52

Piltee Hinrich a musician soldier died Frederiksted 26.2.1806 St. Cr.

Pihl Knud a mate died (40) 27.1.1817 St. Cr.

Pingston Elisabeth St. Th 1673 fol 6 (Mem 114) 1671-75/20 (Færø^x)

Pijkert Robben St. Th 21.4.1688 (Contant 114) (Mem.A.)

Pin Jan 1679 fol 28

Pimson Maria plantation St. Cr. 1739/113 (conto)

Pitior Jan St. Th 1735 (Restance)

“Piedmontaise a french fregat of 50 guns captured by H.M.S. “Fiorenze” 36
La” detailed report 30.10.1808 in (Reg.Avis)

Pinth Fr. marr Maria Borch their son Johannes Wald born 6.6.1833
St. Cr.

Pirates see Buccaneers and read “The Privateersman by captain Marry at
London 1896

Pieteres Christine transported the ownership of her house to Juan Rolliers
29.3.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

Piick) Jan engaged to Janetie Gofs late Jan Thomsens widow
english carpenter 1.10.1698 (Gouv.Journal)

Piere Roland an overseer dismissed from the Company 28.7.1687
(Gouv.Journal)

Pijkert Robben has paid for a cow with 120 lbs cattun 22.4.1688
(Gouv.Journal)

Pietter Gabben captain on “de Frynde” died 12.9.1736 St. Th
Pinchemann see Rebecca Cutture
Pischingthun Jac pilot captain marr Christina children: Anna bapt 12.3.1771 St. Cr. Gabriel 24.3.1771 Ellen Madalena 28.11.1773
Piesch Joh.Gottlob sergeant marr Eleonore Holst 26.11.1780 St. Cr. she died 21.9.1789 St. Cr.
Pich Joh marr Christina late Joh. Thomasen August 1698 St. Th
Pick Jean, marr Jannicke St. Th Landliste 1600/1700
Pichet E. Nietchen widow marr Georg Horn 30.9.1699 St. Th
Picquert Robben from England and wife from Westindia lives Charl. Amalie St. Th Landliste 1690
Pickert Joh. marr Maria Hain 28.9.1707 St. Th he dead when Sara bapt 22.10.1708St. Th
his widow Janike la Mare marr Jan Fink 7.11.1709 St. Th
widow Maria Hou marr Jacob de Kooning 7.11.1709 St. Th
Pickert Rubben marr Susanna St. Th Landliste 1692/3 children: Ariaen, Anna and Nicolaus
Pind Andreas a lawyer died 11.4.1761 St. Th he marr Anna Margrethe Stolp marr 2) Søren Thyrsesen 2.9.1763 St. Th
Philiben Johs. Balthazar born in Basel came here 17.10.1748 as an assistent did not speak danish he asked for leave and lived a privat life died 26.1.1766 St. Th
Pien Johan (30) born in Wilster Holstein, marr. Ellen (38) Copenhagen St. Th Landliste 1691 1690
Piie Pier da.french marr Maria Fleury (dutch) planter St. Th Landliste 1689 mentioned also 1697/18
Pijndt Swaert St. Th Landliste 1710/11
Pitke Martin census 1846 St. Th (30) “Catharinenberg”
Picardi Georg Ludv. census 1850 St. Th born Odense (27) soldier
Pipgras Jørgen Lorentzen overseer at Chr. Suhm died 14.9.1751 (Skiftebreve 1747-54)
Pierre David E. census 1857 St. Th born Martinique (56) architekt Davis census 1880 St. Th born St. Th (44) hotellier
Pie rret Jenny Prestate census 1860 St. Th born Paris (43) teacher
Pignerr Chas. citizen 20.8.1849, born Bordeaux dealer
Plambeck Hans Hendr. soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 1781-89 page 47 and No 59 29.12.1786

Platfod	chief mate died 30.9.1747 St. Th
Platfuss	Mette died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 58 8.12.1777 Andrea Cathrine see: Hellevad and Testmann Miss died sister to judge Heldwards wife Christiansted 10.12.1777 (Royal)
Plasket	Thos census 1841 St. Cr. born England 1810 "Upper Bethlehem" Timothy 1841 born England 1802 citizen 30.4.23. "Lebanon Hill" Joseph census 1841 St. Cr. born England 1791 firemajor "Grove Place" Jos eph census 1841 St. Cr. born England 1799 citizen 18.11.1822
Place	Niels Nyhorn de, at Ewald died (29) 18.11.1780 St. Cr. Lorens (ref.religion) soldier on St. Jan died 29.9.1721 St. Th
Platfuss	Johannes 1747 General Alphabet
Planters	Club at Christiansted 29.10.1774 (Royal)
Planters	re: see: Laen Christiansted 30.1.1771 (Royal)
Planters	a statement of those who are not yet paid for land with a list of names 25.7.1680 page 20 (Inventar)
Plantation	a description of these same book page 21 with their inventory on New Quarter Plantage and the one belonging to the Company, sugarfactory ets. 25.7.1680 (Inventar)
Plantations	how they where laid out indicating the buyers name (Justits 1672.84)
Plesis	Ruben de his child died 12.7.1714 St. Th
Plens	P. a joiner died 15.2.1749 St. Th
Plessen	Christopher Wm. von leutenant Skiftebreve 1733-39 von Geheimraad and overkammerherre has 3 couloured on his sugar plant. St. Cr. 30.6.1737 Chas.Adolph S. Ct.Sr. Landliste 1742/80 1747/81
Plevelin	Margen contra Oluf Timmerman 15.11.1688 (Justits)
Plischeck	Johan F. census 1870 St. Th born in Mähren (27) soldier
Plicker	Cecilie marr Dominicus Braag Christiansted 15.10.1777 (Royal)
Plockross)	
Pluckroose)	Margareth sister to the lady of Svend Egerod D.D. marr H.Chr. Høy Christiansted 11.11.1775 (Royal) Louise marr captain Hans Luin Christiansted 17.5.1777 9 a poem) (Royal)

sister to Margaret. the poem starts: The one is made the Parsons
Text the subcollector takes the next the third and last is
sheltered under Lindens bower etc.

Plunkett Rov. Christiansted leaves f. Europe 27.4.1776 (Royal)

Platillie Maren Nielsdatter mentioned 7.5.1688 (Gouv.Journal)

Plevelius Marchen planters wife died 26.3.1697 (Gouv Journal)

Plessen Christopher W. von leutenant his estate St. Cr. 1734-40/32 (Conto)

Plevelin Mecken St. Th 1692/3 page 44 (Mem)

Ploeser Johannes born in Tislingen, Germany marr Elisabeth Calwart
26.7.1729 St. Th their Anna Elisabeth bapt 30.8.1730 he died
23.12.39 St. Th

Ploisen Elisabeth Anna Nic Rehders stephdaugther died 10.1.1734
(V.R.65)

Ploug H.Jac. captain died St. Cr. 19.9.1782

Plunecke Heinr. corporal father to Herm Chr. Wilh. bapt 1.11.1828 St. Cr.
mother: Cathrina Lordeck

Planty Anthony a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 23 24.10.1780

Pott Thos citizen 8.8.1838 born New York merchant

Pouroup A. census 1860 St. Th born Denmark (38) workman

Poop Louis census 1846 St. Jan born Greenland 1799 United Breth ren
church "Enmaus"

Poop Ingnatius a soldier marr Regina Marg., he was citizen 7.12.1761
and she died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 41 1767

Poutin J.B. junior census 1846 St. Th born St. Th 1803 lawyer
"Dvergsten"

Pous Edv. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1769-74 page 47 his widow: Elizabeth
and son: Edward

Porth Provision manager died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28 31.8.1791

Power Nic. captain died St. Cr. Skiftepro No 21 1797 page 636

Porth Anna born Buntin died on the way to Copenhagen St. Cr.
Skiftepro.No 45 4.11.1773 she was marr to
P. Nic. customofficer their daugther: Margratha Cathrine bapt
2.11.1763
Hans Ernst controller marr Magdalena Møller St. Cr. 24.4.1782 he
died (31) 16.8.1791 provision manager
Margretha marr Chr. Ewald Christiansted (a poem) 8.11.1777
(Royal)

Porth P.N.'s wife (collector) died 15.6.1773 on her passage by "Friheden" captain Dahl 30.10.1773 (Royal)

Pontoppidan marr Coldevin their Fr. Henry Wiborg bapt 9.2.1827 St. Cr. Eric Nic. secretary and advocatus regius marr Hanriette Fr. Nic. Coldevin 30.1.1817 St. Cr. their children:
Emma Henriette born 8.10.1820 bapt 6.5.21
Julius Sophus 25.4.24
Caroline Marie 21.3.18
Emilie Louise Augusta 30.12.19

Poyen Anna Judith marr counsell of government von Rosenørn bapt 7.10.1824 St. Cr.

Poulsen L.P. born in malmø hatmaker (16) 1805 soldier (Stambog) H. Heinr. census 1855 St. Th born Cappeln (42) merchant citizen 11.8.1846 census 1880 Sleavig shipsagent. Children: Alice (rom. cath. 22) Hansine (20 St. Th) teacher

Poulsen E.H. census 1841 St. Cr. born Jylland 1799 inspector and police officer.
P. citizen 23.6.1840 born Sylt seaf. Captain
Andr. citizen 1.8.1860 born Sønderborg census 1860 St. Th (31) rhumshop
L. census 1880 St. Th born Germany (28) clerk.

Povelsen Magnus apprantice on "Christianus Quartus" died 13.9.1699 (Gouv.Journal)
Rubben (20) born Copenhagen St. Th Landliste 1691

Pouel Thos. Wm. and Jack all with families St. Cr. 30.6.1737
Georg with wife and child St. Cr. Landliste 1742/35
Anna a widow Landliste 1742/54 and 1747/51

Porte de la his signature in No 12 1689 1.4.1691 11.4. (Brand) St. Th 6.4.1689 (Mem.B.)

Porte restituted derector 1692 (Copybook 52)

	de la Monsieur arr. to day and the merchant house was cleared 24.11.1686 (Gouv.Journal) and with his staff made a trip on the island 30.11 (Gouv Journal) his obligation for 12000 Rdlr. 22.3.92 (Gouv Journal) Fiscal P. Smith and brandenbourg.captain Jacob Lamberts he came to the vicegovernor with a casket containing 24 bags of coins, but as the sum was so big that the counting of the money would take some days in consideration, alone in silver coins - - - 23.2.1692 (Gouv. Journal)
Porte	de la Porte 1698 (General Alohabet) his successor was Pedro v. Bille on St. Th (Westergaard page 90)
Poschaleus	widow Thomasen Johannes (late) debtor St. Th 1729 (Reflex)
Pollinge	Georg a british carpenter St. Th debtor 1729 (Reflex)
Powe	Isabella plantation St. Cr. 1731/91 (Conto)
Poul	Anna St. Cr. 1734-40/9 (Conto)
Poop	Johs estate St. Cr. 1734-40/10 (Conto) Mali St. Cr. 1739/150 (Conto) Georg sailor from Flensborg died (19) 25.5.1821 St. Cr.
Portengal	James 1673 fol 39 (Contant 40)
Potter	Arthur marr Margaretha White their: Sarah Whatlington bapt 11.6.1821 St. Cr.
Polack	Hans a waiter St. Th 1683/42 (Skyld)
Ponijntug	Jan planter St. Th 1682/29 (Conto)
Power	Mich marr Mary Friffes died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 44 24.5.177, brother and sister on Ireland. Edw. senior died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 48 28.3.1770 page 74 and
Power	Elisabeth page 133
Povil	Thos marr Sara their child Dorchis bapt 1746/42 St. Cr.
Poppe	a lawyer mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro. No65 9.5.1810
Pop	Margretha widow died 9.5.1737 St. Cr. Census 1745
Powers	Nancy marr Anthony Behagen bapt 20.1.1783 dutch church
Powe	John a planter marr Elisabeth their Maria bapt 12.2.1789 St. Cr.
Power	Nic. a captain marr widow Jane Harick 14.9.1793 St. Cr.
Poschlam	Johannes Thomasius a planter St. Jan died 30.10.1727 St. Th
Potter	Willum has 4 slaves one cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737 died 17.11.37 census 1745
Poul	Jan with wife and children came to St. Cr. 1740 census 1740

Georg St. Cr. Landliste 1728/38

Poeling Jorris St. Jan Landliste 1728/38

Pohle Franz v. der captain on "Seven Provincier" 27.11.1694
(Copybook52)

Porter a physician marr Anna Baronesse v. Bretton Christiansted
30.3.1776 (Royal)

Power a widow marr Henrich Schultz Christiansted 24.10.1772 (Royal)

Potts Thos Madame died Christiansted 14.12.1791 (Royal)

Poyen Ann Judith marr lord chief justice F.L.C.P. von Rosenørn 8.7.1812
St. Cr.

Poppe Johannes judge died (64) 17.8.1814 St. Cr.

Poleman captain of 96 the regiment died 19.9.1808 (Reg.Avis)

Pontoppidan Chas.Nic. born 30.7.1831 (Chief clerk P.O. St. Cr)

Poincte la 1671-75/20 (Færø)

Portengall Jams 1671-75/44 (Færø)

Poppenhjern Chr. v. 1671-75/ 115 (Færø)

Poo Jacob von 1671-75 /114 (Færø)

Poulsen Didrk. the chief clerk of the company 30.10.1696 his widow marr
Johannes Esmitt 2.4.1698
Didrik marr Margretha Swain late Jac. P. Kruses widow 21.11.1696
all Gouv. Journal)

Poulsen Didrik died of "Kaaldesjuge" he got a cold 2.3.1697 (Gouv.
Journal)

Pooler John lieutenant at 96 regiment died 2.3.1813 (Reg. Avis)

Porto postage is ten stivers for each private letter to St. Th from St. Cr.
9.3.1814 (Reg. Avis)

Poppe Johannes died (64) 20.8.1814 (Reg. Avis) one of his majestys
judges in the Upper Court died and next evening his remains
in full dress (scarlet robe etc.) as were sitting on the bench
where conveyed in a plain discret coffin to his last solitary
long abode DUST to DUST.

Powe Elisabeth died proclama 11.9.1815 (Reg. Avis)

Pomme Allen arr. 1.12.1683 (Gouv. Journal)

Porte Peter la chief mate on "Guldenlewe" 21.11.1701 (Gouv. Journal)

Pokkenholt wood 30.000 lbs has been taken for trimming on "Guldenlewe"
22.11.1701 (Gouv. Journal)

Portuguis Emanuel a soldier has been dismissed 2.8.1686 (Gouv. Journal)

Post	David chief barber (chirurgus?) on "Guldenlewe" died 20.11.1698 St. Th
Ponkers	Chr.'s widow Cathrina died 19.1.1762 St. Th
Pocher	Elisabeth marr Christopher Rytchen 1.1.1705 St. Th
Poschlan	and his wife (?) reform their Balthazar Caspar bapt 30.11.1725 St. Th
Portugus	Thos. his thos bapt 21.10.1759 St. Th
Powisk	a lautenant died 27.9.1762 St. Th
Porte	Alphonse la a french merchant on St. Th (rom. cath.) marr Jeanne Henriette Roger she died 25.12.1768 St. Th.
Portuguese	hebræian nation see: Copybook 1682-88 page 91 (Mariager page 53) a scheme to settle down on St. Th
Pon	Francois Ceron du is guardian for Francois Benjamin and Povel d.p. Skifte finished 1732 (Skiftebreve 1733-39) his wife. Elisabeth Borrell died 1732 Skiftebreve 1733-39) he died 1736 same book.
Potter	Elisabeth a widow St. Cr. Landliste 1742/16
Porr	Ebenezer with family St. Cr. Landliste 1742/55
Pows	Jan his widow Landliste 1742/56 1747/53
Boschulahas	Johannes his widow lives with a child 11 slaves St. Jan Landliste 1728/53
Powers	Thos a free mulatto born St. Th marr 2.7.1777 dutch church Nancy Scott born St. Cr. their Pieter bapt 21.5.1780 dutch church
Pousain	Mathias a barber dismissed from St. Th 30.10.1704 (Copybook 52) his successor is barber on "Chr. IV" Joh. Jac. Hoffman.
Post	Mail 1.9.1877 the passing over from British Postal Agency to General Postal Union (Taylor 35) with a deduction in the assertion
Polack	Hans his plantation after his death transferred to S. Nielsen 28.8.1683 (Justits)
Prases	Chr. Tobias marr M. Samuel late John Gratis widow 12.9.1705 St.
Prassum	Th St. Th Landliste 1706/7 3 children 2 slaves. 1707/8 called pressum others prasus
Preesum	
Prøøk	Chr. Lebrecht von Baron, Generalgovernor mentioned (Suhm) 17.3.1756 St. Th and 1756 General Alphabet
Prahl	Jens a controller died 16.12.1760 St. Th
Prantel	Philip (16) born St. Th St. Th Landliste 1691

Pram	C.H. a poet and custom official St. Th got his promotion 8.9.1819 (Scholten)
Preiser	Christopher had a lawcase after the inhabitant Nanni Lill after her late husband Cornelis Jacobs late wife, who died 6 years ago. She said that Nanni
Continuated:	Lill after her husbands death 21.12.1694 had issued a gift letter for one negro and a small negogirl 13.4.1699 (Gouv.Journal)
Predit	Herm. Wilh. citizen 20.3.1826 born Bremen merchant
Price	Julius citizen 27.2.1847 born Prussia dealer
Prom	recorder of settlement Christiansted mentioned No 21 1791
Provost	Poul citizen 17.8.1865 born Reyneville France seaf. captain
Preehl	H.W. census 1850 St. Th born Bremen (56) merchant town captain Kongensgade 32, Charl. Amalie.
Priis	C. census 1857 St. Th born Mecklenburg (21)
Prætorius	Carlo Steph. H. census 1860 St. Th born St. Th (38) merchant Johannes chief clerk marr Maria Elsebeth children: Anna Maria bapt 23.2.1778 confirm. 1.5.91 Jans Chr. bapt. 10.8.81 Dorothea Sophia 5.1.84 Johannes died 22.12.85 (1) Wilh. Christina bapt 11.7.87 Jeppe bapt. 18.7.90 A daughter marr cullimore christiansted 3.11.1762 (Royal) J. a reverend St. Cr. 1.5.1828 St. Cr.
Price	Wm. a captain died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 50 2.11.1779
Prihn	Laur. town judge died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 58 11.12.1777 his brother councell of justice Poul P.
Pritzman	Chr. Ulrich a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 23.6.1781
Prims	Joseph died his widow Elisabeth Castor marr chirurgus Lor. Gundel St. Cr. 1743.
Printz	Henr. Wouterb, arr Cornelia Moi 11.8.1703 St. Th and she as a widow marr chirurgus Willum v. Coewarden 9.8.1704 St. Th Hendr. Bomba and sailmaker St. Th 1709 (Brand)
Privateer	Bay St. John (Booy 138) named after the sea rovers who used to put in here to careen their chips.

Princhton	Elisabeth died plantation turned over to Davidson 16.6.1680 (Justits)
Prenter	Isaach St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Prihn	Poul to be sold in his yard 106 prima Gold Coast Negroes 20.8.1774 (Royal)
	Lauritz judge at frederiksted 25.2.1775 (Royal) off f. Europe 2.3.1776 police master 8.9.1773 died (43) 13.12.1777 (Royal)
Prerdet	Andreas St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
Printz	Juliane or Eliane alias Søbøtker estate finished 8.8.1808 Thos farmer (Reg.Avis)
Preston	father to Joseph Spark born 23.5.1835 St. Cr. mother: Susanne Olsen
Puij	de. an inhabitant from St. Eustatius with his family arr. 17.4.1688 (Gouv.Journal) to stay here.
Public	school opened at 6 Comp.street also teach.: Danish and French 9.12.1815 (Reg.Avis)
Pøtt	Nic. von der St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Purcell	Eden a planter died Christiansted 20.10.1790 (Royal)
Puij	Pier de buys plantation 2.10.1684 (Justits)
Puget	Louisa du marr Hans Ulrich Passavant bapt 29.11.1779 dutch church
Pye	Jan from Tortola came with 4 negroes to St. Cr. 1740 Landlist
Pæsche	Anders soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 26.9.1791
Pøhlhammer	Fr. a soldier died 10.4.1787 St. Cr.
Quarenberg	Joh.Gustav citizen 9.6.1800 Frederikshald was he born
Quim	In.jun. citizen 13.10.1803 born Ireland merchant
Queraux	Isaac died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1791 page 31 carriagemaker Christiansted 21.9.1774 (Royal)
Ques tel	Chas. sworn in 26.10.1744
Queran	widow marr Rich Bramton 11.2.1790 dutch church
Quandt	Ide third mate St. Th 3.4.1706 (Copybook 52) 4.7.1709
Quist	H. a captain born in Porsgund died (38) 20.12.1804 St. Cr.
Quin	John a widower (cath) from N.Orleans marr Johanne Susanne v. Beverhout 27.7.1805 St. Cr.
Quamberg	a captain Frederiksted his Anna Rebecca bapt 3.1.1808 St. Cr.

Quante Jenis la St. Th 30.11.1688 (Mem.A.)
 Quersing N.P. sailor born Holland 6.2.1776 died 4.5.1821 St. Cr.
 Quickly Mary A mother to Claudius v. Beverhout free coloured bapt
 16.4.1829 St. Cr.
 Quiteau a general 25.11.1689 (Gouv.Journal)
 Quicke Mary Aletta mother to Jarvis Hugh Gaun. v. Beverhout bapt
 10.7.1838 St. Cr.
 Ravenshaw Wm. Christiansted 11.5.1776 (Royal)
 Wm. dead marr Elisabeth dead Nov. 1802 (Reg.Avis) St. Cr.
 Skiftepro.No 21 26.7.1797
 Raven John P.C. citizen 27.7.1861 census 1880 St. Th Curacao (50) dealer
 Henry H. citizen 28.10.1863 Curacao (merchant)
 Ant. Rud census 1880 St. Th citizen 22.5.1878 New York Brooklyn
 merchant (24)
 Adelaide Eliza born St. Th (23) his wife
 Percy Vivian born St. Th (1)
 Corn mentioned St. Th 4.10.1704
 Raven & Co. icehouse St. Th (Taylor 95)
 Raseh R.W. census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 18.3.1810 citizen
 3.8.1840 "Belvedere"
 Ravese Baronesse Breton mention: 5.9.1784 St. Th
 Ravene Adriane marr Han Geritt bapt 8.4.1792 dutch church
 Jacobus bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 13.4.1791
 J. leaves f. Europe 29.8.1776 (Royal)
 Ravn Ole captain marr widow Anna Magdalena 11.7.1803 St. Cr. citizen
 6.6.1805 born Copenhagen
 Thue Olaf junior curate mention: St. Cr. 29.1.1764
 (Kirkehist.Samling. page 161 got ill after a hurricane and
 after 19 years he left for Denmark 1774.
 Raabe Fr. leaves Christiansted 7.9.1776 (Royal)
 Rabe Joh.Gottlieb musqueteer from Copenhagen died (20)
 14.1.14.11.1819 St. Cr.
 Raabe Joh.Jacob sailor died (16) 3.8.1817 St. Cr.
 Raa Thue Ole cand.Theol born Aarhus 1726 plantations: Høgensborg in
 Pr.Quarter St. Cr. went home 1766 (Lose 17)
 Raagaard Cornelius captain Christiansted 25.1.1775 (Royal)

Radger John St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Raag Fr. citizen 12.6.1800 born Aarhus

Raahauge D. born Lolland citizen 2.4.1796 dealer

Raah born Copenhagen died (47) April 1814 St. Cr.

Raakjær Frantz Christian an assistant arr. 1740 Churchbook No 1 St. Cr. died 4.12.1740

Rabot Piet, french, father to Susanne bapt 23.10.1763 St. Th mother Eva Lamar a mulatto

Raddy a planter Christiansted died 19.11.1791 (Royal)

Rachartz J ac. a secretary died 16.6.1710 St. Th

Rambert Barbara marr Pieter Legnon testament 26.2.1696 (V.R.65)

Ramsvig Larse marr the late Pieter Tessemakers widow St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Ramadie Pieter (cath.) marr Eliza their:
Sara Elisabeth born 17.9.died 18.9.1818 St. Cr.

Ramsay George Wm. british governor of St. Cr. 4.5.1813 (Reg.Avis)
Alex physician died Christiansted 26.1.1774 (Royal)
Mary, mother to Rosaline bapt 13.12.1830 St. Cr.

Ramy Nicholas planter St. Th 1680 (Skyld)

Rahr Chr. Emil census 1841 & 1857 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1806
Kings clerk Frederiksted.
E. born St. Cr. (44) his wife

Ramforth Ohr. sailor on "Grevinden af Laurvig" died 3.7.1739 Skiftebreve

Ramsey Alex physician died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 16 1772-74 page 273 and No 44 1769

Rambeck P. son: Anthon bapt 26.2.1708 St. Th

Ramshart Fr. a constabel on "Grevinden af Laurvig" died 3.7.1739 St. Th

Rambert Maria marr Tobias V. Wundergem St. Th Landliste 1688

Ramløse H. custom controller Frederiksted died 4.5.1797 St. Cr.
Johanna Maria marr Town judge Fr. Eylitz 10.6.1798 St. Cr.

Randall Dudley contract with planter John Hatch 12.12.1693 (Justits)

Rangert (?) P. lord chief justice in supreme court Copenhagen died born 21.6.1807 St. Cr. He was much beloved for his mild ness and integrity.

Randal Mary a widow mother to Hans Chr. bapt 9.8.1807 St. Cr. father to clockmaker Smidt,

Randel Adriana from Tortola St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Rangelsen John soldier St. Th 1692/3 Litr I/75 (Mem.)

Randvid Ole A. an artillery born Norway died 26.10.1803 St. Cr.

Randrup O. citizen 31.1.1862 born Lille Lyngby Lolland seaf.capt.

Randahl John bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1796 page 510

Ransvig Lars marr 25.8.1737 Elisabeth Kemp he died 7.9.1737 St. Th

Randolf Victor mate on "Christiansfort" St. Th died 17.10.1711
(Copybook 52)

Rahr Lieutenant on the militia at St. Cr. 1848 (Taylor 141)

Raillink Rich. marr Johanna Nieman their Anthonie bapt 28.2.1791 dutch
church

Radelsten Hans marr Catharina Batisd. their Maria Elisabeth 18.8.1811 dutch
church

Rantzou Lieutenant Julius Ludv.Fr. count von marr Elisabeth de Windt
16.1.1792 St. Cr.
Clementine see Corporal S.C.Knudsen bapt 1833 St. Cr. mother to
Peter Claus Fr.Knudsen born 4.7.1835 and to Emil Chr. born
20.12.1837 St. Cr.
Count marr Betsy de Windt (Daughter of Geert Sprevd.W.)
18.1.1797 (Royal)
Juliette Marie Eliza born in Copenhagen conf. 15.5.1817 marr Dr.
med Wm.S.Jacobs 14.10.1817 St. Cr.
Fr.Jul Ludv. count major born Oldenborg died (58) 17.8.1820
St. Cr.

Rappe Lieutenant in the royal navy died 2.1.1797 St. Cr.

Raphael Jacob Olivius census 1846 St. Jan born Copenhagen (34) physician
"Abrahams Fancy" his wife:

Rapheal Wilhelmine born Copenhagen (36)

Ras Jasper Jensen captain, dutch, reform. St. Th Landliste 1688 marr

Ross Susanne Maria, children: Pieter Jaspardsøn, Jaspas, Jannike
Jaspers and Susanne

Rasmussen Jens died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 44 26.11.1768 a son: Jørgen
Jens, innkeeper marr Maria Timmermands daughter
Jørgen (26) died St. Cr. 14.9.1785
Ole a cooper born Ringsted (26) drowned 19.6.1787 St. Cr.
P. marr Achen Samuels 9.3.1699 St. Th
Jesper a bricklayer died 25.8.1703 St. Th (1703)

J's widow Margretha Didrichsdatter marr Snetseil 11.12 1715 St.
 Th 19 slaves St. Th Landliste 1707/8 and 1697/8
 Hans a sailor on the "Salvator Mundi", which run a shore
 24.10.1729 St. Th
 J. on St. Jan his son Johannes bapt 21.1.1757 St. Th
 Peters widow St. Th Landliste 1699/1700
 Thos. 11 slaves Landliste 1707/8
 Jurgen a sailor marr Elisabeth St. Th Landliste 1708/9
 Jens a tailor Christiansted St. Cr. census 1745
 Jens a privat waiter at Carstens, started the herrnhutian (moravian)
 mission on St. Jan left Carotens May 1739 St. Th in order to
 return and came back as chief clerk for a wealthy merchant
 from Amsterdam: Nicolay Tonis and managed his plantation
 in the center of St. Jan (Debitz 222/39 and 305)
 P. St. Th 1/2 part of his plantation goes to Ph.Ad Niemand 3.5.1708
 (Copybook 52)
 Jens and Margrethe Rasmusdatter are children of Rasmus J.
 Bornholm (V.R. 65)
 Jens born on Strynø marr Margrethe Didrichsdatter born in
 Helsingborg testament 11.6.1696 (Justits)
 Knud a planter died a poor widow 1687
 Gulbran, a musqueteer born Norway died (30) 25.10.1819 St. Cr.
 Jens an assistent St. Th 6.2.1689 (Mem.A.)
 Søfren, St. Th 8.3.1675 folio 76 (Auction no 13)
 Martin who in mercy has been pardonned his "höchstbetrübe"
 Dinerin Margrethe Martin Rasmusen in Copenhagen requests
 that he may come to Copenhagen "wo sie nunzwei Jahre lang
 in grösster After grosster, Elana mit 5 hielflose kinder hat
 müssen contin." Accep. 1.11.1687 (Rcy.Orders)

Rasmussen J. born Rading, Esby, Randers Jylland 30 in 1805 soldier (Stambog)
 P. late his widow Agnes marr Lucas Uytendale 29.6.1700
 (Gouv.Journal)
 Andr. installes as the Company blacksmith 17.6.1700 and died
 15.1.1701 (Gouv.Journal)

Rasmus Bay must be patrolled as the Spaniards intend to rob slaves
 13.3.1692

Rasmusdatter Else 1762 General Alphabet

Rasmussen R.W. census 1857 St. Th born Copenhagen (38) merchant
 "Bordeaux"
 Mary born St. Jan his wife (30) children: Th (St. Th8) wilh.
 (St. Th 4)
 Adolf census 1860 St. Th born Skive (36) judge.
 Wm. Thecdor 1880 census St. Th born Denmark (27) lieutenant
 Anne Judith census 1880 St. Th born Montserrat (36) seamstress
 children: Margrethe Kathlein Haurworth (11) Dagmar
 Alexandra o (6) and Amalia Lilian (3) all danich church
 St. Cr.
 Wilh. census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen 4.3.1810 planter
 "Mandahl"
 W. census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen 18.3.1810 citizen 3.8.40
 "Bordeaux"
 custom inspector died 3.4.1835 estate finished.
 Jørgan died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1792 page 94 and 29.2.1792
 Jens mentioned in Kontrakter Thormøhlen 20.9.1693
 a seaf.captain died (39) 18.10.1802 St. Cr. born in Copenhagen
 Rasmus exam.juris private chief clerk born Copenhagen died (32)
 19.5.1807 St. Cr.

Raupach Frederikke Antonette marr Chr. Holten bapt 13.12.1826 St. Cr. he
 was gentleman of the bed chamber
 Marie marr bookkeeper Chr. Goth. Erichsen bapt 16.9.1827 St. Cr.
 Carl Heinr. census 1880 St. Th born St. Th 36 carriagebuilder
 Ellen born St. Cr. (54) widow
 Otto A. born St. Th (25) and Wm.C. (18) his sons.
 Otto F. census St. Th born St. Th (35) planter "Mandahl"

Ravn H. Herm. cooper from Sjælland died (30) 26.3.1793 St. Cr.

Ravene Andreas George 1790 dutch church

Raschi Georg his son Martinus Chr. bapt 4.6.1719 St. Th

Rasch Christofer marr. M Kyvehr 1.1.1722 bapt Anna Marie St. Th

Rardnef (?) H. soldier died 31.5.1732 St. Th

Rasch Johannes reverend Guinea 6.10.1708 (Bestalling)

Raswell Wigboldus reform reverend St. Th Bestalling 16.6.1728
 (Bestalling)

Raynall Abb missionary has written about the slavetransports (Mielche 54)

Ratcliffe H.C. census 1841 St. Cr. born England 1817 lawyer "Glynn"
 Read John Christiansted proposes a breakfast of gun powder tea and offers 50 joes-lead to establishing of the intended assassination 8.10.1791 (Royal) died 3.3.1792 (Royal)

Read Dines St. Cr. 1736/143 (Conto) 1737 (Reflex)

Reoke Georg Fr. citizen 5.4.1869 born Berlin innkeeper

Reimers Jul Fr.W. citizen 22.11.1845 born Hamburg merchant

Recfkohl A. census 1850 St. Th born Germany (34) merchant

Reimer Carl census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 18.5.1808 royal chief clerk "Recovery Hill"

Reimer Mary Sarah born St. Cr. 28.6.1817 (english church) his wife.

Reinicke Bottfried Ehrenreich born in Zipel Serps chirurgus Kentrakt dated 4.9.1682

Reinecke H. census 1850 St. Th born Braunschweig 1821 clockmaker Nørregade 14, Charl.Amalie

Reumert Alex balthazar citizen 25.10.1849 planter St. Jan

Resenius C.W. census 1855 St. Th born Copenhagen (42) sheriff

Reynold Sylvester died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 3.3.1784

Reynard George died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 37 6.2.1766

Resch Fr. Anthon controller Frederiksted died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 45 18.10.1771
 Francis ca his widow

Reynod Andrew bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 49 10.7.1770

Rengger Mary plantation "Mary Fancy" 300.000 bankrupt is all written in the complete book no 69/65 April 1910? see: Ducouder

Reedman Willis marr Georg Perry bapt 3.11.1840 St. Cr.

Reesen Willum captain on "Chr.IV" Instrux dat. 1.8.1702 (Bestalling page 75)

Reijter Antoni captain on "Cronprintzen" Instrux dat. 9.7.1717 (Bestalling page 75)

Reichard Jesper captain on "Christiansborg" Instrux dat. 5.4.1730 (Bestalling page 75)

Reinholt Ole captain on "Cronprinzens Ønsche" (Bestalling page 75) 9.12.1750

Reniche Botfried Emmereich udi Zipel St. Th 4.9.1682 Instrux 48/64

Reeny Dudley plantation owner St. Th 15.9.1704 (Copybook 52)

Renter a shop keeper at Frederiksted, spared by the rebels Oct. 1878
(Taylor 159)

Rehder Nic is gua rdian for his stephdaugther Anna Elisabeth Ploisen died
10.1.1734 (V.R.65)

Rein Tønns Jansen buys plantation 2.10.1684 (Justits)
Gerhard a lawyer marr Elisabeth Mitchell 24.2.1814 St. Cr.
a bookkeeper his Andreas Mitchel bapt 5.2.1814 St. Cr.

Rhein Andr. his children: Susanne bapt 4.10.1704 St. Th and Elias bapt
25.6.1708
Maria Jansen marr Iwo Borell 16.3.1709 St. Th
Frants Damein (rom.cath.) summoner marr Johanne (dutch ch.)
their Johannes Franciscus bapt 26.7.1778 St. Th
Margrethe (16) confirmed 27.10.1792 St. Th
Jannetje St. Th 1735 (Restance)
a member of the council 1818 (Scholten 26)
Frantz D. and Johanna St. Th died Proclama 12.4.1803 (Reg Avis)
an innkeeper his children: Ernst Fr. Buch bapt 7.3.1790 St. Th
Anna Susanne (16) conf. 3.1.1790 marr Simon Petrus Hoff
16.5.1793 St. Th
Maria Madame marr Peder Vedders 19.10.1794 St. Th
Andreas (36) born St.Martin and his wife Maria (25) St. Martin St.
Th Landliste 1691 "Mastricht" 1688 eng.
Thomas Jansen dutch reform planter and tailor St. Th Landliste
1689 1690 died previous to 1697/8 St. Th Landliste marr
Susanne van Tein born in Westindia

Rhein children: Johan and Maria

Remy Nic planter 1680 (Justits)

Reynolds John a tube maker Christiansted 7.12.1774 (Royal)

Rengger John at St. Cr. 22.4.1775 (Royal)
Elisabeth (late John) marr briga.major Alex Andrew Ducander
25.4.1809 (Reg.Avis)
Johannes marr Maria de Nully see P.F. Sporon their children: Anna
Cathrine bapt 22.9.1777 dutch church Elisabeth 31.10.1779
Anna Maria 2.10.1781 Maria Magdalena 26.1.1783
Anna Maria marr John Simpell 8.2.1797 duch church
Abraham C. marr Antonetta Mc.Cloud

Reis)	Davis planter is debtor 17.11.1814 1740/44 Dutch Church mentioned:
Riis)	Davis Skiftebreve 1684-1723 and Instruxer 20.9.1693 d.ch. was (34) born in England marr Elisabeth Thewis see:Thewis (21) born Statius Island. St. Th Landliste 1691 St. Cr. Landliste 1742/75 and St. Jan Landliste 1728/59 8 slaves
Remi	Nic. (54) born France cath. marr Jannitke (30) born Tortola island (eng.reform) 1688 St. Th Landliste children: Anna and Nicolai further living with him his wife-brethren= Johan and Thos 1688
Ree	Johannes Wilh. Henreich bapt 9.10.1796 (colour. Mission St. Th. 1788-1813) a mulattochild the mother was Eva Marie belongong tol J.W.H.R. left the island as a young shipsboy and arr. to Hamburg 1813, where he was an apprentice in a tailorship. Then he came to Aarhus where he 7.7.1826 marr (Aarhus Domchurch) Margrethe Cathrine Lundberg (Landberg) (24) he obtained citizenship in Aarhus 11.2.1828 as tailor. A list of all heirs is in my possession (Ryberg's) Later the name was altered to REEK.
Recipe	a---has been found in a physical room in a convent of Capanchen Friars at Messinal Radicum fidie.florum Spei.Rosarum charitatis.Liliorum pentaris.Absynthi contritionis. ViolarumAgaricio. Humulitatis satisfactionis.Ana quantum potes.Misceantur omnia cum Syrupe Confessionis terantur in morario Concientice solvantur in Aqua Laxhrymortum Coquantur igne Tubu lationis et fiat Potus Revipe de hoc mane et Vaspere. march 1777/968 (Royal)
Resch	Fr.Anthon a controller marr Francis Huggins 4.8.1770 he was from Westend (Royal)
Reich	Ludvig a musqueteer died (29) 14.4.1803 he was from Hanover St. Cr.
Rejnholt	Ole a captain died (34) 22.9.1803 St. Cr. he was from Bergen.
Reinertsen	Berendt Reinert a mate from Bergen died (21) 6.4.1805 St. Cr.
Reyer	Hans mate from Christiansand died 19.5.1805 St. Cr.
Reinsberg	Carl a soldier in Frederiksted. born Mecklenbourg died (27) 19.1.1816 St. Cr.
Reinholdt	Joh. Confirm. (15) 30. 1787 St. Cr.
Rebaum	Chr. 1747 General Alphabet

Reinicke Henr. a soldier died (34) 18.1.1789 St. Cr.
 Reenecke) J.P. councillor of chember (?) marr Inger Aarøs are mentioned St.
 Reemcke Th 9.2.1780 children: died (32) 18.2.93 St. Cr. Lor. Heinrich
 bapt 29.4.1786 St. Th
 Margretha Dorothea 18.4.1784
 Peter bapt 1781 St. Th
 Margrethe Dorothea marr captain Jac. Peter Klein (ert?) 30.4.1799
 dutch church
 Fr. Wilh. bapt 10.6.1792
 Anna Cathrine Hoffman bapt 21.2.1790
 Re--- Wilhelm see beginning of this page bapt 15.1.1788 St. Th son of a
 free mulatto Johannes Ross and mother: Anna Cathrine
 Reinholt Joh.conf. (15) 30.9.1787 St. Cr.
 Rhiem Margrethe Jens marr Wilh. Berentz 30.4.1705 St. Th
 Renius Annatje marr Nathaniel Rønnels 25.11.1707 St. Th
 Regs Edw. Marr Osle Gullardt 15.5.1712 St. Th
 Reinholt R. Soldier died 27.12.1718 St. Th
 Reyk Hendr. marr M. Salomonsen he died 18.10.1735 Skiftebreve 1733-
 39 children:
 Didrich Hendrich
 Salomon Theophil Bornel
 Antonius bapt 15.2.1727 St. Th
 Barbara
 Maria bapt 4.3.1731
 Antony Salomon bapt 17.3.1729 St. Th
 Hendr. died before 1735 marr Bodil a son Mathias bapt 10.11.1735
 St. Th
 Barbara marr Johannes Worm (Borm) 16.7.1743 St. Th
 Reick Maria marr Math. Tropica their Maria bapt 30.3.1749 St. Th.
 Reiche Anthony a saaf.captain mentioned (Arnold) 16.10.1763
 St. Th
 Reioh Mathias marr Elisabeth their Hendrich bapt 18.2.1770 St. Th
 Reyks Hendr. St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
 Reich Ernst Ludv. a bookbinder from Altona has arr. to stay At.Cr.
 1797 page 51 (Told)
 Reyke Hendr. one slave St. Jan Landliste 1728/89 St. Cr.

Reuten	H. Jørgen died 18.5.1729 St. Th
Rehder	Nic. Died 20.8.1736 chirurgus (Skiftebrev marr Elisabeth Calward died 17.11.1737 (Redche) marr. took place 19.5.1732 St. Th Elsebeth marr assistent Ole H. Beck 30.3.1741 St. Th
Rebhun	Chr. Cornelius (1756 General Alphabet) marr Christiane Cauns widow of late Owen Loyd 6.6.1753 St. Th
Recour	his son Thomas bapt 5.4.1744 St. Th
Resch	Carl Gottlieb (1756 General Alphabet) marr Anna Cathrina Wrtzel 17.1.1754 St. Th
Reindorf	Jac. died 7.10.1756 St. Th
Reifnagel	Joh.Fr. soldier in captain du Mass's Comp. died Nov. 1765 St. Th
Reef	Philip Olsen 1719 General Alphabet
Rebek	Kilian sergeant at Cronenberg Comp is father to Andreas Philip bapt 9.6.1773 St. Th mother: mulatto Cathrina Hendrichsen
Reehan	Margretha marr John Kall on "Peters Farm" 20.1.1818 St. Cr.
Remon	Jan St. Th 1675 fol 80 (Contant 3)
Reinfeldt	Olle a sergeant Christianasfort 1714/21 (Rulle)
Rettier	Jan St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Reinholt	R. St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
Restou	Thos. St. Th. 1735 (Restance)
Repaire	chevalier de St. Th inhabitant 1714 (royal order)
Reichardt	Jesper Hansen loutenant shall take a ship to St. Th 6.3.1730 (Royal Orders)
Recknagel	Joh. from Holstein, a blacksmith (30) 1805: soldier (Stambog)
Reenberg	Chr. Mich from Jylland (28) 1807: soldier (Stambog)
Reform	dutch church photo 78 (Booy)
Relhan	Anthony bankrupt St. Th 23.9.1803 (Reg.Avis)
Remon	Jan 1671-75/35 (Færø)
Renard	Monsieur 31.8.1676 (Grif)
Remtant (?)	Louis - 17.9.1676 (Grif)
Remieus	Chr. Johannes soldier died 14.9.1698 (Gouv.Journal)

Rellus a captain one of his daughters recently arr. died 5.10. 1699
(Gouv.Journal)

Reemkes Lorents royal chief clerk a poem written as to his death 19.2.1816
(Reg.Avis)

Reform community, The Commandant has said, that all belonging to -----
shall for them and their slaves pay 1 rdlr in order to
cover the expenses of their reverend:
Johannes Tisma) 12.1.1700 (Gouv.Journal)

Reinold Goerg marr Sara (both english) their Sara bap 22.5.1783 St. Th and
Maria the 18.4.1784

Rebeck Joh.Andr. (21) conf. 26.4.1788 died 11.10.1793 St. Th

Reyning Dodly St. Th Landliste 1703/4/

Rempay Philip tailor Landliste 1710/11

Rejan Jan his widow St. Cr. census 1745

Readt Dines dies 27.2.1737 St. Cr. census 1745

Relhan Rich marr Johanna Nieman 27.4.1788 dutch church

Renouard Henry marr 9.6.1800 St. Cr. Elisabeth Bretton their: Fr.Hondrick
bapt 1.8.1802 dutch church Eliza Henrietta 6.11.1813 Dutch
Church

Richardson John marr Elisabeth St. Jan died 9.7.1800 Skiftepro. No 13 page 16.

Richards Rebeeca marr James Aron St. Cr. 1740/23

Richardson Riewert captain in "Fredericia" died 14.8.1742 St. Th

Richards Chas Clark citizen 22.5.1854 born Baltimore seaf.captain

Richardson Jan from St.Martins 1740 Landliste 1742/37/66 1742/32 and 64.
Joseph from Anguille with 4 negroes in 1740 St. Cr. Landliste
1742/57 and 1747/54
Wm. plantation St. Cr. 1739/137 St. Cr. Landliste 1742/37
1747/32.64 and (Conto)
Wm. marr Anna Christiansted their Lucy bapt 13.3.1798 St. Cr.

Rikard Jacob Andersen St. Th died 15.6.1710 (Copybook 52)

Rick Nic. chirurgus 3.5.1708 (Copybook 52)

Richardson John P. Christiansted 13.8.1774 (Royal)
Rob. Wm. born 15.6.1795 (parents Wm and Ann(confirm. 5.6.1814
St. Cr.

Richardson Emma marr Joh. Ludv.Holst 5.12.1818 St. Cr.

Richards Wm. St. Th 1673/folio 8 (Mem.114)

Richard	Jan a captain St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Richards	Wm. 1671-75 folio 10 (færø)
Ribbius	Jacobus died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1772-74 page 231 No 16
Rickman	John died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 46 28.3.1770
Richter	C. Gustav marr Maria Jacobine widow late Sommer 10.1.1783 St. Cr.
Richman	Joh. Just is creditor see: Plantage 1740-44
Richert	Robbert irish cath.planter 1688 marr E. children: Johan and Robben
Ribæus	Dina dutch waitress at Jansen 1689 St. Th
Richwart	Jean citizen his child died 14.8.1699 (Gouv.Journal)
Richter	C.W. citizen 4.3.1803 born Preuus. Schlesien merchant
Riecke	Georg Henry Chas. citizen 10.7.1844 born Westphalen
Ricke	C. census 1850 St. Th born Preuus. Schlesien merchant
Rickhardts	Elisabeth heirs 2 slaves St. Cr. 30.6.1737
Rieck	Mathias sails to Copenhagen Christiansted 27.3.1776 (Royal)
Ricksen	Ole from Færø a sailor died (20) 8.8.1805 St. Cr.
Richter	C. Wilh. mershant marr widow A.M. Holweck 11.10.1806 St. Cr. he died (28) 12.5.1807 was from Germany A.M. widow her son Carl Wilh. bapt 21.9.1807 St. Cr.
Richter	Adam a musqueteer (cath) from Austria died (25) 17.8.1815 St. Cr.
Rich	John and Wm. plantation St. Cr. 1740/98 (Conto)
Richter	Carl Wilh. died 14.5.1807 marr late R.L. Holwecks widow 13.10.1806 (Reg.Avis)
Riberg)	
Rijberg)	
Ryberg)	Magnus soldier mentioned St. Cr. 14.4.1782
Rieman	Aug.Gottlieb soldier died 23.1.1786 St. Cr.
Riinelsi	Peters widow mentioned 18.7.1708 St. Th
Rigelsen	Pieter an assistent died 18.3.1732 St. Th
Rijn	Pieter van 1719 General Alphabet
Riefkohl	Joh.Georg Alex citizen 2.12.1843 born Hanover merchant
Rideman	Wilh. citiizen 30.4.1867 born Hessen Cassel merchant
Ridley	Joseph census 1841 St. Cr. born England 1799 (episcop) "Humbug" Eliza born U.S.A. 1805 his wife
Ridderhjärta	Louisa census 1855/III St. Th born St. Bartholom (28) lady

Ripperger Johan George census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen (23) clerk Frederiksted.

Rimmer Anders census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (31) soldier

Risdon Martin plantation inspector at Beverhout died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 49 16.9.1768 Skiftepro.No 49 died 19.12.1768 St. Cr. his father was: Nathaniel R. on Montserrat Island, his brother: Anthony his sister marr James Derbon

Riise Albert H. census 1850 St. Th citizen 22.12.1854 born Ærøskøbing (38) apotecary Dronningensgade 6, Charl.Amalie.
Henriette born St. Cr. (28) his wife children: Albert Worm (5) Harriet E. (6) Thora (2)
cencus 1855: Augusta Julie (5) Carl Krabbe (4)

Riise Vald. (2) Rigmor Rosa (1)
Karl Krabbe citizen 1.7.1879 born Copenhagen merch.
Vald. citizen 1.7.1879 born Copenhagen merch.

Riise Wald. census 1880 St. Th born Copenhagen (23) clerk Frederiksted

Riis captain lieutenant at Major Krauses Comp. St. Cr. died 30.8.1765
St. Th
N. Anckersen 1698 General Alphabet
Laur. Soldier died 23.11.1698 St. Th

Ritz an assistent died 19.9.1750 St. Th

Riis N. Larsen died 1.12.1698 (Gouv.Journal)
P.Nielsen soldier died 17.2.1700 (Gouv.Journal)

Risau Joh.Joachim Musqueteer born in Holstein 27 No 218 (Rulle)

Riise Ebbe Andersøn 1698 General Alphabet died 21.11.1736
Skiftebreve 1733-39 St. Th Landliste 1701/2 4 slaves marr Maria Swein 26.7.1704 St. Th children: Rebecca bap 29.12.1707 St. Th Johannes 2.11.1713 St. Th. marr 2) Dorothea Bryssel 17.7.21 St. Th died 15.12.1725
Coort Simonsen died 23.2.1717 St. Th
Rebecca born 29.12.07 marr Niels Helmerschou 1727 St. Th
Dorothe (E.A.R's daughter) marr 1) Andr.Thamsen reverend 18.4.1732 St. Th 2) Cornel Koop 10.11 1735
a citizen died 11.1.1743 St. Th
Cordt reverend St. Th 1715 General Alphabet Bestalling 28.10.1715 (Bestalling)
Ole Andersøn St. Cr. 22.10.1774 (Royal)

Ebbe Andersen a constabel is trusted with the tower on Frederiksfort 19.5.1701 (Gouv.Journal

Ritz Casper a soldier died 26.10.1800 St. Cr.

Risen Joh. a cnypperschlager (cooper smith) St. Th 1.10.1692-30.9.1693 pagina 11 (Mem)

Riismorgen St. Th 1672 fol 4 (Contant 3)

Riis Cordt clergy St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Riisbrigh Diderik Christiansen clergy St. Th 1674-80 see Personal hist.Tidsskrift II 13

Rogier Annatkis Abrahams marr Stumphio Jan Willimason van Leyden 16.7.1714 St. Th

Anna Abrahams marr Robben Basil 12.11.1726 St. Th

Jan marr Magdalena Kambeck 6.4.1736 St. Th

Warnerius Abrahams mention: 7.11.1726 St. Th lives St. Cr. Landliste 1742/25 1747/21 is debtor Plantage 1740-44 30.6.1737 has 2 slaves one cottonplantation St. Cr. marr Magdalena Uytendale. their: Joseph bapt 17.3.1729 St. Th

Abraham Abrahamson marr Cathrina their Isaac bapt 29.7.1733 and Isaa 20.2.35 and Anna Marie Nov. 1735 He has 6 slaves one cottonplantation 30.3.37 St. Cr. Landliste 1742/25 and 1747/21, further his: Jacobina Cathrina bapt 2.7.37 St. Th

Andreas Abraham his boy cap died 25.7.37 St. Th

Elisabeth a young girl died 27.11.1737 St. Th

Cathrina marr Nic. Seesgaard 21.11.1746 St. Th

Jeanne Henriette marr Alphons la Porte. She died (38) and 6 month 25.12.1768 St. Th

Johannes marr Elisabeth Suhm their children: Elisabeth bapt 20.7.1778 dutch church Chr. Suhm bapt. 28.1.1781 Dutch Church

Johannes Berry marr Ruthy Harrall 19.11.1788 dutch church Joseph Jacob bapt 6.9.1789 dutch church their son:

Rogier Abraham marr 16.6.1790 (Royal) Maria Hudson dutch church Joseph Hudson their son bapt 2.10.1790 dutch church

Magdalena marr 1) Pieter Baron de Bretton 22.1.1789 dutch 2) Abraham v.Wierden 3.11.1796 dutch church

William marr Elisabeth in Frederiksted their: Artur (3) and Wm.(5 month) bapt 17.7.1797 Dutch Church

Pieter whose skill in producing harmony is well known, has
volounered offered service as organist Christiansted (Royal)

Johanna marr Christopher Flannagan Christiansted 17.5.1777
(Royal)

Lucas v. Beverhout son of John Rogier died (4 8/12) a poem
written in the dutch language 22.8.1778 (Royal)

Manning died 8.7.1772 Christiansted (Royal)

Warnerius leutenant died - a human officer -- a poem Christiansted
13.4.1774 (Royal)

Ruth (marr Johannes B.R.) died Christiansted 17.10.1792 (Royal^x)

Warner a planter marr Martha M. Braag 31.3.1812 St. Cr.

William his son Christen Suhm bapt 6.3.1815 St. Cr. Maria
Malvilla bapt 21.3.1816 St. Cr.

A.E. Miss St. Cr. 5.7.1749 died 4.1.1816 St. Cr.

Marie Cathrine born Lavalle (dutch congregation) born on St. Jan
died (76) 21.11.1817 St. Cr.

Rogsher Thos a captain 1673 fol 9 (Mem 114)

Rogier A.R. marr the grocer Aitkne (reconciled 20/7/20) their Elisabeth
bapt 20.1.1820 and Rodden bapt same date St. Cr.

Warnerius Abraham plantation St. Cr. 1739/133 (Conto)

Rotgier Frans Chr. his estate St. Cr. 1739 page 41

Rogers Henry and Margaret their children: Rosaline Petrine Constantine
bapt 22.3.1831 and Anna Caroline 14.8.1833.

Rocher Thomas 1671-75 folio 4 (Færø)

Rogiers Miss died (67) 2.1.1816 (Reg.Avis)

Joseph H died 22.4.1816 (Reg. Avis) his mothers support.

Rolliers Juan 1671-75-158 (Færø)

Roulandt Thos. died 1.4.1697 (Gouv.Journal) (1696.1702)

Rouleigh James english merchant arr 11.11.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

Robertson Pieter Heyliger from New Haven arr.to stay with his father
21.12.1794 (Told)

Roland Tam an englishman marr Mathias de Klerys widow 20.11.1689
(Gouv.Journal)

Roy de a procureur (Gouv.Journal) 25.11.1689

Roebuck E.M. Mrs. died (29) 29.12.1817 (Reg.Avis)

Ross Jesper Jansen his daughter Beatrix had been in bed with a negro
8.1.1688, she marr an Englishman 1688 the negro child,

	which she gave birth to has been bapt in the precense og Mrs. Governor by the danish reverend Jens Hoffman 16.2.1688 (Gouv.Journal)
Ehumshops	an order by which the ----must be better installed on St. Cr. 18.2.1803 (Reg.Avis)
Rhumshop	publications 25.2.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Robson	Robert his estate 25.2.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Ross	Andrew leutenant colonel of H.M. 70th Reg. of Infentry commandant of St. Cr. 22.2.1808 (Reg.Avis) see Bourgher Council letter and R's answer June 1808 (Reg.Avis)
Rouwray	count de from the date of his deceese deputy weighmaster July 1808 (Reg.Avis)
Roundts	Jon 1671-75 /20 (Færø)
Rosenfeldt	Adriana Øllgaard marr H. Mathias Keutch captain of horse bapt 11.2.1832 St. Cr.
Rohlsen	a royal clerk marr Sophie Fr. Battier their: Erich Gotfr.Baker bapt 4.7.1833 St. Cr. and Georg Albrecht born 13.1.1836
Rosenfeld	Sarah Elisabeth marr Hingelberg art. captain bapt 23.4.1836 St. Cr.
Rosenørn	Pauline Henriette marr cand. jur. F.W. Dewhurst bapt 16.8.1836 St. Cr.
Rolufsen	Cornelis a constabel died Gouv.Journal 1696-1702
Roulandt	Thos late his widow Maria Saman marr Jan Gratia 3.7.1698
Rollier	Jan his wife Susanne Jansen see: Johannes v.Beverhout and see: Jansen 3.10.1698 (Gouv.Journal)
Rout	Berent a planter died his widow Janithia engaged to Simon Michelsen 20.2.1692 (Gouv.Journal)
Roepsdorff	v. General at his leave ---a poem 16.6.1773 (Royal)
Roepstorff	Ulrich Wilh. Commandant on St. Th and St. Jan returned after quarrel with the generalgovernor. He was himself a generalgovernor during the reign of STRUENCE. When he was called back, he was in the Commissio dated 1783 to work on the law for the negroes (Biografisk Lexicon)
Robins n	P.Heyliger marr Evarina de Windt Christiansted 16.6.1773 (Royal)
Royal	Danish West India Trading Comp. St. Cr. and St. Th 11.2.1789 (Royal)
Royal	Baltic and Guinea Trade 14.7.1790 (Royal)

Rodgers James marr Sally Herbert (Horatio H's daughter) Christiansted 18-9-1790 (Royal)
Sarah marr James R she died 9.11.1791 (Royal)
Chas marr Jane Coakley 5.1.1797 dutch church

Rogers Mannin and Rebecca died informed by Rich.Job Frederiksted 28.6.1775 (Royal)

Rodger Chas. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 65 28.8.1810

Rogiers Cathrine Maria marr heitman 1) and 2) kipnasse

Rogers Doro Lillie marr clerk Jac. Heegaard 1.2.1791 St. Cr. chief
Elisabeth 1) Helt and 2) Joachim Hillebrandt 19.4.1791
St. Cr.

Roger Daniel marr Maria v.Woessinde 14.7.1703 St. Th

Rogier Peter a lawyers wife Cathrina Dorothea Wildthagen died St. Cr.
Skiftepro.No 27 1781 page 14
Peter bankrupt No 55 page 671 1792 died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28
1788 page 36

Roger Daniel a planter St. Th landliste 1710/11

Rogier Abraham bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1791 page 56
Warnerius leutenant died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 57 1776 his brother:
Johannes R.

Ropstorff Chr. a soldier died Frederiksted 17.5.1802 St. Cr.

Rosenstand lawyer marr Sally Coakley Christiansted 16.6.1792 St. Cr. town
clerk born Copenhagen died (50) has been here 27 years
4.11.1811 St. Cr.
Herm.Christopher St. Cr. 1740/64 (Conto) 1737 (Reflex)

Rosenstand Goiske solicitor to the royal army 1801 known for his judgement of
general Peyman (Scholten 13)
Herm.Christopher marr Helena Margrethe Stolles late Lor.
Hendrichsen 5.3.1735 St. Th she was in a family way already
4 1/2 months when she caused--- the eternal death. He is a
debtor see: Plantage 1740 1744. the cause for her death was
pride and avarice. she died 17.7.1735 St. Th. He had
citizenship 1745 St. Cr. St. Cr. Landliste 1742/35 1747/50

Rosenstand Elisabeth bapt 29.1.1742 St. Th
Ad. census 1857 St. Th born Denmark (33) policemaster

Rosenhof a widow born Germany died 1.10.1805 (dealer) St. Cr.

Rosenberg S. a sailor born Norway (14) died 1.5.1805 St. Cr.

Rosenfeld war commision.Frederiksted his son: John Chr. bapt 25.10.1806
died 4.8.1811 St. Cr.

Rosenberg Magnus captain marr Cathrina B.Hatchett 14.9.1815 St. Cr.

Rosenørn Fr. Ludv. Chr. Penz chief lord of justice marr Ann Judith Poyen
8.7.1812 St. Cr. their Pauline Henriette bapt 4.7.1813 St. Cr.
P. counsell of justice his children: Mathias Peter bapt 4.6.1815
Ditlev Ludv. Peltz bapt 15.6.1817 St. Cr.
von counsell.of state his children:

Rosenørn Anna Mathilde Peltz bapt 7.10.1824
Emilie Adelaide bapt. 14.1.1821
Fr.Jul Chr. born 28.9.bapt 10.11.1822 St. Cr.
Thøger Emil bapt 5.11.1826

Roassen Sivert from Lolland died 7.8.1805 St. Cr.

Rotteraus(?) Jan a sailmaker died (53) 20.12.1805 St. Cr.

Roll Andreas artillery from Copenhagen died 22.6.1806 St. Cr.

Roun P.A. a cooper born Sjælland died (60) 2.10.1813 St. Cr.

Rodnezky Joseph a musqueteer from Poland (oath) died (28) 17.8.1815 St. Cr.

Rommel Joh. a soldier in Frederiksted born in Kiel died 2.2.1816 St. Cr.

Rosberg a tambour born Copenhagen died (28) Frederiksted 12.8.1816
St. Cr.
P. Arne a sergeant major died (29) Frederiksted 3.9.1816 St. Cr.

Ross Controller in Frederiksted died (46) 30.9.1816 St. Cr.
Jasper Jansen a piece of land St. Th 14.4.188 (Landbog)
N.A. born 1778 Bosio Kloster Skaane a tailor soldier 1805
(Stambog)
Jasper Jansen born on Zeeland his wife in Westindia census 1691
St. Th Landliste also
his daugther impregnated by a negro, who was shot by J.J.R
judgement justits No 17 page 71
Wm. marr Else Abrahamson their Catharina bapt 28.2.1731 St. Th
and Willem bapt. 11.5.1732
a planter died 28.11.1739 St. Th
Jan marr Elisabeth Olick their Jan Ross bapt 16.4.1732 St. Th
Johannes a free mulatto father to Anna Magdalena bapt 1782 St. Th
the mother: negro Maria Francisca and father to WILHWLM
RE xxxxxx bapt 1.5.1788 mother the free mulatto Anna
Cathrina see: Previous 224 and 225

Zacharias a sugarplanter marr Elisabeth Harricott 10.8.1792 St. Th
their Anna bapt 15.2.1795

Jasper Hansen mentioned Skiftebreve 1684-1723 11.12.1689

Ross P. Jensen a soldier died 26.7.1732 Skiftebreve 1726-32
John died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 18.9.1793
Johan citizen 16.6.1865 born Glasgow a blacksmith

Rohde Jørgen a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (26) 4.3.1819

Rothe L. judge in vestind.supreme court (Scholten 161)

Rothe C.A. commander General governor Scholten 28

Rohde)

Rhode) John Fr. Christiansted 25.2.1775 (Royal)

Rhode Anthony born Hamburg died 14.1.1711 St. Th

Rohde Wulf Jørgen a soldier died 6.6.1728 St. Th
H.P. died 13.10.1737 St. Th

Rohde Levin Jørgen marr Marie Mogens he was a churchward and died
21.10.1793 St. Th children: Franz Hendrich bapt 26.11.1775
Jochum Melshior 7.2.1779 Johannes Fred 9.2.1780 Maria
31.5.1782 Anna Elisabeth 18.4.1784

Rohde Rich bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 65 11.1.1810

Rothe Louis census 1857 St. Cr. born Denmark (45) chamberlain
“Belvedere” his wife
Clara (34) children: Clara (St. Cr.10) and Wm. Carlton (St. Cr.5)

Rothe Lewin Jørgen census 1850 St. Th born St. Th (64) Commodore
herbour captain Charl.Amalie.

Roos Isaac solider died Skiftepro. No 1750-59 finished 24.12 1753.

Roch Rasmus Christofer St. Th died 29.5.1673 Auction No 13

Rouskan (?) Franswa 4.1.1674 fol.56 (Contant 3)

Rouesseau Franswa 1674 fol. 46 (Contant 40)

Rosenberg H. a musqueteer born Viborg died (21) 1.2.1820 St. Cr.

Rohde Lewin Jurgen harbourcaptain see: Dahlerup I 271 and (Scholten)

Rosewelt Sara marr Jan de wint 8.7.1790 dutch church

Roseweld Sara marr de Wint 1791 Dutch Church

Rosenhoff J.F. died 25.3.1802 St. Cr.

“Rosenborg” the ship captain Erasmus Mullen att at St. Th with 365
pieces slaves, big, small, good and eveil tempered slaves
out of these we kept the men and afterwards it was in-

tended we should keep 1/2 part of the boys and girls for a payment of 60 Rdlr. each pieces des Indes and that the payment should take place in while sugar against 8 Rd 100 lbs cocoa a 12 Rdl. 100 lbs hides 8 and 1/4th in cash. Out of these slaves we kept 138 men 22 women 10 and 2/3 boys and 1 2/3 girls 9 1/2 boys and 2 1/2 girl, out of the se l y pieces are sold and 24 up till this date vid, we have on stock 51. 6.1710 (Copybook 52)

Romsendal Ole run the gantlope 15.6.1706 (Copybook 52)

Rosenthal Jens a constabel with "Guldenlewe" died 4.10.1698 St. Th

Rosenhoff Balthazar Jens a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 23 1778-85 died 15.1.1780

Rosenstege a sergeant died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 23 1778-85 page 9

Rosenstand Herms wife: Helena Marg. Møller? Lor Hendrichsens widow died 7.1.1735 (Skiftebreve 1733-9).

Rosenkranz Anthon Werner census 1857 St. Cr. born Rosenholm Jylland (40) Baron lieutenant Kingshill mil. station
Jane Antoinette born Scott born in London (18) wife

Rosenbaum M. citizen 15.4.1862 born Hamburg seaf. captain

Rosendahl J.Chr. citizen 13.2.1819 born Copenhagen seaf. captain

Ronan Wm. his estate St. Cr. 1739/40 (Conto)

Roland John. Hendr. Constable estate 1739/40 (Conto)

Roach Rich. St. Cr. 1739/116 (Conto)

Rout Berent a piece of land St. Th 14.4.1688 (Landbog)

Rogge Andr. St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Ronmage Benjamin run a way 1728 (Reflex) Restance

Rosetto Abraham a jew. pays very well St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Robbert Theophilus widow estate St. Th 1737

Rose Joh. Chr. born Mecklenburg a weaver 22 1805 soldier (Stambog)
P.W controller marr widow Christine Kristensen St. Cr. 20.9.1782
their son
Frederik bapt St. Cr. 2.11.1783
O. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 57 20.5.1775
Daniel Matth. census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen (25) soldier.

Rose Georg citizen 7.7.1802 born Altona seafaring

Rosenberg J. Fr. cooper marr Nanny Wanderpool a daughter: Anna Mary born 18.6.1772 St. Cr.

Rosetta Abraham a jew father to Abraham bapt 3.12.1758 St. Th mother: Maria a negro father to Sara bapt 6.1.1762 mother Henriotte a negro.

Rosensten a sergeant died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 57 1776

Rohlsen Mathias chief clerk marr Sophie Battire their son: John.Henr.Battire bapt 28.4.1826 St. Cr.

Robbert Wm.P. marr Elisabeth Louisa Chabert their: Henry John bapt 6.3.1826 No 59 St. Cr. Emma 1.11.1829 No 60

Rohrwohn Sivart is debtor see: Plantage 1740-44

Rouling Tam (30) born England marr Maria (20) born St. Christopher born Lamon dutch St. Th Landliste 1689 child: Theophelis (17 months) Landliste 1691

Rowland Davis captain died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1799 page 908

Rolliers Jean (has disappeared) marr Susanne children: Jannes and Gerterijt St. Th Landliste 1697/8

Rodscher Daniel St. Th Landliste 1703/4

Roiett Sam St. Cr. Landliste 1747/33

Robbinson Joseph has two sugarplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737 Landliste 1742/52/68/84.

James marr Margrethe v. Benner (free negro) their child: Maria Johanne bapt 24.2.1777 dutch church Maria Sara 5.11.1781

P. Heyliger marr Evryna de Wint their children: Maria bapt 28.12.1777 dutch church Margretha 31.10.1779 Elisabeth 30.12.1781

Maria marr Thos Barners 15.6.1797 Dutch Church

John St. Jan Landliste 1728/19 Dutch Church

Evryna marr Peter Heyliger died St. Cr. 16.6.1826 Skiftepro no 78 21 8/ plantations: "Profit" Testamente 1826 dat. 2.8.1795. She was a daughter Maria marr Banres died 1828. children: Mrs. D.M.B. Boyl Eliza (25) Eveline (24) a son: Peter Heyliger Robinson and Dr. Boyl's children: Joseph and Louise Chabert R. Barnes children were: Margretha (18) Thos Radcliff (16) Caroline M (11) further Anna Robinson (24) Elisabeth (45) Joseph lieutenant (31) and Dr. Joseph Heyliger Riis in 1828 (24) Catharina marr lieutenant Galbraith

Robinzoon	Christopher a dutchman retired soldier died 29.12.1730 St. Th
Robinson	Josef marr Maria children: Bærentz bapt 31.1.1735 and Maria 25.6.1737 St. Th
Robintson	Peggy marr Wm. Thomas a reverend in the english Highchurch 17.2.1785 St. Th physician died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 37 13.11.1766
Robin	Pierre citizen 7.12.1833 born Bordeaux mate
Ronands	Willum has 7 slaves cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737
Roak	Rich sworn in 29.10.1744 St. Cr. with family St. Cr. Landliste 1742/44 1747/39
Romney	Jan St. Cr. Landliste 1742/21
Ronel	Abraham Landliste 1742/38
Roedsch	Rich. lives St. Th census St. Cr. 1739
Rodgier	Manning census St. Cr. 1745
Rollof	Johannes sailor on the Kings schooner and Cecilie (mustaz) Susanne bapt 11.5.1777 dutch church Johannes and Dorothea: Anna Maria bapt 16.4.1780 dutch church
Robinson	Peter Heyliger marr Evrijna their Rebecca Markoe bapt 8.4.1791 dutch church
Rohde	Simon Jan a mate on "Grevinden af Laurvig" Instrux dat. 18.11.1730 (Bestalling)
Roman cath.	Church St. Th photo (Taylor 48)
Roman cath.	Christiansted Taylor 170
Rochel	Nicholas Quin des Febr 1697 (Justits)
Romy	Nicolai marr Jene. Chaer. contract June 1679 (Justits)
Rout	Berrent planter 1680
Roeder	H.G. Frederiksted intends f. Europe 17.6.1775 (Royal)
Roring	p.t. auditor Christiansted 27.5.1775
Roach	Sara widow holds a ball at Mrs. Beals house Christiansted 24.5.1775 (Royal)
Roepstorff	Ex General Governor his interest are in the hand of Joh.Fr.Heinrich Christiansted 6.12.1775 (Royal)
Ronayne	Mathew Christiansted returns to Europe 26.3.1777 (Royal)
Roebuck	P. physician marr Betsey Johnson Christiansted 21.6.1777 (Royal)
Roos	Adrian Jansen marr Anna late Mullers widow 23.7.1764 St. Cr.
Roeder	Georg, a broker died (63) 23.6.1792 St. Cr.

Robes Theophil marr Susanna their Liron bapt 26.2.1707 St. Th
 Rollufsen Cornelis is constabel see: Kontrakt Thormøhlen 20.9.1693
 Rolfsøn Sylvester sailor on the slave ship died 24.11.1707 St. Th
 Rogge A secretary died 13.11.1724 St. Th
 Romsdal Petere sailor on "Salvator Mundi" died 25.5.1729 St. Th
 Roland Pieter chirurgua on "Engheden" died 11.11.1737 St. Th
 Roman Jo Fr. overseer marr widow Sara J. Daley 18.4.1753 St. Th
 Rosche Isaac Abraham a non comm.officer father to: Magdalena bapt
 23.10.1763 mother: Cassenda
 Roijen Jan Hansse von 1697 General Alphabet
 Rowell Nic. bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro 1781-89 No 29 page 113
 Rohr Julius von major leutenant died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28 14.8.1796
 Roed solicitor to the army died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1799 page 864
 Rogen Wm. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 42 31.6.1768 marr Marie Doaning
 children: Edw. (14) Samuel (5) Ruth (11) Maria (9) Elisabeth
 (1/2)
 Roach Ferah died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 42 26.10.1768
 Rogge Jens a captain died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 49 5.9.1769 brother:
 Diedrich
 Roebuck P. physician mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 1781
 Roe Margretha marr Levin Hodson St. Cr. 1752/32
 Roemer Joseph Reinhard census 1841 St. Cr. born Neunrid 26.12.1807
 inspector Friederichsthal
 Louise Charlotte born Berlin 20.10.1807 his wife.
 Roche E. census 1841 St. Cr. born Ireland 1815 "Mary Fancy"
 Rodiques Abraham citizen 9.7.1822 born London dealer
 Ropestorph)
 Roespstorph) Chr. Alex citizen 14.6.1802 born Copenhagen innkeeper
 Robles Aaron citizen 12.4.1832 born Bordeaux merchant
 Robertson Alfr. Thor Ralphcitizen 29.4.1852 born Scotland innkeeper.
 Rohde Lauds P. citizen census 1870 born Stippinge (27) soldier
 Rostgaard L.P. census 1857 St. Th born Copenhagen (42) police children:
 L.P.R. (13) C.S.R. (11)
 Ruans Susanne marr widower Daniel Smith St. Cr. 1746
 Susanne marr Wm.Ruan son: Jan bapt St. Cr. 1745/40
 Ruan Gerhard St. Cr. Landliste 1742/98 1747/103

Wm. has 19 slaves one sugarplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737 Landliste
1742/94 1747/99.102

Paulus from Anguille arr. at St. Cr. with 2 negroes 1740 St. Cr.
Landliste 1742/97

Wm. marr Elisabeth their Wm. Heyliger bapt 3.3.1797 dutch ch.
James marr Mary Ann their Mary Heyliger bapt 30.4.1797 dutch
church

Ryen Margretha Mrs. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 65 16.8.1810
Jan with wife arr from St.Martins with 6 negroes each. 26.12.1740
St. Cr. Census 1740 1742/34.97 he died before 1742

Ryet Sam St. Cr. Landliste 1742/37 1747/32

Ruyn John marr Elenor their Rebecca bapt 22.9.1798 dutch church

Rue John B la (cath.) marr Elisabeth Westerbon 1.11.1821 St. Cr.

Ryen a physician (Scholten)

Ryen Margaritha proclama died 9.8.1810 (Reg.Avis)

Rye commissioner of war Valberggaard leaves f. Copenhagen June
1802 Copenhagen

Rotschild Sigism. census 1850 St. Th born Munchen (51) merchant in
Vimmelskafte 70, Charl. Amalie.

Roux Francois census 1850 born Bordeaux 1818 baker: Kronprin-
sensgade 10. Charl. Amalie

Robbert Theophils widow Susanne Liron died 1735 Skiftebreve 1733-1739

Roberson Hary census 1850 born Nakskov (23) seaf. "Elizalund"

Robertson Chas. Skiftebreve 1756-61 page 33

Rottekam Johan citizen 24.9.1799 born Eckernførde sailmaker

Rujelsen J.A. census 1857 St. Th born Jylland (38) police

Rurmel Gertrud marr Wm. R on plant. "Kaheritte Hoorn" Rifbay St. Jan
died 2.4.1796 (Skifte page 59)

Rudolph Chr. died 28.3.1793 bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1791 page 92
Henriette E. Madame died 23.4.1793 and skiftepro.No 21
21.8.1793
Andreas Wilh. bapt 6.4.1791 St. Cr.

Rudolph Joh. a sergeant marr Marg. Rebecca late Bernh. O.Thornholm
12.6.1753 St. Th she died 9.2.1757 St. Th

Runge Ernst Chr. mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 47 page 39

Rundt Ernst Chr. mentioned St. Th 22.2.1784

John.Wilh. merchant St. Th died 26.4.1802 (Reg.Avis) (Rundt
Henr.Andr.Wasman)

Rürmel see Cathrine de Windt

Ruberg Nic. a sailor died 18.9.1793 St. Cr.

Ryberg A soldier Frederiksted died 30.4.1800 St. Cr.
Heinr.Thorvald census 1870 born Copenhagen (29) soldier

Ryberg Chr. Nielsen 1708 General Alphabet

Rye Chr. a summoner died 29.10.1761 St. Th

Rytcher Christopher marr Elisabeth Pocher 1.1.1705 St. Th

Rychwald Elisbaeth marr Joh.Jac. Hoffman 30.4.1705 St. Th

Rumsley Jan 3 slaves St. Cr. 30.6.1737

Rubert Theophilus his Elisabeth bapt 24.3.1708 St. Th
Claudi marr Cathrine Griippicon ther: Susanne Magdalene bapt
30.4.1710 St. Th

Rye Chr. a summoner father to P. Christian bapt 1.11.1761 St. Th
mother: a free mulatto

Rrud Lauritz and Jacob are brethren and Jacob marr Birgitta Maria Crone
(father M. Crone) Skiftebreve 1683-1724 daughters: Apolone
and Bente Copenhagen 22.3.1720

Ruds Berent a dutch church reform. planter marr Johanna Andersten
children: Gertrud and Johanne St. Th Landliste 1689

Rumherr J.W. citizen 21.4.1795 born Plattenburg Westph.merchant

Ruhl Johan Eberhard citizen 22.4.1854 born Philadelphia merch.

Rutledge Aaron census 1841 St. Cr. born Ireland 10.8.1812 "La Grande
Prinsess"

Russel John 28.1.1775 Christiansted (Royal)
Elisabeth widow born St. Cr. dealer died (52) 6.11.1809 (Royal)

Ruck Christopher Andersen a musqueteer born Jylland died (23) 8.6.1821
St. Cr.

Runing Dodly St. Th debtor 1704 (Inventar)

Rudsman I.W. farmer on Great Princess died 12..1822 St. Cr.

Ruyters Alb. de widow debtor 1720 St. Th Reflex 1735 (Restance)

Ruus Joh. Captain St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Ruell Elias St. Th 1737 Reflex

Rygaard Søren P. Madsen citizen 6.11.1865 born Denmark dealer and census 1855 St. Th /III (29) clerk census 1860 born Jylland (34) clerk policestations.
Anna Marie born St. Cr. census 1860 (44) his wife
Wald. J. census 1860 (23) born St. Th children: Elise Theresie (St. Th 6) and a niece: Adelaide Mac Kenly born St. Cr (24)

Rørup Nic. a musqueteer born Sjælland died (27) 18.10.1818 St. Cr.

Rønneberg Joh.Samuel St. Th 10.9.1688 (Mem.A.)

Rørup N.P. born Copenhagen a chairmaker (26) soldier in 1814 (Stambog
"Røde Hane" the red cook arr. with 29 volunteers Comp- servants 2 prisoners and 2 Volunteers 25.2.1688 (Gouv.Journal)

Røer L.A. citizen 14.10.1799 born Arendal Norway

Rømer Reynard citizen 20.12.1830 born Curacao soaf. captain
J.P. citizen 8.3.1800 born Bornholm

Røpke V.G. census 1880 St. Th born Næstved (22) soldier

Rønnov Victor Holtz von census 1857 St. Th born Denmark (33)
coppersmith

Rønneberg Joh. Samuel engaged to Maren Nielsdatter 21.4.1688
(Gouv.Journal) both recently arr from Copenhagen he died 13.4.1700.

Røneberg Jan a danish carpenter luth.marr Marie Nielsdatter St. Th
Landliste 1688 St. Cr.

Rønneberg Joh.Samuel died 14.4.1700 St. Th marr Alida St. Th
Landliste 1697/8 a daugther: Allida bap 2.7.1699 St.
Th his widow marr Fabry 5.4.1726 St. Th
Joh.Lorentz sailor killed by a sailor 6.8.1713 St. Th
A. Margretha marr 1) Poul Moulin St. Th 1727 2) W.Sohl
5.6.1732 St. Th
A. Margretha marr Ber.Langmack St. Th 11.5.1729

Rømeling Wilh. von major leutenant born in Norway 17.4.1759 died
on Diamond 22.1.1810 St. Cr.

Røka Mathias a soldier died (38) 18.10.1802 St. Cr. he was from
Sulberg.

Rømmers Andreas died St. Cr. 1772-74 Skiftepro.No 16 page 238
Mathias a free mulatto died Skiftepro. No 29 16.5.1781

Ryberg Thygesen og Co. a house at Gallows Bay Christiansted
8.3.1775 (Royal)

Røbel a lawyer died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28 2.7.1788
Rasmus Gottfr. died (42) 25.2.1786 St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21
1791 page 86 and 259 marr Anna Margretha St. Cr.
23.2.1773

Ryan Chas. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1791 page 624
John a captain "Laurenia" died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 47
9.1.1776

R Ambrose the girl Nancy

O'Rylie Pieter marr Anna Cathrina Baptist their Anna bapt 25.9.1814
dutch church

Røring Edv. secretary died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 58 15.11.1776

Røbel Jørgen Hansen son of R.G. died St. Cr. 14.7.1781
Warnerius Roger do bapt St. Cr. 24.7.1782
Chr. marr Anna Marie twins: John and Thos Bladwell bapt
1.11.1778 St. Th and Christina 12.12.1779 St. Th
he was townjudge died 1.12.1779 and is mentioned as
lawyer 12.12.1779 St. Th

Røhr Julius Ph. Benjamin von 1757 (General Alphabet)

Rørdam Chr. Bolle install. as reverend and 14.12.1769 St. Th marr
Marie Elisabeth children: Holger bapt 12.8.1770 St.
Th and Thos Schat 18.2.1776

Røring Edw. secretary to commandant Schimmelmänn died
christansted (poem) 940 page) 16.11.1776 (Royal)

Ryan Henry war commissioner died sold his plantation on
Montserrat 1769 came then 1771 to St. Cr. to visit his
friends 3 heirs: brotherson Wm. John and Henry now
on Montserrat 16.11.1776 (Royal)

Rønnels Nathaniel St. Th Landliste 1710/11
Adrians widow on St. Jan plantations 21 slaves St. Jan
Landliste 1728/11.12
Abrahams heirs on St. Jan: Adrian and Isaac St. Jan
Landliste 1732/17 and 1728/19
Johannes with wife 2 children 5 slaves St. Jan 1728/14
Abraham St. Jan with 19 slaves St. Jan Landliste 1728/16
Isaac St. Jan with 18 slaves St. Jan Landliste 1728/17
Helena marr Lucas de Wint 16.12.1811 dutch church

Pieter and Francina born Simpson their Jane bapt 15.10.1797
dutch church

Adriaan has bought 1000 '2 plantations each 1000'wide 7.8 slaves
install a sugarwork 5.6.1706 Copybook 52.

Abrahams children: Adrian and Abraham whose mother died
1731 (V.R.65.)

Pieter an overseer St. Th 1.4.1689 (Mem.B.)

Isacc born St. Jan St. Jan Landbreve 1720/21

Abraham Isaacs brother Landbreve 1720/21

Adrian Landbreve 1720/21

Anna's heirs 1735 (Restance)

Pieter an inhabitant (Gouv.Journal 1699-1702)

Pieter engaged to Jantje (Gouv.Journal) 5.11.1689

Rønnels Abraham engaged to Maria Gertrujd Martens, Johannes Seises
stephdaughter 11.11.1699(Gouv.Journal)

Adrians daugther Margretha eng. to Lucas v.Beverhout 30.5.1691
(Gouv.Journal)

Cornelia mother to Fr.Cornelius born 10.4.1835 St. Cr.

Pieter has arr. he is an inhabitant on Saba 14.12.1691
(Gouv.Journal)

Rønnels Margretha marr Lucas v.Beverhout 30.5.1691 St. Th

Runnels Maria marr Anthoni Salomonsen 4.10.1703 St. Th

P. marr Elisabeth de Wint thir Anna bapt 19.5.1705 St. Th

Maria Martin late P. Rønnels widow marr Thos Howard
27.8.1705 St. Th

Nathanael marr Annatje Renius 25.11.1707 St. Th children: Anna
bapt 14.2.1709

Johannes 21.3.1711 St. Th

Rønnels Adrian marr Elisabeth Moy, Thos de Wints widow 25.5.1709 their
Runnels Maria bapt 19.10.1719 St. Th

A.M. marr P. Uytendahl 14.1.1711 St. Th

Elisabeth marr Chr. Seeberg 20.10.1712 St. Th she died
29.12.1712 Skiftebreve 1733-39

Peter marr Cornelia Moy 12.4.1714 St. Th

Nathanael marr Anna v.Stell 21.8.1716 St. Th

Elisabeth marr Jac. Magens 1.2.1719 St. Th

Abraham marr Anna Maria Runnel 19.1.1722 St. Th their: Isaac
bapt 29.3.1727 St. Th

Isaac marr Susanne v.Beverhout their Isaac bapt 18.12.1730 and
Johannes 3.6.1735 St. Th (Skiftebreve 1733-30)

Marthe marr Gerh.Feurs (Feirs) 26.8.1735 St. Th

Maria marr Joch. Melchiors Magens 26.8.1735 St. Th

Johannes son Nathaniel bapt 12.4.1736 St. Th

Isaac marr Elisabeth Berens, 10.6.1743 St. Th their: Anna
Margrethe 5.4.1744 St. Th

Gerturd marr Cornelius Duurloo 8.1.1745 St. Th

Adrian son of Susanne R of St. Jan is father to Adrian bapt
19.1.1746 St. Th

Abraham on St-Jan marr Susanne Wallaux 25.3.1746 St. Th

Anna marr C.Fr. Weyle 17.11.1750 St. Th

Cathrina Gertrud marr planter Joh. Birch 10.7.1788 St. Th

Ronnels Pieter marr Jannitge Jaspers mentioned Skiftebreve 1684-1723
11.12.1689 children: Jannitge (15) Pieter (12) Jasper (31/2)
and Susanne (2)

Rünnels Miaen (50) from Statius marr Anna (47) from Antiocho St. Th
Landliste 1691 children:
Margretha (18)
Maria (17)
Susanne (10)
Ysac (7)
Betje (4) all from Statius

Ariaen died before 1711/12 children: Maria.Peter.Abraham and
Susanne St. Th Landliste 1692/3/1711/12

Pieters widow has 17 slaves St. Th Landliste 1707/8

Salomonsen Anthonys wife with children left for St.Eustatius they were too weak.
Melchiors 11.12.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

Anthony engaged to Mathias Boriis daugther: Anna Barbarba 15.4.1691

Anthoni died before 1710 marr Aletta St. Th Landliste
1692/3/1697/8/1710/11

Abraham marr Anna

Janneke Isacs lives on plantation 6 slaves St. Jan Landliste
1728/23

Didriks heirs plantation 7 slaves St. Jan Landliste 1728/32
 children: Abraham.Diderik and Isaac (V.R.65)
 Mathias 1 slave St. Jan landliste 1728/90
 Dorothea a widow died 5.7.1738 (Skiftebreve 1733-9)
 Antoni marr Maria Rønnel 4.10.1703 St. Th their son: Adrian bapt
 14.9.1704 St. Th
 Johannes marr Maria Muys 16.11.1711 St. Th
 Didrik his Elisabeth bapt 10.10.1714 St. Th
 Marie marr Herm. Reyken 1727 St. Th
 Anthony St. Th 1673 folio 19 (Mem 114)
 Jan on St. Eustatius 6.2.1689 (Mem.A.)
 Mich.corn cutting cure without the least pain 28.10.1803
 (Reg.Avis)
 Saaby Ludv. citizen 26.1.1848 born Copenhagen, merchant
 Jac. Severin citizen 28.12.1799 Copenhagen,merchant
 Sadolin Johannes a soldier father to Inger Sophie Emilie bapt 8.4.1827 St.
 Cr.
 Salomon Joh. a planter St. Jan died 27.8.1795 Skiftepro.page 17
 Abraham his children: Aletta bapt 5.6.1742 St. Th and Jochum
 12.12.1744
 Saar Elisabeth marr widower James Charmich :St. Cr. 1747/30
 Salholt a lawyer mentioned: St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 37 1772-77
 Salkow a musician died 3.12.1725 St. Th
 Salling Mathias install. as clergy 25.6.1765 St. Th died 7.8.1765 marr
 Maria Frølund born v.Kleeck she died 5.8.1765 children:
 Maria Benedikte bapt 5.8.1765 died 10.8.1765
 Salvesen P. a sailor from Christiansand died (22) 11.7.1803 St. Cr.
 Salzedo Isaac and the widow Esther died 21.2.1805 (Reg.Avis)
 Sample Sarah died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 12.9.1781
 Sammands Theovistis (54) born on Status marr Magdalena La Grande (36)
 born Status St. Th Landliste 1691 daugther: Sara La
 Grande (4) born St. Th
 Thia Secia widow of Andreas S dutch reform.planter son: Gilbare
 daugther: Magdalena
 Salling Hans junior curate died St. Th left the mission to be a lawyer 1771
 (Lose 18)
 Samsing Gertrud planter St. Th 1680 (Skyld) Justits No 17/67

Andreas a clergy Christiansfort 1710 (Rulle)
 Christopher Christiansfort 31.12.1711/9 (Rulle 1711)
 Salgsplaner plan to sell the Virgin Islands 25.10.1867/1901 14.12.1916
 (Mielche 99.100.105)
 Saman Andreas buys plantation 28.5.1678 (Justits)
 Sandberg O. soldier died (27) 7.4.1787 St. Cr.
 Hans commerce secretary St. Th 4.11.1733 (Bestalling)
 Laur. town clerk marr Anna Christiana Krause 20.8.1789 St. Cr.
 8.4.1791 dutch church. His plantation "Constitution Hill"
 daughter: Anna Antonitte Louise bapt 11.9.1791 and Peter
 Johannes bapt 14.6.1792
 Søren marr Sara Olufsdatter Biorn late Offe Nielsen 26.11.1715
 St. Th 1713 General Alphabet died 9.6.1724 St. Th She
 marr Wm. Smith (Skiftebreve 1733-39) Instrux 3.5.1723
 (Bestalling)
 Laur. recorder marr Miss Krause (colonel K's) 22.8.1789 (Royal)
 Sandberg Søren an assistent Christiansfort 1713/14 (Rulle)
 P. a cook on ship "Guldenlewe" died 27.10.1698 (Gouv.Journal)
 Salomonsen Salomon arr 1742 plantation St. Cr. Census 1742
 Samuels Achen marr P. Rasmussen 9.3.1699 St. Th
 Sandersen H. marr Gertrud Sandersdatter 26.3.1711 St. Th
 Sannegaard Jørg. a sailor on "Susanna Jacoba" died 15.10.1756 St. Th
 Sander Ulrich Ferd. tailor wife:Engeltje Martins confirmed 30.9.1767 St.
 Th their: Hans Hendrich bapt 29.11.1767 St. Th
 Sandrue a musqueteer born Helsingør died (25) 8.3.1819 St. Cr.
 Samboe H. Daniel musqueteer died (23) 21.10.1819 St. Cr.
 Sandbovering Fr.Johannes born Norway (32) soldier 1805 (Stambog)
 Sandberg P. a medical doctor leaves for Copenhagen 21.12.1818 died (28)
 nekrolog written 1.1.1820 (Reg.Avis)
 Sachman a chirurgus died 1737 St. Cr. Census 1745
 SANSCOUSI a frenchman had children with: Magdalene Maria bapt 1.2.1755
 Sanscousi St. Th with Cathrina Cathrina Jan. 1758 St. Th with Eva
 Domingo Dec. 1757
 Sanscousi Michael Chapas 20.9.1696 died 18.12.1696 (Gouv.Journal)
 Sansusy Jan a servant St. Th 1683/84/35 (Rulle)
 Santers Jan widow St. Th 1735 (Restance)
 Sanbey Claudi Pieteron marr Cathrine de Grippicow 20.7.1709 St. Th

Saoull	Frederik Christiansted leaves 7.6.1775 (Royal)
Sandgrem	Joh.Herm. census 1850 St. Th born Hamburg (29)
Sandberg	Laur. lands judge died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28 8.10.1794
Samsing	Anders danish and german clergy St. Th Bestalling 13.8.1707 (Bestalling)
“Salvator Mundi”	a newly bought ship 29.6.1718 (Bestalling)
Sarlaine	Franzena citizenship St. Cr. 1745
Sardt	Maria Sara von mentioned: dutch church 28.2.1791
Sartorius	Fr.Chr. manager mention: St. Th 22.2.1784 30.8.1789 died 27.1.1790 St. Th Fr.Chr. manager The Royal Danish Westindian Trading Co. of St. Th 11.2.1789 (Royal)
Sarauw	lawyer (Scholten 47)
Sarguy	E. St. Th 11.3.1803 (Reg.Avis)
Sarauw	lawyer marr Anne Elisabeth Brown (?) their: Anna Tomine Elisabeth bapt 6.7.1837 St. Cr. Carl Harald born 10.5.1839 St. Cr.
Sarauw	Ernst census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark 1814 cand.juris.Frederiksted.
Sass	Jørgen captain from Amsterdam had the ship “Amsterdam” St. Th 26.5.1710 (Copybook 52)
Sassenstein	J.P. was dying Aug. 1764 marr Cathrine Ddphin, late Seebergs widow 13.6.1764 St. Cr.
Sass	Chr. born Hamburg gardener 27 soldier 1807 (Stambog)
Sattin	Nancy mother to Hansine Valentine born 18.3.1837 St. Cr.
Saworetz	Pieter his widow marr Elia s Gennon, children: Nathan.Stephan and Perard (V.R.65)
Savournin	Aug. bankrupt 1.2.1803 (Reg.Avis)
Saue	Fr. (40) died St. Cr. 10.10.1782
Savy	major, chief f. Christiansfort Comp. he was french and rom.cath. died 9.7.1766 St. Th
Sauter	Paul Alex bapt 9.8.1717 St. Th N.N. died 6.12.1727 St. Th
Saworth	Esther marr Lucas Uyttendahl 30.1.1734 St. Th
Saullave	la governor on St. Cr. 22.6.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Saubot	August census 1850 St. Cr. born France 1795 merchant in Kronprinsensgade 69, Charl.Amalie
Sanct Croix	some names of inhabitants, which are creditors in Memorial book A 1/4 1688-31 3/1689 (Mem.A.) St. Th Jac Scherpstein la Tourde la Gette St. Th Erandmaison Gassant L'Asperatie Ozenne Fransva Lange du Cloes Brivet du Busson Salomon Massi Renorel Bernard Marchand Marri captain Lattalij Vincent Jean Gollian Sonnye Jacob Basselet
Sant Croix	referance: Royal Orders 1671-1750 and Personal.hist.Tidsskrift 10 Rk 6 Bd 225/Rawlinson M.S.S. Vols. A.32.297.31.121 Bodleian Library England, Sant Croix and 19.11.1811 wrote the (Reg.Avis)
	We may reflect with astonishment at such a variety of Prints in a country that not 200 years ago was an impenetrable wilderness of woods lakes and rivers for SAVAGES a country whose first settlers were SCUM of British and Irish prisons.
Seidelin	P. Steinfeld de census 1860 St. Cr. born Denmark (37) policeman.
Seeboth	Wilh. citizen 23.12.1806 St. Cr. born Copenhagen seafaring
Sehested	Wilhelmine census 1880 /II St. Jan born St. Cr. (29) housekeeper at Joh.Fr. Colberg
Sehested	John Ebenezer his son (2) born St. Cr.
Seehusen	Jürgen Wilh. citizen 11.6.1863 born Wesseries Flensburg captain seaf.
Seest	Peiter von der died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 34 1751-59 page 5
Seligman	Michaelis citizen 27.3.1861 birn Hamburg dealer
Segeboden	Chr. a corporal died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1750-59 finished 27.2.1755
Sevenhoover	Isaac died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1791 page 77 bankrupt page 689 No 21

Seybeck Chr. Anthon a lawyer died 5.11.1779 St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21
18.7.1798 No 50 page 896 5.11.1779 daughter: Anna Marie
(11) p.t. Copenhagen

Sevel Ivar Hoffman dying 14.3.1765 town clerk Christiansted mention
Skiftepro.No 37 1772-77 page 38 bankrupt St. Cr.
Skiftepro.No 58 3.7.1772. Marr with Elisabeth

Seymund died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 57 20.5.1775

Seyer Jan sailor (36) Capt. P. Møller 9.2.1782 died St. Cr.
H. soldier (21) died 7.11.1787

Sehm Willads captain (41) died 237/1786

Seeberg Chr. marr 1)Catharina St. Th Landliste 1708/9 2) Elisabeth Rønne
20.10.1712 St. Th she died 29.12.1712.St. Th Landliste
1707/8 8 slaves Skiftebrevd 1733/30 a son: Abraham Severin
bapt 18.9.1714 St. Th Severin marr Anna Uytendahl
29.5.1743 St. Th

Schacht Jochum engaged to Maria Lesage late Franz de Wildes widow, he
recently arr. without the brandenburg.ship “Frederic der
Dritte” 20.2.1701 (Gouv.Journal)
marr Sara Eyschmidt 11.7.1780 St. Th children:
Maria bapt 15.7.1726 and
Birgitta (V.R.65)
Johannes Jochum 23.7.1729
St. Th Landliste 1701/2 St. Jan Landliste 1730/70
he died St. Jan 11.1.1731 St. Th a son:
Heinrich bapt 4.4.1707 St. Th and Sara Eyschmidt remarr
corporal Joh.Dich.Hpck.St. Jan Landliste 1737/69.

Schagmi a frenchman refugie from France for the sake of religion 4.1.1687
(Gouv.Journal)

Scharpstens Anthoni hiw widow marr einem teudtzman fisher van Eustatius a
Scharpsten son: Christian bapt 5.12.1687 (Gouv.Journal)
Jacob 1673 folio 9 (Contant 40) 1671-75/55 (Færø)

Scharp Bartholemæus his wife died St. Th 18.5.1699 (Copybook 52)

Schandorph Will.J. died St. Cr. 2.7.1771 St. Cr.
J. assistent died 17.7.1743 St. Th children:
children: Danaia Elisabeth 9.12.1739 died St. Th Jesper bapt
12.1.1742 St. Th

Sharp James an overseer died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1770.72 page 45

Schaff Birgitte confirm. 1741 St. Th

Schade Niels Henrichsen marr Margretha Gregersdatter child Henrich bapt
St. Cr. 20/1772

Schank Martin from St. Cr died 12.8.1736 St. Th

Schaugaard Jens mate St. Cr. 12.8.1736 St. Th

Schaugaard Jens mate by captain Koch died (28) 26.1.1781

Schaft Anna confirm. 5.7.1749 St. Th
Birgitta died in childbed 15.12.1749 St. Th
Maria died 15.12.1749 St. Th

Schaff Gerld a constabel died 28.2.1675 (Skib)

Schae Dines a shipscorpenter from Koske in Ireland marr M. Koischer
4.3.1731 St. Th

Schager Jens Andersen an overseer died 7.6.1735 St. Th

Schaa--- Maria marr Lor.Diedrich their Maria bapt 6.5.1781 dutch church

Scampen widow Skifte sessionsprotocol 1757-62 page 64 Christiansted

Schalowsky C.Fr. census 1870 St. Th Denmark (29) corporal

Scharenhorst Aug.Wilh. von 1750 General Alphabet

Schandorf Gustavus Wilh. a mulatto died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28 1781-89
page 39

Schauenburg H.A.T.W. citizen 4.12.1862 born Henforth Westph.captain

Scarls Johan a planter St. Th Landliste 1710/11

Schamer Gerh. 1790 dutch church

Schaffer Wm. counsellor of justice died a nekrolog and poem written by
H.T. 3.8.1774 (Royal) He was judge of the jurisdiction of
Frederiksted.
Henriettaa marr commandant Schimmelman 7.7.1775 (Royal)

Schannon Mary marr N. Benck Lundholm Frederiksted their child: Catharina
Elisabeth bapt 25.10.1816 St. Cr.

Schawitz a captain St. Th. 1735 (Restance)

Schaeffer Jens a widower St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Schagt Jochims widow has not been married with Johs.Høeg.both died St.
Th 1737 (Reflex)

Schannon Maria marr H. Bendt Lundholm bapt 20.8.1826 St. Cr.

Schan Nic died 22.11.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Schempindsdatter Cathrine mar Lor. Gundel a chirurgus St. Cr. 1745/14

Schemo Robbert marr Maria children:

Charles bapt St. Cr. 1746/43
 Elisabeth 1748/46

Schepper Jean an inhabitant died 21.7.1700 (Gouv.Journal)

Scheppert Jan an inhabitant has been ordered to overtake the Galliot "Haabet"
 12.1.1692 (Gouv.Journal)

Schäfer Maria Sophia confr. St. Cr. (13) 27.4.1783 marr 1.2.1787
 gentleman of the bedchamber Chr. V Waldersdorf

Schäffer Jens Jacob died 1736 (Skiftebreve 1733-39)
 Wilh. a town clerk Frederiksted St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 37 1765 page
 274

Sheriff Anna Eliza mother see: Sadolin bapt 8.4.1783 St. Cr.

Schermacher Christopher assistent died 21.1.1722 St. Th

Scherenbeck an apotecary St. Th 1695 (Copybook 52)

Scheidt Francis police died 27.3.1811 St. Cr.

Scheelund O.P. clerk his home at St. Th 22.8.1794 (Told)

Scheanberg Hendr. musqueteer from Copenhagen died (23) 4.3.1819 St. Cr.

Scheffer Jan St. Th 1692/3/Litr I/118 (Mem)

Scheel H.Chr.Henr. lieutenant controller marr Emilie Antoinette Testman.
 Children:
 Joh.Jac.Fr. bapt 20.10.1827 St. Cr.
 Hans Sophus Emil 9.9.1828
 Hans Sophus Emil 4.1.1830
 Cathinka M. Elisabeth 27.1.1832
 Thora Emilie 7.6.1833
 Anton Wilh. 22.7.1835
 Anna Rebecca Elisabeth 9.7.1840

Schetel Joh.Sebastian lived St. Th. Census 1739 St. Cr.

Scheen Nathaniel citizen 13.8.1849 St. Jan planter

Schelderup bought slaves in Guinea and was loved by all negroes for his love
 to mankind. (Museum 1894 page 342)

Schenstrøm Vilh.Emanuel census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (33) soldier

Schelund P. (16) confirmed 6.6.1790 St. Th

Schelund Oluf P. controller marr Anna Marie Friis 5.2.1761 St. Th
 Hendrich controller marr Susanne Margretha 2.1.1766

Schernbeck royal chief clerk died 22.1.1768 St. Th

Sherry Moses engl.reform shoemaker Charl.Amalie Landliste 1689 marr
 Margit Annis, engl.reform.

Shepherd Alex entrusted with the estate of late John Neall 31.5.1775 (Royal)

Sheel Hendrik. a merchant boy from Copenhagen died (12) 16.10.1805
St. Cr.

Schetel Joh.Sebastian lives St. Th Census St. Cr.

Schipper Chr. cashier marr Christophine Heyliger (dutch church) St. Cr.
21.1.1782 danish church. children:
Anna Maria bapt 1.9.1784 St. Cr.
Abraham died 29.3.1785
Chr. died (40) 17.2.1786 on a return trip from St.Martin

Schipper Johannes his son: Jaen bapt 14.1.1700 St. Th.

Skepper Beatrix marr Aarde Mende St. Th Landliste 1707/8 10.11

Schepper

Shipper Nicol. M. (op North America) Catharina bapt 1.12.1776 dutch
church
Jean Rob (op Portorico) Maria Jeanne bapt 1.1.1777 dutch church

Schifter Bertram St. Cr. 1737 (Reflex)

Schipper cashier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1781 No 27 page 153 etc.

Schimer Adam Henr.W. soldier-son: Frederik bapt 23.11.1755 St. Th

Schilleban Samuel died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 1781-89 page 64

Schiewe P. soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1781-9 No 29 page 150

Schäffer Wilh. town judge Frederiksted died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 45
2.8.1774
Henrietta Catharina his widow a son:
Johan Chr. bapt 7.10.1764 St. Cr.

Schillie Anthony von marr mulatto: Judith 6.10.1754 St. Th children:
Catharina Ross bapt 23.11.1755
Pieter Thos 27.11.1757
Joh.Cosina 31.1.1768
Anthony marr Catharina Thomædatter 3.3.1757 St. Th

Schiffel Joh. english reform marr Beatrice Jaspers (dutch) St. Th Landliste
1688

Schierf Gottl. sailor died (23) 23.8.1817 St. Cr.

Schifter Anna Lucretia widow of Lytton marr Chr. Tøger C. Wormskjold
17.4.1819 St. Cr.

Schilling Joh.P. Boye Younge chief clerk born Sjælland 26.6.1797 died
18.5.1819 St. Cr.

Schirenbeck Sam apotecary 1.10.1692-30.9.1693 (Mem.)

Schier Johanne widow of late Ditlev Matzen marr Karl Steph-Sternberg
St. Cr. 1742/24

Shifter lawyer on St. Th mention: St. Cr. Skiftepro.6.9.1809 No 65

Schimmelman Henr. C. Jacobs 3 years 6 month old died St. Cr. 10.2.1780
Sabina Johanne died (24) St. Cr. 17.7.1785 (Both Generalgovernors
children:)

Schipper cashier died 10.12.1782 St.Ct. a daugther: Anna Maria bapt
1.9.1784 St. Cr.

Schiwe P. a soldier died (30) St. Cr. 26.4.1785

Schindler Johannes marr Cathrine their Cathrine 13.11.1726 St. Th

Schiold Ludvig sailor on "Haabet" died 28.6.1727 St. Th

Schier Ditlef Madsen marr Rebecca Niewland 21.2.1729 St. Th is debtor
see: Plantage 1740-44 their: Mariane bapt 7.5.1730 St. Th

Schimmelman Hendr. Ludv.Ernst von.commandant, mentioned 4.5.1778 St. Th
and Generalgovernor and Generalmajor mention: 1.1.1784
St. Th
Literature: Kirkehist.Samlinger 169: he came out as manager of
his fatherbrothers plantation 1769-89 (a cousin to Ernst
Schimmelman) Histr. Tidskrift Ser 7 Bd 5 page 412) and 4
years later General governor Biografisk Lexicon XV 139

Schimmelman Ernst marr Charlotte Schubart see "Trier" page 412: he animated
to the cessation of the slave trade see: Danske
Atlanterhavesøer Afsnit IV 710. He owned plantations "La
Princess" and "La Grange" on St. Cr. (De Danske
Atlanterhavsøer IV 710)

Schiffer Jan marr Beatrix daugther: Ariantje St. Th Landliste 1692/3/

Achierhardt Roberts widow Maria and a son St. Th. Landliste 1710/11

Schielderup Severin Guinea Christiansborg Bestalling 8.9.1734

Schioldstrad Abraham captain on "Prins Eugenius" died 5.3.1711 (Copybook
52)

Schimmelman commandant marr Henriette Schaffer Christiansted 8.7.1775
(Royal)

Schilling P.H. police-servant sails f.Copenhagen 5.6.1790 (Royal)

Schimmelbach Joh. a dealer from Copenhagen died 4.3.1807 St. Cr.

Scimmelbach

Schellerup Chr. Ludv. census 1880/I St. Th born St. Th (31) police officer
Anna born St. Cr his wife and child:

Else born St. Cr. (2)

Schade Jens Andersen died 21.6.1735 Skiftebreve 1733-39 he died on the plantation of H. Clausen,

Schiøtz David Fr. lawyer widower marr widow M. Brinck 10.9.1800 St. Cr. He died 4.3.1807 St. Cr.

Schiønning P.M. Wandahl hospital-manager died (37) 18.5.1807 St. Cr.

Schiønberg organist his children:
 Joh. Hendr. Edward 28.4.1811
 Georg Maximilian Wilh. 12.6.1807
 Wilhelmine Caroline Marie 14.1.1810

Schøtz Joh.Jochum mentioned St. Cr. 1740 has been St. Cr. 51/2 year

Schiørring N. a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (39) 3.11.1819

Schørring St. Cr.

Schiøt Carl mate on the royal fregat "Diana" died 27.11.1819 St. Cr. he was knigthed by the King (Dbmd)

Schiøler Caspar von soldier died 18.6.1782 Skiftepro.1781 1789 No 28 page 56 and No 59 19.8.1782

Schiødt Rasmus Chr. census 1841 St. Cr. born Bisserup Slagelse 1807 merchant in Frederiksted.

Schiønning Chr. captain on "Peter et Margrethe" mention: St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 34 page 40

Schlegel Friodr. a student from Copenhagen recently arrived died 15.6.1807 St. Cr.

Paul Elias marr Dorothe Marie Neergaard he was a chirurgus and his children:
 Henr.Fr. Windermill 28.7.1824
 Pauline Elise home bapt Copenhagen 13.3.1815 and 15.3.1816 in St. Cr. Church
 Olivia Thalia Camilla 26.9.19
 Frantz Letharius Adrian 14.8.1817 then the father was reg.chirurgus
 Mathilde Adelaide born 25.8.1820 bapt 19.8.21

Schlegel J.F. Governor (Scholten 217)
 Caroline marr physician Wm.Kerr bapt 12.7.1836 St. Cr.
 Camilla marr merchant Th.H.J. Gruner bapt 18.8.42 St. Cr.

Schlörer Luc. St. Th 1692/3/Litr I/129 (Mem)

Schlegel Poul Elias Windmoll census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark (58)
 Chirurgus Frederiksted.
 Dorothea Marie (54) his wife

Schlesinger John.Alfr.Herm von citizen 24.4.1901 born St. Th 3.9.1865

Schläger Conr.Aug.Joh. citizen 3.9.1859 born Hanover, merchant

Schmauch R. marr Elisabeth he was a merchant died Dec. 1779 (34) a son:
 William bapt 27.5.1776 St. Cr.

Schmuck Nicolai bapt (8 years old) 7.10.1814 St. Cr.
 Nicolai marr Elisa children:
 Mary Eliza born 10.3.1833 St. Cr.
 Anna Louisa born 26.11.1836
 Emilie marr P. Ouvenoen captain bapt 6.7.1824 St. Cr.

Schmalt Jac controller mention: (fugl) 3.7.1757 St. Th

Schmaltz Jac. Hendr.bourgher captain marr E. Zeeger 6.6.1765 St. Th he died
 23.10.1791 as town captain
 Frederica and Cathrina mention: 1782 (Dalenkamp) St. Th
 Cathrina Magdalena daugther of merchant S. bapt 7.12.1783 St. Th
 Madame born De Wint mention: 5.9.1784 St. Th

Schmaltz Frederic Chr. member of the supreme court and the bourg/her
 council died 10.8.1792 St. Th children: Johannes de Wint
 bapt 1.1.1785 St. Th
 Anna Maria bapt 27.7.1788
 John de Wint chief clerk marr Øllegaard M. Müller 30.9.1809 St.
 Cr. Children:
 Ottona Cathrina Elisabeth bapt 8.7.1810
 Frederika Christina 16.2.1812

Schmelz secretary children:
 Jacob Linberg Müller born 12.5. bapt 9.10.1814

Schmuck Nic. chief clerk marr Marie Hunt 7.10.1803 St. Cr. a summoner
 bapt 29.8.1804
 Emilie bapt 11.9.1805 St. Cr.

Schmidten von general war commissioner (Scholten 17)

Schmedes Wm. marr Aletta Theodora children:
 Wm. Theodor born 11.1.1834 St. Cr.
 Fritz von Bentzon born 31.10.1839
 a custom inspector died 29.2.1804 St. Cr.

Schmalz Marie Elisabeth Müller born 12.7.1815 bapt 4.8.1816 St. Cr.

Sara Isabella born and died 20.2.1820
 Anna marr Pieter Durloo bapt 1.1.1818 St. Cr.
 J.D. marr a son Johannes Woldley E.Mc Lainen born 1.1.1822 bapt
 29.6.1823 St. Cr.

Schmelling Edv. census 1870 and 1880 St. Th citizen 15.5.1868 born St. Th
 (44) librarian
 Mary Ellen born St. Jan (40) wife children:
 Ellen Amalie (10) Hieda Mary (8) Edw. Ernst
 (4) Edwin Allan (2)
 Ann census 1850 St. Th born Prussia 1812 Donningensgade 54
 Charl.Amalie.

Schmidt Amalia census 1857 St. Th born Lenzen (40) widow
 Florimon Edrman citizen 17.3.1860 born Sachsen
 Henrik Adolff census 1857 St. Jan citizen 21.3.1854 born in Hessen
 Cassel merchant his wife:
 Emma born St. Cr. (29)
 Chr. Nielsen census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen 1822 "Anna
 Retrait"
 C.N. census 1846 St. Jan born Copenhagen (25) agent "Abrahams
 Fancy"

Schmidt Otto Aug. census 1870 St. Th born Copenhagen (29) soldier
 Chr. citizen 12.5.1792 born Copenhagen clockmaker
 Janus a carpenter died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1767-70 page 354

Schjønning Paulus Mich.Wandall citizen 13.9.1806 born Copenhagen
 commission
 Sv. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 71 1774-79 page 273 1778

Schevnger Johan G. census 1846 St. Jan born Copenhagen 11.10.1819 police

Schleising J.S. bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1791 page 86

Schmuck Nicolas citizen 27.11.1807 born Als mershant

Schnydenhaus Paulus domini to the dutch church died 25.2.1815 (Reg.Avis)

Schnel Ulrich a magister sent from Denmark has for a long period been in
 bed very poor of health he died and has been buried in the
 graveyard at the reform church 17.7.1686 (Gouv.Journal)

Schnell Wm. an assistant died Skiftebreve 1733-39

Schnabel Poul innkeeper on St. Th marr Sara a widow of late controller
 Andersen 11.8.1804 St. Cr.
 Bernhardine Sophie bapt 30.6.1805 died 22.2.1806 St. Cr.

Poul born Sjælland died (47) 9.4.1808 St. Cr.
 Pouls widow Sara Elisabeth born Hansen see: Andersen a son
 confirmed 12.5.1816 St. Cr
 Poul citizen 22.8.1806 born Slagelse merchant

Schjunge John R. census 1857 St. Th born Copenhagen (34) police his son
 (7) born St. Th

Schneetz Theodor a boatswain on Capt. Folkers ship died St. Cr.
 Skiftepro.No 41 19.12.1767

Schnellpfeil Madame mentioned 6.10.1725 St. Th and is debtor 1729 (Reflex)

Schelpfeil Bestalling as bookkeeper 19.6.1717 (Bestalling)

Schnetzeil Joh.Caspar secretary at the council and bookkeeper marr late J.
 Rasmussens widow: Margretha Didrichs 11.12.1715 St. Th
 born in Helsingør died 3.7.1728 St. Th

Schneyer Marghen D (28) born in England St. Th Landliste 1691

Schneider Jørgen carpenter is soldier on Frederiksfort has been accused as a
 thief 7.8.1704 (Copybook 52)

Scholten P. von census 1851 St. Cr. born Viborg (58) "Bülows Minde"
 Fr. von census 1851 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1795 captain in the
 royal danish navy custominspector Frederiksted.

Schotten Anton census 1870/I St. Th born Denmark (37) official

Schou Wilh. census 1841 St. Cr born Copenhagen 14.1.1814 "Bonne
 Esperance"
 Jens Nicholas census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen (24)
 Frederiksted.
 A.E.Wilh.census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen 1814 Nørregade 40,
 Charl.Amalie.
 Wilh. census 1855 St. Th born Copenhagen (42) curate.
 Chr. A. census 1860 St. Th born Bornholm (1' chemist salesman)

Schoy Cornelius von soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 1781-89 page
 151

Schopp Joh.Wilh. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1767-70 page 188

Schoppe Wilh. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 34 3.9.1757

Schowe Søren died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 24.3.1784

Schomberg Thos citizen 1.7.1803 and 21.10.20 born Denmark mercant

Schotz Henrik Janz citizen 5.11.1830 born Marseille seaf.capt.

Schow Helene Jacobine Miss her son Chr.J.Peter bapt 23.6.1820 St. Cr.

Schow Thoer a soldier's estate St. Cr. 1739/36 (Conto)

Schouw Niels Reverend installed 26.12.1762 St. Cr.

Schousboe Hans held his last sermon 26.12.1762 having served 6 years
11 months St. Cr.

Scholten Peter von Generalgovernor literature: H. Lawaetz book
Copenhagen 1940
J.C.M. Miss literature "DenGang" in Memoirer and Breve
XVIII page 85.

School english by Elijah Elwell Oct. 1802 (Reg.Avis)

Schonitz Madame has a schooner rented 19.11.1689 (Gouv.Journal)

Schorer Lucas vicegovernor against whom a soldier used the
following expression "That if he had the Governor in
his hand? He should break Him his Neck" At dersom
Hand havde Gouvernøren fat, skulde hand bryde
hannem Halsen 9.3.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Schottborg Claes has arr. from Curacao 19.11.1691 (Gouv.Journal)
captain sworn in 5.2.1692 (Gouv.Journal)

Schott Elisabeth mother to Sarah born 24.8.1842 St. Cr.

Schottberg Claes has not the intention to bring his family from Curacao
10.3.1692 (Gouv.Journal)

Schott Robbert captain on "Frieden" buried on Mincerate Island
St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 49 17.1.1771
Wm. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 19.6.1782

Scou Sør.Petter retired soldier (36) died 6.11.1783 St. Cr. and St.
Cr. Skiftepro.No 59

Schoppe P.H. bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 18.5.1790

Schow merchant died 1.3.1736 St. Th

Schoy Anna marr P. Heyliger Krause on plantation "Haabet" 1786
St. Cr.

Schougaard J.H. sailor died (26) 12.5.1787 St. Cr.

Schosler N.N. chirurgus arr july 1727 died 4.1.1728 St. Th

Scholten Stephen Evert de 1733 General Alphabet

Schouberger) J.J. assistant died Skiftebreve 1733-39

Schouberger)

Schougaard Jeppe Hanssøn a soldier died 10.9.1732 Skiftebreve 1726–
1732

Schockness Daniel sworn in 31.10.1744 St. Cr.

Schoper Joh.Wilh. census St. Cr. 1745

Schow Johannes Laurentius curate St. Cr. 6.4.1759 (Lose 18)

Scholten von Generalgovernor 1827.48 whose highest thought was to deliberate the coloured race (De Danske Atlanterhavsoer Afsnit IV 712)

Scott James marr 31.7.1780 (he a free mulatto born on St. Cr. Maria Dishington (free mulatto) born St. Th children: William bapt 19.12.1796 dutch church St. Th. Adriana Sophia 2.9.1781 James 6.7.1799 Elizabeth 27.10.1782 Magdalena 29.3.1789
Nancy marr Thos Powers 2.8.1777 dutch church.
Magdalena (James Scott) marr Martin Mathæus 20.1.1792 dutch church
Elisabeth marr Frederick Petersen 27.3.1800 dutch church
Jacohina 3.4.1810 dutch church

Schouboe Christina marr Claus Smith bapt 24.12.1801 St. Cr.

Schonning controller disposes of his dwelling house Christiansted 3.7.1790 (Royal)

Schow N. chief clerk at merchant widow Caroline Petersen born in Høyer, Holstein died 24.7.1803 St. Cr.

Schopen Peter Hinrich marr Rebecca their: Anna Rebecca bapt 20.3.1804 St. Cr.

Schou J.A. sailor born Holstein died (29) 3.9.1717 St. Cr.
Chr. a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (29) 25.10.1819 St. Cr.

Scodt Robbert 1674 folio 33 (Contant 40)

Screyer Hans a serving (20) born Lübeck St. Th Landliste 1691

Schroder And. Elisius citizen 4.6.1880 born Slagelse dealer

Schrøder Wm. Citizen 10.3.1824 born Danzig gun maker
Johs.Caspar died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28 4.2.1784
F.O. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 26.10.1796

Schrørr Hermand kontrakt dated 19.11.1673

Sohrøder Alb. adjoiner St. Cr. No 1 1740 page 7
H.Chr.. marr A. Gravelsdatter a son: Christian bapt St. Cr. 1742/38 died 7.2.1742. He was a Comp. bouteiller died 25.11.1743 is debtor see: Plantage 1740-1744

Chr. died before 1767 marr Francina Thaarling 20.3. 1749
 St. Th: see: Slytter 22.7.1767 children: Jac. Chr. bapt
 23.5.1753 died 2.10.68 Hendrich bapt 2.12.1753
 Maria Elisabeth bapt 16.11.1755

Schreiber Joh. George carpenter is dying 25.5.1765 St. Cr.

Schrøder Samuel first mate "Cronprintzen" died 19.11.1718 St. Th
 A bouteiller on St. Cr. marr A. Thoma 20.1.1742 St. Th

Schroder Joh. G. died 2.11.1748 leutenant marr Ann Boudewin 28.12.
 1747 St. Th

P. Fr. Merchant Skifte 5.5.1691 Skiftebreve 1684-1723
 Albrecht Chr. is soldier on St. Cr. 1740 Plantage 1740-1744

Schriber Gottf. Andr. Henrich marr Johanna Hedwig Beekman
 7.5.1812 dutch church their: Maria Mette Johanna
 bapt 1813 dutch church

Scheiber Andr. died (25) 27.8.1817 St. Cr.

Schrader Christopher (reform) a musqueteer died 29.2.1819 St. Cr.

Schrøder Conrad a non.com.officer born Hanover died 11.6.1820
 St. Cr.

Joh.Didrich sailor born Cappeln died (19) 3.3.1821 St. Cr.

Schreiber Johanna Hedwig born Bechman born in Amsterdam died
 (39) 4.3.1813 St. Cr. in the rear of the church book

Schreihuber Joh.P. father to Carl Peter born 26.11.1830 St. Cr. mother:
 Ann Abrosine

Schrøder Herm. Captain on "Hafmanden" 17.8.1674 (Skib)

Schrader Fr. a corporal born Prussia accepted (30) as No 217 (Rulle)

Schrieber Andreas died (35) 28.8.1817 (Reg.Avis)

Schreihüber J.P. leaves f.Europe 12.4.1826 (Avis)

Schultz Jens P.P. census 1850 St. Th born Eolding 1822 soldier
 Fr. Herm. citisen 29.6.1804 born Sjælland seafaring

Schuhl H.C.H. census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark (38) controller
 Frederiksted

Schuell Emanuel St. Cr. 1748/17
 Mathias born in Hamburg, soldier died 31.1.1714 St. Th

Schultz Joh.Hendrich sergeant died 14.11.1733 St. Th

Schutz Johannes Clausen Christiansted 31.8.1774 (Royal)

Schultz Hendrich marr widow Power Christiansted 24.10.1772
 (Royal)

Henry carpenter has stayed here for years, a very old man
died 28.10.1806 St. Cr.

Fr. an overseer died 23.1.1807 St. Cr.

Joh.Herman a soldier Christiansfort 1714/54 (Rulle)

Joh.Herman St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Joh. a musqueteer father to John Gregor Fr. born 14.1.1834
St. Cr. mother: Ann C, Brown

Joh. a musqueteer born in Poland (19) shot himself
26.12.1815 St. Cr.

Schutz Carl a musqueteer born Saxen died (30) 24.3.1817 St. Cr.

Schudt Chr. Larsen St. Th 1.10.1692-30.9.93 page 11 (Mem)

Schultze Joh.Ernst born Torgan a baker (25) accepted as No 238
(Rulke)

Schubert Joh.Frentz citizen 24.2.1852 born Rostock a dealer

Schumann Carl. W.J. census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen 1826 soldier

Schuhmacher A. census 1870 St. Th born Neuhaus a/o (23) merchant

Schuch Philip Conrad citizen 16.5.1835 born Nassau Westburg
Frankfurt a/Main blacksmith

Schreuder Gorades Henr. citizen 2.11.1857 born Rotterdam
seaf.captain

Schuurmand an assistent died St. Jan 19.6.1721 St. Th
late Kirstine Nielsdatter marr R. Erichson 6.8.1722 St. Th

Schuhmager Jens Reimert govern. counsill.died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 45
28.10.1774

Schuel chirurgus apprentice see: Suel mentioned St. Cr. 11.4.1764

Schuburg assistent died 26.11.1737 St. Th

Schullenborg Jac. P. a soldier on St. Cr. 1740 wnt out as to placat 1735
(Royal Orders)

Schuman Jac. Faber a sailor born Laurvig in Norway died (37)
28.6.1816 St. Cr.

Schulmeck a captain born 9.8.1779 died 30.12.1816 St. Cr.

Schuhman Jph.Fr. artillery sergeant father to Joh.Fr. bapt 15.5.1824
mother: Eliza Betse St. Cr.

Schubart Georg born Linz (30) accepted as No 219 (Rulle)

Schurer(?) Gesche Margretha marr 1) Henricus Møller (reform clergy)
bapt Sept 1778 dutch church 2) Joh. Larentz
30.3.1776 dutch church Laurentz

Anna Adelheid marr Nic. Angell bapt Nov 1779
dutch church

Schrøder Albaech Chr. gefreider died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1750-59
finished 10.3.1753

Schuster C.B. secretary, counsellor of chamber children: Ellen
Dorothea confirm. (14) 24.5.1807 St. Cr. Caroline
Adriana (14) 24.5.1807

Joschum Fr. Bertram, librarian marr Ellen Holst child:
Christian born 19.4.1801 St. Cr. Bertram Chr. born
14.4 bapt 26.5.1797 St. Cr. Peder Andreas born 10.6.
bapt 6.7.1798 Anna M. Aletta bapt 12.2.1800

Governm. secretary Jacob Nicolai bapt 14.11.1802 Johannes
bapt 30.6.1805

Custom cashier councl. of cancely children: Hendrik Wm.
bapt 17.9.1809 Charl. Amalie bapt 16.5.1808

Maria Elisabeth born St. Cr. 5.12.1750 died as widow
(Mülle) 11.2.1816 St. Cr.

Fr. Fleck broker marr Julia M. Catharina Chr. children:
Emma Elodia bapt 17.6.1828 Maria Olivia Stoud born
15.8.21 bapt 20.4.1822 Camilla Virginus bapt
9.10.1824

Jacob father to Ellen Adelaide born 3.12.1833 and Charl.
Eliza born 21.10.35 mother Eliza Betzy Lawy

Bertram Samuel counsell of justice town judge mention:
Christiansted No 48 page 95. planter on H,M, Kings
plantation 1740 Census Christiansted St. Cr. 1745
marr Margretha R. born 22.3.1725 died 13.10.1789
children: Anna Birgitta St. Cr. 1746/47 Charl. Amalie
1748/48

Joachum Fr. Archivar marr widow Ellen Catharina Fleck
2.12.1790 St. Cr. child: Adriane Maria bapt 14.7.1791
St. Cr.

Bertram Samuel is debtor see: Plantage 1740-44 went out to
Westindia to placat 1735 (Royal Orders)

Ellen D. marr Andr, Ludv. Nørager 27.10.1814 St. Cr.

Caroline M. born 17.6.1791 died 9.6.1816 marr P. Durloo
9.11.1815 St. Cr.

Chr. died 151/2 year old 13.1.1817 St. Cr.

- Fr.Fleck broker marr Julia Maria Cathrine Christensen
children: Fr. Ferd. born 21.22.1822 bapt 7.9.1823
Clara Augusta bapt 4.5.1826 Julia Josephine born
8.7.1831 all St. Cr.
- Schuster Ellen marr captain Johannes Dahl bapt 4.5.1826 St. Cr.
F. broker marr Phillipa de Bretton child: Irene Justine born
29.5.1835 St. Cr. Edith Elvira born 28.6.1836 Gustav
Adolph born 30.10.1837
Chr. died 16.1.1817 (Reg.Avis)
broker and Phillipa Bretton their: Mathilde Isabella born
20.12.1839
Jacob father to Jacob Isac born 20.1.1838 St. Cr. mother:
Elisabeth Lewy.
B.C. physician marr C.A. Tuite their: Isac born 12.10.1840
St. Cr.
- Schuster Johannes died (21) 24.8.1826 (Reg.Avis^x)
- Schütt E. census 1855 St. Th born Hamburg (32) merchant
C. census 1857 St. Th born Hamburg (34) merchant
- Schütz Jens Chr. a soldier died Skiftepro. 1750-59 St. Cr. 17/10
1755 finished.
- Schuster Bertram Samuel died Heiligenhafen Hosltein 22.8.1788
Skiftepro. No 28 St. Cr. 10.6.1789 St. Cr. Landliste
1742/100 1747/105.
- Schymer Gerh. deacon (page 120) died St. Cr. Skiftpro. No 21
17.10.1792 page 250
- Schultz Chr. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1781-89 No 20 page 113
- Schuhmacher Jens Reimer died Christiansted 17.9.1774 (Royal)
- Schuhmacher a corporal shot for murdering O. Jensen Christiansted.
24.2.1773 (Royal)
- Schudblumme Seider a sailor from Sweden died 27.12.1808 St. Cr.
- Schübler Chr. Jac. shipschirurgus born Germany died 19.6.1803 St.
Cr. 1803
- Schuilin Martin Ph. a musqueteer born Saxen died (23) 22.11.1819
St. Cr.
- Schytz Andreas a bookkeeper died 21.1.1750 St. Th Skiftebreve
1747-54

Schyte J.J. royal chief clerk died on a trip 22.3.1804 St. Cr. and Reg.Avis

Schubart Nic. born Sjælland tailor (23) soldier 1805 (stambog)

Schümmichen Joh.Gottr.von (36) captain on H,M, Westind.troops died 30.12.1816 (Reg.Avis)

Schweiner Heinr. sailor died (45) St. Cr. 12.10.1785

Schwartzkopf a secretary mention (Buch) 19.3.1779 St. Th Isaac bapt 13.4.1788 St. Th

Schweder Chr. commander and governor died 9.1.1748 Skiftebreve 1747-54 and Debitz 297.

Schwartzkopf U.B. kings attorney St. Th 30.10.1773 (Royal)
Jacob counsellor of justice died St. Th 18.9.1790 (Royal)

Schwerin C. Fr. born Mecklenburg died (32) 26.8.1816 St. Cr.

Schøler Caspar died 14.11.1737 St. Th

Schødtsler Anthony Adam chirurgus (overbalber) died 5.1.1728
Skiftebreve 1726-32 marr Anna Marie residing on Christianshavn Copenhagen

Schønfeldt Joh.P. a soldier died St. Cr. 22.12.1784

Scønnenan) Jacob secretary judge in supreme court marr Susanne

Schønneman) Johs.Pieters late Johs.Benner marr took place 9.8.1730 St. Th Vice governor St. Th and St. Jan (Bestalling 16.4.1740) see: Museum 1894 page 351 St. Jan Landliste 1730/77. He died 3.3.1742 St. Th children: Jacob bapt 11.5.1732 died 18.8.1733 St. Th Jacob bapt 23.8.1733 died 12.4.1734 Margrathe Catharina bapt 13.3.1735 Anna Christina bapt 12.4.1736

Schønberg G.H. organist and printer mention first time 20.7.1815 (Reg.Avis) as editor. children: Marie Adelaide Theresia bapt 2.7.1815 St. Cr. Georg Henrik Pentz bapt 6.4.1817
a constabel born Copenhagen died (23) 31.1.1819 St. Cr.

Schiøtz David Fr. lawyer from Norway to go to America 24.4.1798 page 55 (Told)

Schiørring Niels from Copenhagen died (39) 3.11.1819 Reg.Avis

Schøtze Gottfr. soldier died St. Cr. Skiftpeor. 1778-85 No 23 page 8

Schøn Chr. Aug.Wilh. citizen 17.1.1852 born St. Th merchant

Schwabe P.T.A. citizen 30.6.1862 born Usserød seaf.captain

Schwensen Marcus citizen 3.1.1838 born Holstein seaf.captain
Saele Thos died proclama 10.5.1803 (Reg.Avis)
Sedewig James St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
Sebuen a sailor 21.1689 2.1.1689 (Mem.A.)
Sebecker Adam marr Sucky Beverhout Christiansted 11.5.1776
(Royal)
Seebboth Joh. Gottlieb mate marr Dorothea Maria Petersen 1.11.1806
St. Cr.
Seeberg Christopher born Sjælland apprentice at the artillery died
(180 3.6.1807 St. Cr.)
Seegast Nic corporal marr Susanne M. widow of late Elias Bely
29.12.1744 St. Th
Seegaard Nic marr Cathrine Roger 21.11.1746 St. Th
Seger Anna Maria marr Joh.Jac Creutzer 16.4.1732 St. Th
Georg W. soldier of captain du Maas Comp. died 23.11.1765
St. Th
Seervingsk Lieven (40) born in Zeeland and St. Th Landliste 1691
children: Adrian (14) born Holland Jacob (10) born
Holland Cornelia (5) born Leyden
Segretier Louis died Frederiksted 11.3.1803 (Reg.Avis)
Seig Cathrina marr Adrian Sorgeloos 4.7.1703 St. Th
Seisi Johannes lieutenant his son Jares bapt 22.10.1708
Sejer Chr. assistent died 3.10.1726 St. Th
Seise Jannes lieutenant, tapper died before 1728 marr Maria
Uytendale 16 slaves St. Th Landliste 1697/8
1703/4/1708/9 St. Jan Landliste 1728/39 children:
Maria Anna
Seis Jonathan marr Cathrina their Georg bapt 5.6.1796 dutch
church
Jacob marr Cathrina their Judith bapt 3.11.1798 and Jan
30.3.1799 dutch church
Seise Johannes from St. Domingo has arr. with a barque, bought
for Lucas v. Beverhout Oct. 1696 (Gouv.Journal)

Johannes marr Maria Uytendale late Franz Martens
19.9.1697 (Gouv.Journal)
bought Barbara de Grous plant. 17.9.98 (Gouv.Journal)
stephdaugther Maria Gertruyd Martens engaged to, Abraham
Rænnels 11.11.1699 (Gouv.Journal)

Seisant Johannes Christopher punished to 6 months in iron no pay
and on water and bread 19.5.1701 (Gouv.Journal)

Sein a vice admiral proposed that all who where present should
vote if the governor Ad.Esmit was wanted or not and
the reply was: NO 7.7.1788 (Gouv.Journal) of then
Governor Heins and the answer was Yes and hereafter
he proposed a cheer for et Vivat Christianus Quintus
and 9 guns saluted.

Sayfarth Johs. Christopher marr Cathrine Berns
Seyffardt see: Sieffarth plantation owner. child Anna bapt 2.10.1708
died 9.12.1709

Seinwerck Christiane died 17.11.1737 St. Th

Seifer Joh.Fr. soldier at captain du Mass comp. died 19.8.1766 St.
Th

Seipel sergeant Frederiksted died 6.9.1799 St. Cr.

Seys Cathrina born Runnels wiodw marr P. Corn.de Wint planter
11.3.1804 St. Cr.
Johannes now dead, he was an old inhabitant St. Th has a
full grown son St. Jan Landbreve 1720/21

Seeman ,arr Jane Mc Donnough 14.11.1799 St. Cr.

Seldener J. Hendr. Daniel born 1783 Skaane soldier 1805 (Stambog)

Seligman Lion St. Th bankrupt 23.9.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Selvan Johannes irish cath.planter St. Th Landliste 1688 Marr Nille
Burck irish. children: Johan Millan and Tam

Sekman chancelly-manager and 2 plantations St. Cr. 30.6.1737

Sempfleben Fr. corporal born Prussia a joiner soldier 1814 (Stambog)

Sempill John's wife died Christiansted 3.11.1792 (Royal)
John marr Anna Marie Rengger 8.2.1797 dutch church a
son: John bapt 10.12.1798 (dutch church)
Maria Magdalena 15.2.1801 dutch church
John died on his estate Bullers Bay (58) has been living here
38 years 26.9.1817 (Reg.Avis)

Chas marr Elisabeth Mendes their children: Anna Constantia
 born 15.2.18 St. Cr. Joh.Edw. born 12.2.1842 St. Cr.
 Severton Cathrina marr Christopher Kuyper 19.1.1692 St. Th
 Senri A marr Susanne Uyttendahl 12.10.1724 St. Th
 see: Charie
 Severin Wilh. soldier died 23.12.1742 St. Th
 Severus Daniel St. Th Landliste 1708/9
 Secretary - Fiscal Instrux for St. Th 30.11.1722 (Bestalling)
 and
 Sejerøe Abraham Jensen captain on "Cronprintzen" Instrux dat.
 14.10.1748 (Instrux)
 Sebecker) Adam marr Sucky Beverhout Christiansted 11.5.1776
 (Royal)
 Søbøtker)
 Seward W.Henry the honourable visited the St. Th 9.1.1866 prior to
 the entered into for their purchase (Taylor 21)
 Severin L. Boltzen sailor from Bergen died (34) 6.4.1818 St. Cr.
 Ole assistent his estate St. Th 1735 (Restance)
 Serf Erne le at St. Th 1673 fol 22 1674 fol 49 (Mem.114)
 Sewery George marr Louis Mathilde their: Georgiane Gilbertina
 born 13.2.1833 St. Cr.
 Sharp Bentholomæus an inhabitant 15.3.1697 (Gouv.Journal)
 buys a lot belong to Maria Timmerman in Christianstad
 28.1.1698
 Bartholomæus his creditors are called 3.7.1698
 (Gouv.Journal) his wife was in prison on the fortress
 died 30.10.1698 his son died 12.11.1698 all his
 properties are sold, he keeps a negro woman who shall
 wait on him and wash his clothes. 22.11.1698
 (Gouv.Journal)
 Shoemaker a----sign: here are to be made children and on the reverse
 was to be read: and man shoes 29.9.1813 (Reg.Avis)
 Shephardt Nic. marr Anna late Chas.Marter 12.4.1767 St. Th
 Sheer Daniel marr Madame Elisabeth William 4.1.17 St. Th
 Sherry Elisabeth marr Hiram Vordett 2.9.1792 St. Th
 Shneppe P. a constabel St. Th debtor 1704 (Invent)
 Schoting society Christiansted 18.4.1789 (Royal)

Shoy Edm. died Christiansted 22.5.1790

Shoy Unity marr John George Thomas Christiansted 8.5.1771
(Royal)

Shoy Mary Anna Mrs. (64) Christiansted 20.1.1779 Royal

Shoy Michael Christiansted with family is going abroad
19.10.1776 (Royal)

Shagmissy the celebrated--- will be exhibited at mr C's new house
Christiansted 24.5.1775 (Royal)

Sibert Gebbert marr Karren his son Hans St. Th Landliste 1692/3

Sibertzen Johan marr Landliste 1710/11

Sibrandtsen Claes is captain on Snauen brandenburg. Captain 7.3.1691
10.4.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Sibrandtsen Reynier a constabel on "Salamandra" wrecked 1691 8.4 the
ship is wrecked 1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Sigbert Anna Magdalena marr Gebhrad Sigbert his wife has taken
sublimatum mercurium 11.2.1691 17.12.1691 and she
died 21.12.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Sigbert Gebhard engages with Karens Pedersdatter, who arrived on
board the "red Cocq"

Sicard Bartholome citisen 23.12.1834 born Marseille seaf.captain

Sichelkoh N.Fr. census 1870 St. Th born Odense)29) corporal at the
2nd Comp-

Siegmar Madame died St. Cr. Skiftepro, No 57 8.1.1774

Sieffart J h.Christopher marr Cathrina Bern 26.2.1707 St. Th

Sigbert H. his Anna Magdalena bapt 21.3.1711 St. Th Gerh. died
4.10.1708 St. Th his son Gerh. died 2.8.1707 St. Th
Johannes marr Jannike Poul 7.11.1709 St. Th

Sieben Joh.Henr.St. Jan Landliste 14 slaves 1728/47 died 16.5.1734
mention: 27.2.1720 (Magens) 27.2.1720

Sieffart Johannes Jürgensen chirurgus St. Th Landliste 1702

Silies John his son Johannes bapt 7.11.1705 St. Th

Silvanis Dines St. Jan Landliste 1730/85

Silleman Maria marr Chr. Creitzmer 6.11.1715 St. Th

Silvan Jan british his wife born Westindia lives in Charl.Amalie
Landliste 1690

Silstrup a musqueteer father to Hans Chr. Laurentius born
27.11.1840 mother Marie A.Jan St. Cr.

Silvan Jan has been engaged as a cooper to make barrels
31.12.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Siegman Madame died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 23 17.11.1785 page 30

Siel Anna died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 9.7.1782

Siebeler Cors.captain on fregat "Patientia" see Kontrakt Thormøhlen
20.9.1693

Siegel Chr.Henry died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 17.3.1784

Sigler Joh.Georg census 1739 St. Cr.

Sigbert Gebart an inhabitant St. Th in prison 4.5.1703 (Copybook
52) his widow Cathrina Davis 25.11.1697
(Gouv.Journal)

Siefart Joh.Chr. St. Th goes home 3.5.1708 (Gouv.Journal)

Siele Ambrosius sergeant on Frederiksfort 16.7.1708
(Gouv.Journal)
Ambrosius goes home caused by elderness and weakness
4.7.1709 (Gouv.Journal)

Sibersen Musqueteer born Norway died (24) 10.5.1806 St. Cr.

Sigbert Gebhard an overseer St. Th 1.10.1692-30.9.1693 page 11
(Mem.)

Sierri Moyses St. Th 2.7.1688 (Mem.A.)

Sille Ambrosius Christiansfort 1710 (Rulle)

Sigvardt Joh.sergeant St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Sibert Gerhard punished for blaming officers to go as a prisoner to
Westindia 29.8.1685 (Royal Orders)

Sigbert Gebhard engaged to widow Gini Reinies, 11.3.17.5 1698
Gebhard engaged to Catharina Davis 22.7.1699 (Gouv.
Journal)

Simmelhag a controller was father to a mulatto: Maria Elisabeth died
17.11.1782 mother was Anna a negro.

Simmeljær J.C.W. hospitalmanager children: Louise Camilla Wilh. born
22.8.1840 St. Cr. Emily A. Rosalinde born 27.6.1843
Carl Chr. Seligman born 2.5.1842
Johan Carl. Wilh. census 1841 St. Cr. born Dopenhagen
5.3.1815 residing Strandgade 40, Frederiksted.
Chr. citisen 19.7.1839 born Sjælland planter on St. Jan
N.Chr. census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark 14.2.1817
Cecilie Dorothea born St. Cr. April 1807

Erio Wald. Born St. Cr. April 1833
 N.C.S. royal chief clerk marr C born møller children: Erik
 Wald born 12.10.1832 St. Cr. Petrine Chr. Amalie
 born 10.4.36

Simons Adriana marr And. Henningsen their Joris bapt 7.5.1730
 St. Th

Madame Zitsema is Catharina Simons is Joris mother sistr.

Simonsen Johan dutch cath.planter and carpenter marr Catharine
 Pedersdatter danish luth.St. Th Landliste 1689

Sijmonsens Arent Landliste 1702/3

Simonsen Cordt a carpenter Christiansted census St. Cr. 1745

Simon Johannes carpenter engaged to Margretha Suntoms 2.3.1690
 (Gouv.Journal)

Simonsen N. the chief clerk from the Comp. arr.3.2.1691
 (Gouv.Journal)

Chr. census 1855 St. Th born Fenmark (38) police
 C. census 1880/I St. Th born Denmark (64) inspector on
 "Muhlenfeldt"

Sylvane E. 1880 born St. Th (44) she is born: Hagen
 children: Else J.(24) Christen (20) Thora N.
 (17 St. Th)

C. census 1860 St. Th born Denmark (44) lamp lighter
 N. retired warehouse clerk re: transfer of St. Th in rent to
 Jørg. Thormøhlen 1.3.1691

Friedr. Assistent on St. Th arr with "Christianus V" he dont
 understand a word therefore returned 15.9.1794
 (Gouv.Journal)

Simmonds May Mrs. Died Christiansted 21.11.1778 (Royal)

Simonsen A. a hussar from Sweden died (20) 10.5.1806 St. Cr.

Simmon John Fitz father to John Hugh born 6.4.1837 St. Cr. mother:
 Charlotte Tideman

Siemsen Hans Hendr. citizen 24.9.1855 born Bornholm planter St.
 Jan

Simmons A. census 1850 St. Th born St. Th physician residing:
 Nørregade Charl.Amalie

Simmonds Hauer Philips citizen 13.1.1843 and 15.5.1849 born
 Gehausen Sachsen dealer

Simmonds	Morris Benj. born England dealer
Simpson	Francina marr Pieter Runne,s bapt 15.10.1797 dutch church
Simson	Mery Madenoiselle 10 slaves St. Jan Landliste 1728/58
Sieæoreth	Lazar see Zigareth St. Th Landliste 1691
Sivertsen	A. a sailor captain Arntzen from Flensburg (25) died St. Cr. 26.1.1781
	L. Bornholm died (25) St. Cr. 13.4.1784
Siwart	Maria Magdalena marr Ole Henningsen 4.9.1715 St. Th
Sivers	Eleonore marr Daniel David 10.11.1727 St. Th
Simar	Johs. a soldier Skiftepro.1750-59 St. Cr. finished 12.1.1753
Sivertsen	Laur. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1791 page 38
	Morten census 1850 St. Th born Eskildstrup Nyk.Sjæll 1826 soldier
Siørup	N. Christensen captain on "Postillonen" Instrux 19.10.1751 (Instrux)
Siøburg	Chr. St. Th 4.7.1709 (Gouv.Journal)
Sivertsen	Asmus constabel born Norway died 11.12.1802 St. Cr.
Siwert	Joh.Andr. chirurgus Christiansfort 1711/48 (Rulle)
Sivers	J.R. musqueteer born Holstein died (30) 8.6.1821 St. Cr.
Simpel	Jacques St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Sitron	Thimothæus died St. Th royal orders 1671-1750
Siychre	Franswa 1671-75/33 (Færø)
Siøberg	Chr. will be promoted to provision clerk and weigh. master and a surplus of 2% has been permitted him over his salery and which the auctions have to pay 31.10.1701 (Gouv.Journal)
Skilling	Thos an englishman died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 34 30.11.1757
Skerrit	Marcus died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1791 page 59
Singa	Francois planter St. Th 1681 (Skyld)
Skalstrup	Anders a carpenter is dying 17.11.1772 St. Cr.
Skat	(Tax restance liste) 26.2.1818 (Reg.Avis)
Skab	Maria seel) Lord Diderci 2) P.Chr. Lorentzen a smith 1784 St. Th
Skepper	Beatrix see: Shipper marr Herdex Marida St. Th Landliste 1706/7
Skiær	Ditlev Madsen see: Madsen

Skerritt & Mc Evoy see: Evoy
Margaret marr Wm. K. Bourke Christiansted 2.10.1776
(Royal)
Marcus died proclama Christiansted 9.11.1791 (Royal)

Skuurman P. assistent St. Th 1735 (Restance).

Skibye P.C. census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (38) police

Skinner Js. citizen 7.1.1783 born England dealer

Skiby A.C. census 1870 St. Th born St. Cr. (30) midwife
E.E. census 1870 St. Th. born St. Cr. (2½) her child:

Smed Axel W. 51 died St. Cr. 16.8.1783

Smalback A. a bouteiller 11.11.1721 St. Th an assistent 1735
(Restance)

Smalhoff Johannes (dutch) born St. Eustatius father to Petronella bapt
1.1.1785 St. Th mother: Anna Maria

Smed Svends widow St. Th Landliste 1697/8
Erik arr at St. Th 30.3.1666 on “De Endracht” and built a
fortress called “Smidtsberg” (Taylor 2) is now called
Luchettis Hill

Smitsberg a tower on this is called Frederiksfort (St. Th) on Eastern
side of Frederiksfort 25.7.1680 (Invent.)

Sjøgren C. Wilh. born St. Cr. (7) see: Fr. Theod.Nielsen

Smidt Jac a musqueteer in Frederiksted died (34) born Hanover
died 4.8.1816 St. Cr.
Jane Cooper marr Andr. Sigft. von Strandgaard 8.7.1818 St.
Cr.
N.P. Frederiksted their Leopold Martinus bapt 31.5.1818 St.
Cr.
Stapleton D. marr widow M. Grant 18.7.1818 St. Cr.
Tønns Nielsen, waiter on St. Th 1683/33 (Skyld)
Jan Jansen waiter on St. Th 1683/40 (Skyld)
Wolfrath waiter on St. Th 1683/45 (Skyld)
Chr. a clockmaker born Sjælland died (60) 15.1.1821 St. Cr.
Jeppe a sailor born Slesvig died (22) 4.5.1821
Poul Chr. a constabel estate St. Cr. 1739/41 (Conto)
Willen plantation on St. Cr. 1738/136 (Conto)
Willen plantation on St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Christopher a joiner with wife 2 children emigrated April
1736 (Royal Order)

N.P. late merchant marr Ruthly their: N. Leonardo Gustav
bapt 25.5.1829 St. Cr.

J.P. millbuilder marr Rebecca Pinkerman their: Christine
Niske Petterson bapt 1.8.1828 St. Cr.

Eliza a mustiche mother bapt 12.10.1829 St. Cr.

J.C. planter (Scholten 134)

J.P. his book: Bidrag til Beskrivelse af St. Cr. m.m.
Copenhagen 1739 363 pages. (Scholten 134)

& E. Sarguy St. Th 11.3.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Fred. mother to Henry Gust. Born 7.5.1837 St. Cr.

Pieter citizen has a barque 18.9.1699 (Gouv. Journal)

Joseph, quartermaster of 96 regiment died 8.12.1812
(Reg.Avis)

C.L. Honourable Councillors daugther 29.9.1813
(Reg.Avis)

S.C. marr Reverend J.N. Oxholm 29.9.1813 (Reg.Avis)

John Gordon from America wants a job as a clerk
27.10.1794 (Told)

P. a brandenbourgian fiscal 17.3.1690 (Gouv.Journal)

Abraham chirurgus for the Company on St. Jan died
29.7.1732 St. Th

Sibylla Maria, a small girl arr. By "Salvator Mundi" arr.
1721 died 28.11.1724 St. Th

Mariane late Wm. S's widow marr Henr. Allaire 5.1.1728
St. Th

Børge W. citizen died 15.2.1734 St. Th

Helena marr leutenant Chr. Lassen 10.1.1742 St. Th

a chirurgus died 22.7.1747 St. Th

Andreas the Comp.'s weigh.master St. Th marr Ann M.
Søbøtker late Froms 20.3.1749 St. Th

Hendr. a reserve died 24.10.1749 St. Th

Smidt

Andreas Knudsen marr Anna Marie Søbøtker, he was a planter member of the burgher council died 4.10.1768 St. Th children: Knud bapt 26.4.1750 St. Th Anna Christina 9.3.1755 died 23.9.68 Inger 10.6.1753 died 2.10.1768 Maria Cathrina 5.12.1751 confr. 26.4.1767 Else Margrethe 27.8.1758.

Bøje died 9.9.1751 St. Th Et Menneske som Verden kjendte, det alle veed om han var kjendt af Gud--- det ingen ved. from the Churchbook 9.9.1751.

Anna Marie bapt 10.10.1756 St. Th

Mads his: Martha Stivensdatter bapt 31.5.1764 St. Th

Adam died 27.10.1792 St. Th his Mathias bapt 1.3.1765 St. Th

Marcus Anth, a free mulatto marr Catharina Elisabeth Tomhorg 9.8.1784 St. Th

Knud A. a lawyer died 12.8.1788 St. Th

Else Margretha marr Johs.Magens bapt 7.3.1790 St. Th

Fr.Leopold marr widow Henriette Beviere Pflug 3.1.1790 St. Th

Elisabeth marr George Davidzon 29.7.1792 St. Th

Maria marr Louis Suriam Pietersen 29.7.1792 St. Th

Rebecca marr Francis Andrew Toy. Physician 21.10.1793 St. Th

(Wilh's widow Sara Olsdatter Biørnsdatter died 9.12.1736

(he died 6.4.1737 (Skiftebreve 1733-30) her sister: Maria Sparre in Gothenburg. heirs in Copenhagen, had marr. Permission 26.8.1726 Sara Olsdatter Biørndatter was widow of Søfren Sandberg.

Hans Jørgen is debtor see; Plantation 1740-44

Swen born in Holland wife born in Mecklenburg St. Th Landliste 1690

(Pieter marr Anna St. Th Landliste 1697/8 08/9

(merchant.

Willem a sailor St. Th. Landliste 1710/11

Willem St. Cr. Landliste 1742/47 1747/43

Daniel sworn in 17.10.1744 St. Cr.

Anna a widow St. Th Landliste 1711/12

Jeres a planter and merchant Landliste 1711/12
 Chas from St. Christopher, arr. with 2 negroes at St. Cr.
 26.4.1741

Enik Nielsen had tried to colonize in Westindia as a clergy
 under King Fr.III see: Smed. (Lose I page 1)

Catharina marr Harry Hatchet their Harry bapt 3.4.1779
 dutch church

Sam. a free mulatto Maria Mulatto their their Chas bapt
 19.2.1781 dutch church

Hans a mate marr Anna Gratie a free mulatt. their Susanne
 bapt 15.9.1782 dutch church

Wm. marr Rebecca Bryan 6.6.1783 dutch church

Peter a manager on St. Th 12.1.1704 (Copybook 52)

Seth junior marr Elisabeth their James bapt 22.10.1797
 St. Cr.

a physician his Charlotte Frederikke bapt 11.5.1800 St. Cr.

Claus a recorder marr Christine Schousboe their Wilhelm
 bapt 24.12.1801 St. Cr.

Peter and wifes testamente dat. 13.11.1698 St. Th 5.3.1711
 (Copybook 52)

Peter died and left his widow: 39/476 Rdlr a sisterson in
 Spanishtown and a brother in law: Jacob Smith
 26.5.1712 Copybook 52

Wm's daugther Helena (V. R. 65)

Pieter marr Anna testamente 5.1.1695 Nov. 1698 (Justits)
 which reads: my Grootvaeder: Segge Grootmoeder:
 Miss Elisabeth Bossu sister: Susanne Jansen marr
 Jaen Rollier

Smidt Sister: Susanne Jansen marr Jaen Rollier brother: Abraham
 Abrahamsen niece: Susanne Jansen

John a physician in Christiansted died 23.8.1777 (Royal)

Rich. an East End planter died (63) 7.3.1778

John dancing master --a public ball on King Christian VII's
 birthday 19.1.1771 (Royal)

Ju. a surgeon and man-midwife Christiansted 3.7.1773 (Royal)

Betsey (Wm. S's daugther) marr capt. Bernard Watlington
 Christiansted 25.6.1791 (Royal)

Chr. Ludvig bapt 21.11.1803 St. Cr. (Kammerad S's son)
 Edward died (2) 20.10.1807 St. Cr.
 lawyer of Tortola marr Bridgett Ferrall 31.10.1792 (Kammerad
 S's son)
 Clookmaker father to Hans Chr. born 1.7.1807 bapt 9.8.07 St. Cr.
 mother: widow Mary Randal
 recorder and counsellor of cancely son Edw. Frederik bapt
 28.1.1810 St. Cr.
 Sophia Christine born on Føhr (daughter of Kammerad S.) confirm.
 (14) 6.10.1811 St. Cr.

Smith
 Sophia Christina marr reverend J.N. Oxholm 26.9.1813 St. Cr.
 N.P. Frederiksted marr Ruth Eliza their Eliza Salomia bapt
 27.6.1813 St. Cr. and their Wm. Tostrup bapt 29.1.1815
 St. Cr.
 Gertrude Catharina marr 1) Henry Lake 2) P. Beck, an artillery
 captain 2.3.1816 St. Cr.
 Hans Jørgen a bookkeeper died 18.2.1748 St. Cr. and 20.2.1748
 Skiftepro.1750-59
 J.C. from St. Cr. a writer of articles in "Samleren V." Copenhagen
 1788 page 198-265 re: Westindia
 Edv. a schoolmaster died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1770-72 No 15 page 22
 Physician died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 17 1774-79 page 296
 Joran Conrad a musician St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 23 1778-85 page 4
 Wm. And Rebecca died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1794 page 451 and
 nr 65 6.9.1809
 James blacksmith on Beverhouts plantation died St. Cr.
 Skifteprotocol No 49 2.10.1769
 Edw. Marr Mary Holmers son Horatio (10) died St. Cr. Skiftepro.
 No 49 6.10.1770
 Jan a carpenter died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 49 8.11.1769
 a physician died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 50 21.8.1777
 And Wilh. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 57 23.4.1772
 Samuel widower marr widow Elisabeth Machue late Willem Weyth
 St. Cr. 1743/25
 Daniel widower marr widow Susanne Ruans St. Cr. 1746
 Ric. Marr widow Mary Palling St. Cr. 1746

Daniel marr Susanne Honilsda(?) daughter: Dorothea bapt St. Cr.
 1747/45
 Povel Chr. (30) died 30.8.1740 St. Cr.
 Johan retired soldier summoner died 19.2.1746 St. Cr.
 James Berry marr Berry S. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 65 11.4.1810
 Seth junior marr Rebecca Daniel 21.1.1782 St. Cr.
 H.P. chief mate on "Lerken" died 28.10.1782 St. Cr.
 Agnete P. a widow marr Wm. Dobbby 14.8.1783 St. Cr.
 Chr. Lundbolm summoner died (61) 9.2.1787 St. Cr.
 Chr. Marr Madame Nacy, Mathews widow 17.11.1787 St. Cr.
 Wm.'s daughter Elisabeth marr captain B. Wattlington when?
 Chas (eng.church) marr Fredericia Heitman 25.1.1792 St. Cr.
 children: Gertrud Catherine bapt 1.7.1792, St. Cr.
 J's daughter: Elisabeth 19.11.1714(?) St. Th
 Willum marr Magdalena van Baen 26.9.1715 St. Th
 Chas citizen 23.5.1792 born England chirurgus
 Hans H. citizen 19.4.1800 born Tønder
 Smith Chr. citiaen 31.3.1847 born Denmark planter on St. Jan
 P.H. citizen 30.5.1806 born Christianssand Norway seaf. capt.
 Hannah Madame died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 13.5.1757 (1760-66)
 Sniedt Hans Casparsen Kontract dat. 22.9.1682
 Snauw Jeremias St. Th 3.4.1706 (Copybook 52)
 Snedstrup a lawyer mention: 8.4.1803 St. Cr.
 Sneider Jürgen Hendr. a carpenter debtor St. Th 1704 (Invent.) Melchior a
 soldier of Savy's Comp. died 20.10.1766 St. Th
 Sobi Domingo a negro captain died 2.5.1758 St. Th
 Sonderburg J.L. census 1857 St. Th born Copenhagen (31) clerk Joh.Lenart Nic
 census 1850 St. Th citizen 4.5.1859 born Husum merchant
 residing Kronprinsensgade 80 Charl.Amalie.
 Sourdisse Jacob Ferdandez Dias citizen 5.12.1849 born Bordeaux dealer
 Solas Marie Deport see: soldier Nielsen H. bapt 25.3.1826 St. Cr. and
 25.9.1827 St. Cr.
 Sot Jan le 1671-75/20 (Færø)
 Solechiel Alex a sergeant father to Thora A. Clementine born 21.1.1840 St.
 Cr. mother: Maria Groom
 Sohl Joh.Wm. St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Soldiers major Melldroms his loo able musqueteers shall leave with
 “Hafmanden” 21.8.1682 bound for St. Th (Royal order)

Soltan Carl born Copenhagen a glazier soldier 1805 (Stambog)

Sommers Johannes Jacob bapt 7.2.1829 St. Cr. mother: Anna Elisabeth
 Sommers freecoloured.
 Søren inspector at Peetz plantation mention: Churchbook No 1
 1740 is debtor: see Plantage 1740 1744 his widow Maria
 Jacobine marr C. Gustav Richter 10.1.1783 St. Cr.

Somdam a soldier of capt. de Maas Caomp died 12.1.1766 St. Th

Sommer Peter judge died Skiftepro.20.1.1757 St. Cr. he was a previous
 judge in Nth. Jylland testamente dated 15.3.49 2.7.55 heir:
 Fr. Wikken

Sorgloos Adrian late 2.6.1697 Gouv.Journal a mirakel has taken place as his
 wife born a child, looking like a fish (do) 22.10.1691
 Adrian marr Cathrina Seig 4.7.1703 St. Th he died before 1697
 (Landliste) children:
 Adrian 5.5.1704 St. Th
 Susanne 4.5.1709
 his heirs debtor 1729 (nothing to obtain) (Reflex)
 Adrian (38) from Vlissingen marr Susanne (37) from Statius St. Th
 Landliste 1691 children: Adrian (12) born Vlissingen Anna
 (4) Claes (2) Statius
 Anna late J.Kerwinke widow marr capt J.Koop 27.6.1715 St. Th
 Joh.Georg a soldier died 19.11.1721 St. Th
 Clara (reform) marr A. Hammer 1.5.1726 St. Th
 Susanne marr Gowert Marche 29.9.1730 St. Th
 Adrian 9.7.1689 St. Th (Mem.B.)

Sout Chr. a servant of Dr. Bodger on St.John, is whom the conspirators
 during the insurrection of the slaves on St.John 1733, had
 every confidence, received for his fidelity to the Whites, his
 freedom (Taylor 104)

Som Chr. died Christiansted a son in law of Lucas v.Beverhout
 23.4.1777 (Royal)

Soltwedel sails f. Copenhagen with or without ladong Christiansted 26.5.1790
 (Royal)
 Waage Fr. a sailor from Copenhagen died (17) 21.5.1821 St. Cr.

Sommer C. Christen census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (29) corporal

Sonne	J. census 1870 St. Th born Hamburg (25)
Soper	Eleonore see: Molineux St. Jan
Sorgest	Gottlieb musqueteer from Copenhagen died Frederiksted (29) 26.1.1818 St. Cr.
Sommer	C. Anthon musqueteer from Copenhagen died (27) 25.10.1819 St. Cr. Søren St. Cr. 1737/121 (Conto)
Sonnye	Gollian St. Cr. 1688 (Mem. A.)
Somvelle	Andr. overseer St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Soullaigre	Pierre St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Soeningen	Bertel estate bankrupt 1737 St. Th (Reflex)
Soeberg	Chr's widow estate St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
Schnel	Ulrich, previous parson to Synderup and Norderup, who now is in our jail at the citadel Frederikshavn where he sits because he behaved more than badly must go with first ship to Westindia and work in iron for lifetime 8.8.1685 (Royal order)
Souper	Nanchy marr Joh.Delanoy St. Cr. 1742/24 Peter marr Elisabeth Abelgethsdatter St. Cr. 1742/24 twins: Bartholomaus and Reien Peter 1746/42
Sorin	Jac. (british) marr Maria Coel their: William bapt 3.5.1764 St. Cr.
Soetman	Reinert) Johannes) marr Birgitte Swain 9.5.1726 St. Th on St. Jan 1721 General Alphabet Had 16 slaves St. Jan Landliste 1728/78/1731/99. His stephdaugther Helena Hissing St. Jan Landliste 1731/98 marr secretary: Henning Lindberg 5.7.1735 St. Th Johannes :children: Hans bapt 21.7.1728 died 21.1.1729 St. Th Philip Gardelin bapt 13.11.1729 Thomas bapt 11.5.1732 do inherited after Johs. Kroyer St. Jan Landliste 1732/72
Sottomayor	Juan de 1711 General Alphabet mentioned in M. Crones Skifte (Skiftebreve 1684.1724) consolleret re the spanish Negotie 26.5.1712 (Copybook 52)
Sohl	W.J. marr Anna Margr. Rønneberg 5.6.1732 St. Th a son: Johs. Rønneberg died 4.4.1737 St. Th
Solingen	Johs. Von marr Anna Marcellius mention: Sept. 1741 St. Th
Sotten	Maria late Johs, Kanis their Maria bapt 4.7.1756 St. Th
Sours	Johannes on St. Jan his Elisabeth bapt 20.8.1758 St. Th

	Isaac on St. Jan twins: Anna and Jacob bapt 20.8.1758
	Philiph mentioned 20.8.1758
	Pieter on St. Jan his: Martha and Isabel bapt 20.8.1758
Son	Jean Baptiste de a free mulatto. father to Gabriel 2.6.1765 St. Th mother: Maria Magdalena
Soober	Glaudi St. Th Landliste 1703/4
Soelberg	a banco commissioner has 2 plantations St. Cr. 30.6.1737
Soober	Glaudi and Pieter sons of Glaudi S. died on St. Cr. 21.12.1739 St. Cr. Census 1740 and Landliste 1742/28
Solter	Elisabeth a widow St. Cr. Landliste 1747/12
Soelberg	Søren Lycke captain.mention. Skiftepro. (No 12 1766-70 St. Cr.)
Sparre	Morten H. from Trondhjem 2nd mate (19) died 1.12.1787 St. Cr. a mate died (24) 4.10.1803 St. Cr.
Spans	Lorentz marr Dina their daughter: Anna Margretha bapt 3.1.1692 St. Th
Spaens)	Leenert Jansen marr(Dina (23) from Vlissingen (Maache St. Th Landliste 1691/1697/18 children: Anthonia (4 St. Cr.) James (8 month) St. Th Jannek and Anna Landliste 1692/3
Spoens)	
Sproget	the language in Westindies (Oldendorph 141) the kreol in Westindies (Oldendorph 203
Span	Lorentz captain on "Haabet Galley" Instrux 16.12.1723 (Bestalling)
Spaens	Leenert Jansen St. Th 1692/93 I/25 (Mem. and 28/8/1689 he delivers 250 lbs. cattun (Mem.B.)
Specht	Sam born in Slesvig Holstein a horse-soldier died 28.4.1800 St. Cr.
Speldenius	a captain St. Th 1686/31 (Skyld)
Springer	Jan de St. Th 1672 Contant No 3 fol/3
Speithout	Eseus 1679 fol 4/12. (Contant 114)
Spiegel	Chr.M. born Copenhagen died (17) 28.4.1821 St. Cr. Lorentz von der St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Sprang	R. an assistent (Restance)
Specht	Henr. St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
Spear	Mary Osborn Madame see: Werner bapt 5.4.1823 3.2.24 St. Cr.
Springer	Lein de. a captain died 28.8.1699 (Gouv.Journal)
Spiegel	Wm. from Philadelphia to stay on St. Cr. 16.12.1794 (Told)
Spaan	Leenert Jansen arr. to get a lot of his inheritage after Jansen

26.7.1691 (Gouv.Journal) his late wife's mother Dina Daniels
9.1.1702. has bought Jan Piens house his stepdaughter
Antonia Gissel marr P. Kinberger 23.2.1702 (Gouv.Journal)

Spilderney a dutch captain 20.10.1686 (Gouv.Journal)

Spiegelberg Thos. citizen 7.9.1800 (danish) his citizenship cancelled as he has
left for Guadeloupe

Spinder Jürg. citizen 2.4.1817 citizen in Altona since 16.4.1798

Spindler Martins wife (controller) died 10.9.1771 St. Cr. (59) marr.
Elisabeth Keen 1772 18/6 and he died 10.9.80 Churchbook
children: Jørg. bapt 24.1.1764 St. Cr. Maria 29.8.1771

Spiecemacher Jochum assistent died Skiftepro. 14.6.1754 St. Cr. (1750-59)

Spejlberg Joachim an assistent died Skiftepro. 2.1.1751 St. Cr. (1750-59)

Spender P's wife: Anna died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 17 1774-79 page 296

Spriesen H. a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 23 page 14 17.8.1779

Staal Adam sailor on "Salvator Mundi" died 26.12.1721 St. Th
P. soldier died 12.2.1734 St. Th

Stabenfeldt Claus Jørgen a carpenter and soldier on St. Cr. 1740 (Plantage
1740-44)

Stadius Math. a musqueteer (21) died St. Cr. 26.1.1781

Stage Paul an assistant menyion: 8.2.1720 St. Th He was member of the
ordinaire council died 5.5.1732 marr Susanne Jaspersen late
N. Petersens widow 18.4.1720 St. Th Skiftebreve 1733-39 (3
children) children: Hans and Poul conf. 1741 Jesper Lieman
died 29.1.1741 Paulus bapt 23.1.1730 Marie bapt 30.6.22
Elisabeth bapt 22.7.1724 died 1.4.1725
Maria marr Lor. Nissen 16.2.1742 . St. Th
Hans marr Maria de Harriette 4.12.1749 St. Th children: Juliana
Maria bapt 1.7.1756 Anna Susanna 9.1.1752
Paulus died 12.10.1751
Pauls stepchildren: Jesper and Peter Liman (V.R. 65) wife-sister:
Magdalena Niemand children: Hans Paulus and Maria (V.R.
65)
Sara from St. Cr. marr Dan P. Evans their Daniel bapt 22.2.1784
dutch church
Anna Susanne born St. Th marr J. Lieman 21.7.1775 where?

Stager Rebecca (dutch congreg.) died (52) 10.3.1818 St. Cr.

Stage Poul danish lives on St. Jan Landbreve 1720/21 and Reflex.

Stahl Chr. born 1778 Hamburg shoemaker 1805 soldier (Stambog)
 Stahlman Otto Fr. an ingeniør St. Cr. Bestalling 5.11.1733 (Bestall)
 Stakke a chirurgus (Rønnoberg) mention: 2.7.1699 St. Th
 Stabelfeld Claus Jørgen overseer is on the 4th year in the church Churchbook
 No. 1 1740 died 12.4.1748
 Stakeman census 1846 St. Cr.
 J.A. born St. Th 1806 lawyer Hospitalsgade 25, Frederikst.
 M.J. born St. Th 1820
 A.E. born St. Th 1839
 W.A. born St. Th 1840 census 1850 St. Th
 John J. St. Th (31) joiner. Prinsensgade. Charl.Amalie. carpenter
 citizenship 10.10.1852
 Stakeman (39) architect
 Wilhelmina N. (29) his wife children: Wm.N.C. (13) Clara (9)
 Augusta (3) Louise A (1)
 census 1860 further Herman (3) Alteman (1)
 Axelina census St. Th (33)
 see: Westrup census 1855
 Rich.Edw. census 1880 St. Th see: Eggers
 Staats Herman Conrad, merchant 28.4.1803 born in Hanover
 10.2.1777 died 29.12.1833
 Luther Emanuel citizen 2.6.1908 born St. Th 2.11.1870
 Johan August a dan. westindian of birth, he was one of few natives,
 who by his abilities had held on more than one occasion the
 reins of Government on both Islands and no one is more
 honoured and respected retires (Taylor 31 & 38) titular
 councill of state, governor and interimpr. 1.7.1867 knighted
 by the King of Denmark and Dbmd. born 14.12.15 St. Th
 died 4.11.91 son of S.H.C. Stakeman marr Anna Holte.
 Mary Jane Aarestrup born 27.12.19 St. Cr. died 25.10.94
 Copenhagen
 S.H.C. wife Margrethe died 18.10.1815 (Reg.Avis)
 John Aug. lawyer marr Mary Jane Aarestrup their: Elisabeth Anna
 born 22.12.1838 St. Cr.
 Stalley Joch on St. Jan died 1734 Skiftebreve 1733.39 marr Anna Leonora
 Christiansdatter 9.8.1732 St. Th

Elisabeth widow of late Kuhlman she died 25.3.1739 (Skiftebreve 1733-39)

Stallay Maria marr Johs. s.Billington 25.5.1745 St. Th
Anna confirmed 5.7.1749 St. Th

Stalley Joch. planter with 7 slaves St. Jan Landliste 1728/44
had with Dina Kambeck the girl: Maria (V.R. 65)

Stally Michael the chirurgus of the fortress 23.1.1699 (Gouv.Journal)

Stalliord Sara Josephine marr Wm. Derrick (?) bapt 4.1.1836 St. Cr.

Stallard Corn. his heirs St. Jan Landliste 1728/80
Cornelius physician died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1772.74 No 16 page 123
marr 1) Elisabeth Uyttendahl had a child: Magdalena St. Cr. 1747/45
2) Bathia Howell she died 21.7.1728 (Skiftebreve 1733.39)

Staffer Jurgen drowned in a hurricane 23.1.1773 St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 44
page 747

Stamer P. judge died 29.7.1755 St. Th

Stallard Elisabeth late lieutenant Hartvigsens widow marr controller Jens
Krogh 31.10.1765 St. Cr.

Stang Hans Nielsen chirurgus at chirurgus Bølck marr 1743 page 27
churchbook No 1 (Barbara late Benjamin) (Knoph Guins) he
was an orphan from an asylum see Churchbook St. Cr. No 1
and died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1767-70 page 130 No 44
13.8.1768. He was junior chirurgus 1744 page 39, when
Anna Margretha born she marr Chas. Hayns. 1747 page 44
son: Johannes 1750 born 8.1.1749 a son Jacobus. then
Vilhelm and Peter. Wilh was (14) and Peter (11) when H .N.
died.

Stadius Mathias a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 7.3.1781
“Statt a ship St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 34 15.3.1759
Hamburg”

Stabell von died he was major lieutenant and vicegovernor
Joh.Chr. von marr Christiane Bretfeldt children: Albert Grants born
in Porthmouth harbour 8.12.1814 bapt 1.8.1815 St. Cr.
Albert Crantz bapt 9.4.1822 St. Cr.
Hans born Copenhagen 1813 bapt 30.3.1819
Hans Magnus born 21.9.1819

Stabell Caspar Lorenz bapt No 22 17.8.1822 St. Cr. Adelaide 20.9.1825

Stappel Salom. St. Th 1735 (Restance)
 Stapelton Willum Gen. 1673 fol 14 (Contant 40) capt. 1671-75/5 (Færø)
 Stalpart Jan St. Eustatius 1735 (Restance)
 Stammers Johan a captain died (23) Porto Rico 15.2.1803 (Reg.Avis)
 Stanling Joris came here from Tortola with Hans Brodersen ans some slaves
 as well as Liew Jansen from Portorico 5.9.1681
 (Gouv.Journal)
 Stanza by J.J. in Reg.Avis 21.8.1815:Hail Denmark, hail no more the
 scenes of war
 by J.J. in Reg.Avis 21.8.1815:Hail Denmark, hail no more the
 scenes of war
 shall ever disturb thy peacefull shore
 but peace her snow white banner wawe
 and crown your land with choice store
 of swetest richest treasures by smiling plenty giv'em.
 All hearts rejoice, hail Denmark, hail
 the chosen spot of heaven
 Thy country's wrong shall be redressed
 no foreign nations shall oppress
 the chosen spot of heaven
 like brothers then link hand in hand
 with heart and voice shout'er the land
 Hail Denmark hail with choice store
 of swetest richest treasures by smiling plenty give'em
 all hearts rejoice hail Denmark
 hail the chosen spot of heaven.
 Stallart M. marr Dines Cleri 29.11.1707 St. Th
 Cornelis St. Th 9.1.1689 (Mem.A.)
 Cornelius marr Elisabeth Jacob Elisadatter 26.5.1708 St. Th, he was
 a widower
 (36) born in Anvers 1691 St. Th Landliste. his son
 Wonter bapt 16.4.1709 St. Th married Clara St. Th
 Landliste 1707/8 15 slaves. His mothers father:
 Jacob Elias the old
 Cornelis bapt 2.1.1711
 Anna late Samuel Worm marr Johs. Dromming 1.8.1731 St. Th

Vorn. marr Elisabeth Uytenthal 5.7.1741 St. Th their son: Joseph
 Uyttendahl bapt 24.11.1735 St. Th
 Maria marr W. Swain 18.10.1732 St. Th
 Jacob marr Elisabeth Gousel 14.4.1736
 Pietter a boy died 28.11.1737 St. Th
 Anna marr Just Philip Muller 6.2.1741 St. Th
 Anna Maria bapt 6.10.1743 St. Th
 Jacob on St. Jan his Diana bapt 10.1.1745 St. Th
 Anna marr And.Thornberg 9.1.1747 St. Th
 Clara marr Cornelis (20) bornon Sabba
 Andres a son (2) born on Anguila Landliste St. Th 1691
 Corn. see: Adam Cleghorn St. Jan Landliste 1732/98
 Cornelius children: Wanter Cornelius. Jacob Daniel and Abraham
 Ananias (V.R.65)
 Cornelius a physician died 13.1.1773 Christiansted (Royal)
 Wouter St. Jan 1737 (Reflex)
 Cornelis buys a barque 27.9.1969 under the command of pieter
 Hardenbroeck 10.10.1698 (Gouv. Journal)
 Starch Johannes Christopher a carpenter died 16.2.1788 St. Th
 Star Spangled Banner see Historical Review VIII New York 1903 page 691
 Starling Maly (24) born on Status children: Joris (4) Isaac (3) St. Th
 Landliste 1691
 Stenbrecher Gerh. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 1781.89 page 32
 Steensen Fr. a conrector died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28 18.6.1794
 Stephens Sam, Frederiksted died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 12.8.1789
 Sterenberg Steph. Karl an overseer on Heyligers plantation St. Cr 1740/6 marr
 widow Johanne Schier late Ditlev Matzens widow
 Stephens James a widower marr widow Anna Thomas St. Cr. 1742/24
 Stephner Henr. a corporal 28.8.1742 St. Cr.
 Stevens Edv. physician planter St. Cr. from Edinburgh. he was exedutor in
 Harcourts estate 1813. literature: J.C. Schmidts articles in
 "Samleren" V Copenhagen 1788 page 248 and "West" Iris
 page 74.
 Stoffel Elias bookkeeper, recorder. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 37 Dec. 1772
 page 305.No 47 22.1.1767
 Stoud Jacob Ottesen a reverend and luth Christiansted ca. 1740

Churchbook No 1. 1743 page 26 he marr. Magdalena P. Sørensens widow page 8 died 23.10.1748

Strode Nathaniel died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 26.6.1796

Stampe de see: Meincke.

Stahl Adam Louis citizen 5.5.1826 born copenhagen a dealer

Stalley Anna late S's widow marr inspector Henr. Kroll widower 5.3.1735 St. Th

Stensell Paul Simonsen Skiftebrev 1756-61 page 19 St. Cr.

Stedman Wm. Census 1857 St. Cr. born St. Cr. (54) phycician living "Allondale"

Steedman Wm. and Elisabeth, their children: Anna Sarah bapt 22.4.1797 dutch church Cathrina Ronald 28.7.1799 dutch church

Steel (John testamente Skiftebreve 1756/61 page 26

Stell (Isac von freemulat. father to Jacob bapt 17.9.1758 mother negro: Margaritha.
Jacob von freemulat. father to Janniche bapt Oct. 1758 mother Christina
Gerrith von freemulat. father to Anna Margrethe bapt 8.4.1760 mother the negro: Jennie

Stell Sara von marr Johs. Barton 20.4.1760 St. Th
Cornelis von marr Johs. father to Anna bapt Elisabeth bapt 1.1.1761 mother negro: Santje
Gerrith von marr father to Anna Margrethe bapt 8.8.1762 mother: Jinin
Jacob von marr father to Hermanus bapt 20.6.62 mother negro: Christina father to Daniel bapt 16.9.64 mother: Kirstine
Geert von marr father to Isaac bapt 13.9.1767 mother: Jenny
Jacob von marr father to Hermanus bapt 18.3.70 mother: Margretha
Maria von see Flett 16.7.1779 St. Th
Sara von her son
Jacob marr Maria their son:Philip St. Th Landliste 1692/3
Anna von marr Moyses Geandrup Landliste 1692/3
Jacobs von his heirs Landliste 1701/2
Gabriel von Landliste 1702/3
Willem Abraham von Landliste 1710/11
Didr. von marr Gandes Stephdaugther St. Jan Landliste 1728/41

Stell

Jacob von St. Jan Landliste 9 slaves 1728/11
Gabriel von his widow: 2 slaves St. Jan Landliste 1728/77
Jacob von children: Joseph. Rebecca and Anna (V.R.65)
Sara von testamente 17.12.1688 Justits and Mem.A.
Sara von testamente 8.8.1698 Dicr. v.Stells children: Jacob and
Gabriel (Justits)
Jacob Didrichsen von buys plantation 27.5.1678 (Justits)
Elisabeth von in Vlissingen debtor 1704 (Inventar)
Ana von St. Th 1692/93 Litr I/122 (Mem.)
Jacob von lives on St. Jan Landbreve 1720/21
Wilh. von Jacobs brother 1720/21
Sara von a women very old died 16.11.1698 (Gouv.Journal)
Jacob von marr Matchke de Wint 28.6.1703 St. Th children:
Gabriel.Liewen and Didrich the last bapt 6.12.1703
Gabriel von marr Rebecca daugther: Rebecca bapt 22.3.1705 and
Hermanus bapt 6.2.1708
Theodorus von mentioned St. Th 6.2.1708
Anna von marr Nathaniel Runnel 21.8.1716 St. Th
Anna von marr Isaac de Hariette 5.8.1730 St. Th
Herm. von mentioned 5.8.1730 St. Th
Lieven von died 4.8.1735 Skiftebreve 1733/39 daugther Maria
Gabriel von marr Neitje Delicat their Gabriek bapt Dec. 1730 St.
Th he was killed in the rebellion 6.7.1734 (Skifte breve
1733-39 see Cornelius Delicat
Didrich von is father to Sara (4) bapt 14.10.1731 St. Th mother
mulatto: Nanni von Anna Gerthi
Rebecca marr Jasper Jansen 23.12.1731 St. Th
Didrich von marr Maria Mauver he died 9.10.1734 (Skiftebreve
1733-39) (3 children) Didrich Elisabeth bapt 24.4.1733 and
Margretha
Warnerius Abraham von marr Magdalena Uyttendahl their:
Rebecca bapt 5.4.1733
Jacob von marr Elisabeth Esmith 2.10.1733 St. Th
Jacob junior von marr Annatje v. Kampenhouten 15.6.1736
Elisabeth marr Mathias Larsen (Aalborg) on St. Jan 16.1. 1742
St. Th

Jan Didrich von on St. Jan marr Maria Minnebeck 25.3.1746 St. Th
 Johs. Nic. von confirmed 16.11.1752 St. Th
 Sara von marr townjudge H. Jentoft Leth 16.11.1752 St. Th
 Sara Jacobsdatter confirmed 16.11.1752 St. Th
 Sara von her estate. Didrich v. Stells children keep 1/2 part of
 plantage slaves and creatures and 1/2 part goes to the other
 heirs in Amsterdam. 19.11.1698 (Gouv. Journal)

Steinbrecher Gerh. police and tailor is dying 25.2.1781 and died 25.2.1781 St.
 Cr. father to Christine Caroline born 29.4.1781 mother:
 Negro: Frederikke

Stenberg O. captain from Skelskor (36) died 11.6.1783 St. Cr.

Steib Josef a soldier died St. Cr. 12.2.1785

Stewarden Will marr Margretha Jansøn their: Johannes bapt 3.8.1700 St. Th

Sten Joh, Wolf Harten soldier 12.3.1706 St. Th

Stiwell Joh. Georg leutenant mention 6.10.1725 and died 31.8.1726 St. Th

Steffensen Ellma marr Johs. Cramieux 14.11.1728 St. Th
 Magdalena marr P. Sørensen 4.2.1729 St. Th

Stephensen Chr. census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark 1808

Stevenson John W. citizen 2.6.1819 born Copenhagen seaf. captain

Stenersen Ad. census 1857 St. Th born St. Th (55) councill. of justice
 C.O. 1857 St. Th born St. Th 22
 Gudmund S. born St. Th (63) census 1857 St. Th lawyer
 Benj. Chr. townjudge mention: 1.1.1785 St. Th marr Margretha
 Aarøe 16.2.1786 children: Svend Chr. born 27.2.1788 died
 2.4.1788 St. Th

Stenersen Ernesta Birg. Margr. bapt 15.7.89 Anna Cathr. Hoffman 5.6.91
 Bendt Chr. died 4.8.1791 Benediota Christina bapt 4.1.1793
 Gudmond Stener 11.2.1795

Stephan John J. census 1870 St. Th born Altona (53) police

Stelling Jacob census 1857 St. Th born Copenhagen (38) police

Steenloo Severin assistent see: Mich. Lund 8.4.1747 St. Th

Stekkevelt Frans St. Th Landliste 1699/1700

Sternberg Stephen sworn 29.10.1744 St. Cr. Landliste 1742/5 marr Ditlef
 Madsens widow Cemsus St. Cr. 1745

Steinert Widow died 22.3.1738 St. Cr. Census 1745

Steen Ivar cand theol.died on the way out to Westindia (Lose 17)
Susanne Mrs. (John S.) died Christiansted 31.12.1791 (Royal)

Steen Marius Terkelsen born Copenhagen paruquemaker (29) soldier
1807 (Stambog)

Stewart Carl Christiansted died 9.10.1777 poem (Royal)
British reverend mention.: 9.11.1802 St. Cr.

Stevens Eleonora died (Dr.med Edw.S.) Christiansted 14.3. 1792 (Royal)

Steenberg H .Schousboe von leutenant at the infantry died 6.3.1806 St. Cr.

Stein Carl a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (25) 10.9.1815 St. Cr.
Jac. Hendr. born Lauenburg a musqueteer (26) died
Heinr. died (25) 16.10.1819 27.2.1819 St. Cr. born Copenhagen (?)

Stuerwall Chr. born Copenhagen died 16.10.1819 St. Cr.

Stevenson Rich. St. Th 13.11.1688 (Mem.A.)

Sternhagen Aug.Fr. sailor (son of a clergy) fra---- Amt.) died (22) 28.2.1821
St. Cr. (unreadable)

Stephanie Joh.G. corporal estate St. Cr. 1738/34 (Conto)

Sternberg Steffen bricklayer left 1735 (Royal Order)

Stevens Edw. physician 2) marr Hester Korthrigh (Person. hist.Tidsskrift lo
Rk 6 Bd 225) a daugther of the planter C.K.

Steinhausen Eva. F.M. see: Pentheney bapt 1834 St. Cr.

Sterwett Frans from Curacao will settle down on St. Th 19.11.1698
(Gouv.Journal)

Stennewelt Anna contra Thos. Flannagan 29.6.1700 (Gouv.Journal)

Stephensen Anna contra Thos Flannagan 29.6.1700 (Gouv.Journal)

Stephensen P. died 12.8.1735 St. Th

Stephans J. oorporal died 5.2.1738 Skiftebreve 1733-39

Steffens Anna marr Juul Margin, british tailor in Charl.Amalie
Landliste 1689

Stilling Jens Jørgen soldier died Skiftepro.1750-59 St. Cr. finished
30.11.1752

Stivell late leutenant St. Jan Landliste 1728/60

Stifwell Jørgen leutenant St. Th debtor 1724 (Inventar)

Stibolt Fr.Chr. St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Storm Andreas a soldier run a way punished: 2 days 2 hour
a day to carry 6 guns, but altered to: to run
the gantlope between 24 soldiers 24 times.

Justits 1710/11
a physician mention.: 26.21.1802.St. Cr.

Stoud Jens manager of the royal danish westindian Trading Co. St. Cr.
11.2.1789 (Royal)

Stoudt Hans Jacob Ottesen St. Cr. 1740/40 (Conto)

Stoud Anna Marie Magdalena conf. (13) 30.9.1787 marr the general
adjutant Fr.Moth 23.12.1789 St. Cr.
Hans Jacob Ottosøn is debtor see: Plantage 1740-44

Storhau Søren L. a musqueteer from 1. westind.comp. born Norway died
(30) 27.7.1815 St. Cr.

Stokman P. a musqueteer from Copenhagen (22) shot himself 27.10.1815
St. Cr.

Stoll Carl Aug. his estate St. Cr. 1747/48 (Conto)

Stolte Joh. a bricklayer is dying 16.1.1782 St. Cr.

Stolle Joh. a bricklayer died (80) 21.12.1785 St. Cr.
Carl. Aug. an ingineer 1737 General Alphabet died Skiftebreve
1733-39 Bestalling 30.1.1737 (Bestall)

Stolleys Josh and widow heirs St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
Michael the chirurgus claims that it is impossible for, him, wife an
1 boy to get along with 1 barrel of meat and 1/2 barrel pork
11.9.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

Stollig Mich. chirurgus marr Maria (St. Th. Landliste 1699/1700) 3
children 2 negrowomen 2 Myssi 1 child 4 children (1708/9)
children: Catharina bapt 1.7.1700 St. Th Joachim 18.6.1702
Cathrina 13.6.1706 died 30.3.09

Stolly Rachel died 24.2.17

Stolley Joachim marr Dina Kembeck 4.9.1727 St. Th

Stolle (?) Hele Margretha late townjudge Lor.Hendricksens widow marr
Herm Rosenstand 5.3.1735 St. Th

Stockfleth Laur.Andr. Wald. census 1846 St. Jan born Nykøbing F. 1815
police "Curzbay"

Stockfish Didr. has 1/2 of a barque with R. Claven and Johs. Seis made a
prize of by the Frenchman: Robert Dotalus Vendome
(13/1/1704) Copybook 52

Stockdale) Thos from Dublin, died on estate "Orange Grove" (30)
Stockdale) 20.2.1826 (Avis)

Stone James plantation St. Cr. 1738/93 (Conto)

Stooks	Jonathan plantation St. Cr. 1740/98 (Conto)
Stork	Nic a lieutenant estate St. Th 1735 (Restance)
Stolte	Gottfr. Edm. born Hildesheim bricklayer (32) musqueteer accepted as no 230 (Rulle)
Stolck	Corm. Gijse von der 1706 General Alphabet captain on "Christianus Quintus" 22.12.1706 Copybook 52 marr Cornelia Kerwinck Govert Marches widow 26.3.1711 St. Th Elisabeth marr Berendt Wessel 6.12.1719 St. Th Jochum Jørgen born in Holstein Rendsburg bachelor on a visit died 6.2.1724 St. Th
Storck	lieutenant stout hearted served the Comp. during 2 years and 7 months died 6.2.1724 St. Th
Stoud	Hans Jacob Ottesen reverend installed july 1739 St. Th Bestalling dated 16.4.1740 (Bestalling) Landliste 1742/14 and 1747/10
Stoudt	a townjudge mention: (Magens) 9.7.1775 St. Th a counsellor mention: (Obel) 4.11.1781 St. Th
Stoud	Hans Jacob Ottesen marr Madame Sørensen St. Cr. 26.2.1743 St. Th
Stocks	Jonathan sworn in 19.4.1740
Stoon)	James marr french Dagias or Pagias widow Christiansted census St. Cr. 1745 and St. Cr. Landliste 1742.46 46.48. 1747/42
Stoone)	
Stoke)	Jonathan St. Cr. Landliste 1742/58 1747/55
Stooke)	
Storssfalk	Simon P. an assistent died Skiftepro.26.10.1754 St. Cr (1750-59)
Storm	Niels a citizen 4.2.1778 born Jylland chirurgus
Strandgaard	A.S. census 1855 St. Th born Copenhagen captain (61) Andreas Sigfred census 1857 St. (64) Major retired. Jane Cooper born St. Cr. (57) Census 1870: widow children: Louis Jeremiah (23) Jane Cooper (24 St. Th) Maria Antoinette Moe (Copenhagen 38)
Stramgaard	census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen (56) Captain
Stranberg	Andreas H. 1739 General Alphabet
Stünkel	Louis Chr.W. citizen 9.5.1873 born Hanover dealer
Stunkel	Ludvig census 1880/I St. Th born Hanover (51) planter Fransisca born Hanover (44) wife children: Georgina Boretta (21) Heinr. (11) Anton G (6) St. Th.

Strand	clerk in recorders office died 22.1.1797 St. Cr.
Strandgaard	Andreas Sigfr. lieutenant at the artillery marr Jane Cooper Smith 8.7.1818 St. Cr. children Chas Henry August bapt 10.3.1822 Georgia Louise Elisabeth born 15.3.bapt 10.8.23 Andreas Sigfr. born 14.4.bapt 2.5.1824 James Sigfr. 4.8.1827 Sidney Smith 9.3.1829 Jane Cooper born 1.4.33 Louis Jeremiah born 14.10.34
Stridiron	Henry father to Wm. de Windt born 24.4.1831 St. Cr. and H.P. Torwaldt born 14.4.1833 mother: Catrine Wulf
Stridiron	Harry marr Susanna their Sophia bapt 29.4.1781 dutch church born on Antogua died (81) 1.1.1822 St. Cr.
Stretar	on Nevis, his barque has arr. 23.9.1691 (Gouv.Journal)
Strantz	Nic. Thormøhlens carpenter died 30.5.1691 (Gouv.Journal)
Staten	Pieter van on Curacao 18.10.1697 (Gouv.Journal)
Stritch	Thos attorney died 11.4.1789 and 16.5.1792 (Royal) Luke and Th. S. Christiansted proclama 23.6.1790 (Royal)
Strode	Nathaniel Christiansted 10.6.1775 (Royal)
Stromphi	Maria marr Andr. Weber St. Cr. 1746
Strutz	N. a carpenter with "Guldenlewe" died 21.5.1691 St. Th
Strup	a musqueteer from Copenhagen died (23) 27.2.1819 St. Cr.
Strumphius	Henr. St. Cr. Landliste 1742/50 and 1747/47 Chr. a dutch reverend St. Th Bestalling Jan 1712 (Bestall.) from Amsterdam arr 10.4.1712 26.5.1712 (Copybook 52)
Strube	Chr. a musqueteer in Frederiksted born Copenhagen died (32) 28.7.1816 St. Cr.
Struwe	Chr. Born Copenhagen bricklayer 30 1814 soldier (Stambog)
Stricker	Hendr. Ludw. proclama St. Th 11.3.1803 (Reg.Avis)
Stritch	T. Mrs. Died (45) 25.10.1819
Stutch (?)	Anna widow marr chief clerk H.Chr. Corvirius 19.7.1793 St. Cr.
Stuf	Wm. Marr Cathrine Bartel St. Cr. 1743/26
Stumphius	Titus Hendr. marr Pieter Elias widow St. Th 1737 (Reflex) Chr. Marr Beate Arent Sunsen 3.8.1712 St. Th
Stub	Chr. arr here 1728, has all his time gone in iron on the fortress died 24.1.1729 St. Th
Støcken	J h.Jac retired lieutenant died 30.3.1720 St. Th
Stub	a fiscal died 13.7.1735 St. Th
Stumphius	Handr. is a debtor see: Plantage 1740-44 St. Cr. 1740/45 (Conto)

Stuc---- Ole Mathiesen danish luth.carpenter St. Th Landliste 1688

Stuk van Achten see: Penge.

Stuart Karolus tho'a member of a different sister church presented the church with a new organ Christiansted see: Pieter Rogiers 7.12.1774 (Royal)

Stub Chr.Fr. farmer of Refstrup North Jylland must work in iron all his lifetime 11.1726 (Royal Orders)

Stømer Fr. a soldier born Prussia (33) 6.3.1806 St. Cr.

Stuckard Margeret Mrs. died (48) was to marry captain Geo.S. 8.10.1818 (Reg.Avis)

Stuckard Geo citizen 15.10.1803 born Philadelphia seaf.captain

Sundberg John G. census 1841 St. Cr. born Mahnø 1800 citizen 2.2.31 Frederiksted teacher

Suel Jørgen Henrich see: Schuel. died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 34 9.1.1759

Swartz Domini Jacob died Skifte finished 1.7.1733 Skiftebreve 1733-39.

Surloine Jane Barbara marr Joh.Werner weigh.-and postmaster 29.3.1822 St. Cr.

Surlaine Maria Ursilla marr Bezliel Daniel 18.3.1791 dutch church

Suxdorff 1740/114 (Conto)

Sukker) placat on prohibition of refined sugar and sirups, its import to

Sugar) Denmark, 31.3.1750 (Royal Orders)

the mill is ready to use, started on the plantation of the Comp. 4.1.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

if any of the inhabitants would sell their sugar to the comp (names are given) only 1/2 part at the ordinary prices of 3 Rdlr. but they refuse as the prices are 4.5.6 Rdlr. 31.10.1701 (Gouv.Journal)

literature: De danske vestindiske Øers økonomiske Historie by P.P. Sveistrup Copenhagen 1942

Sundsted N. born 1782 Ørebro soldier 1805 (Stambog)

Sundberg a merchant father to Franz Gust. Leopold born 4.12.1831 mother: Anna Christine Druett St. Cr. father to Carl Ludv. Oscar bapt 20.8.1829 mother: A. Christine Dryat a free mulatto.

Sun Andr. born 1786 Skaane soldier 1805 (Stambog)

Sundby Michel a clerk died 19.9.1786 St. Cr.

Surlaine Ludvig died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 39 19.7.1764
 Angelique marr Francis died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 44 19.1.1769
 children: John Batiste (5) Elisabeth (11) Maria Victoria (8)
 Angelice (7) Francis and Ursula (6 weeks)
 Maria Elisabeth (a rather big family) died St. Cr. Skifte protocol No
 49 22.3.1770

Sullivan Wm. a wheelmaker died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 49 8.5.1771

Sulvan Jan died 24.12.1699 (Gouv.Journal)

Sullivan Cathrine marr Robert Tuite 15.11.1711 St. Th
 Jan (30) born Ireland marr Nill (60) from Ireland St. Th Landliste
 1691

Sylvan Maria.John Brussels widow marr A. Dreyer 19.7.1710 St. Th
 Jan and Darby St. Th 25.5.1688 (Mem.A.)

Suhm Chr. vicecommander and-governor marr 1) Anna Zigareth 9.1.1747
 St. Th child: Henrich bapt 15.2.1748 2) Ann Doroteha
 Esmith 8.5.1748 child: Ancher bapt 15.10.1750 died
 25.1.1751 3) Maria Malleville 13.5.1751 children:Anna
 Marie bapt 16.4.1752 Elisabeth 24.4.1753 Christian
 17.3.1756 Maria 29.1.1757 Anna 26.8.1759 he was major
 lieutenant when he died 11.9.1759 St. Th made a little speach
 over psalme 4.9. (Degitz 297.309)
 Anoker Andreas is mention as councellor of justice 17.3.1756 and
 General Alphabet 1723
 Henrik St. Jan Landliste 1730/75
 Elisabeth marr Johannes Rogier bapt 20.7.1778 dutch church
 Henrik commander captain Bestalling f. Guinea 13.12.1723
 Benjamin commander captain Bestalling f. Guinea 17.12.1723

Sugar re the caskets brand. a placat re: 7.3.1789 (Royal)
 the industry centralises St. Cr. 1877 Christiansted (Mielche 89 and
 Taylor 113)
 the import into Great Britain from Westindia 25.3.1788-89
 19.5.1792 (Royal)

Suhr N.Bernth marr von Kohl, niece of general v.K. 17.9.1774 (Royal)
 N. Berendt a judge marr Anna Christiane children: Peder Adolph
 bapt 1.9.1773 Cecilia Maria 10.11.1777 Jochum Evans
 14.5.1779 he died 24.8.1792 St. Cr.

Suijer Morgan D. marr Anna St. Th Landliste 1692/3

Sulvert Carolus sailor St. Th. Landliste 1710/11
 Sundin Oluf musqueteer born Sweden died (30) 29.8.1815 St. Cr.
 Supple James marr Callonen Christiansted 24.10.1770 (Royal)
 Supple Thos died leutenant in H.B.M. landservice a brother of
 John planter (Royal)
 Susanneberg plantation belonging to late Adrain v.Beverhout 26.12.1789
 (Royal)
 Suntom Margrethe St. Th 2.7.1688 (Mem.A.)
 Summers Thos died Christiansted 15.12.1792 (Royal)
 Suxdorff Johannes from Copenhagen has been in Norway died 18.9.1740 St. Cr.
 leaving 3 sons.
 Suriam a widow of 66 died 15.10.1810 (Reg.Avis)
 Rebecca M. died 9.5.1810 St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 65
 Succa Clement an assistent died 17.11.1741 St. Cr.
 Symons Eleanore Madame died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 50 18.11.1779
 Sylling Chr. An assistent died 21.10.1713 St. Th
 died 23.5.1743 St. Th
 Syndermand Hans Arentzen sailor died 12.11.1729 St. Th
 Gunder and wife died 26.6.1737 Skiftebreve 1733-39
 Syms Mary boardinghouse Christiansted 5.8.1789 (Royal)
 Sybrecht Manager of the moravian mission 1836/40 (Scholten 84)
 Synderman Gynder his estate St. Cr. 1740/114 (Conto)
 Sveistrup Chr. a summoner drowned St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 49 15.5.1769
 P.P. his book: " The danish Virgin Islands econimical history"
 Copenhagen 1942 see "Politiken" 21.7.1942
 Swinton Wm. Wheelmaker side St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 50 17.7.1779
 Symes Mary Elisabeth marr Thos Boyle 14.10.1804 St. Cr.
 Synagoge St. Th photo (Taylor 52)
 Swart Bernh. T. born Holland (26) accepted No 223 (Rulle)
 Svane Chr. Died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 50 page 507
 Mercus Skiftesess.protocol 1757-62 page 69 Christiansted.
 Fr. a summoner died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 34 21.10.1758
 Swartzbricht James Lawrence died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1767-70 page 30
 Swarth P. a swedish sailor on capt. Sommer Koonings ship died
 25.10.1735 St. Th.
 Swarte Jacobus dutch reverend St. Th Bestall. 24.11.1731 (Bestalling)

Svart Berend St. Th a prisoner has gone mad, but when he is normal again, must be killed and there is no hangman but a negro, who cannot kill by using a sword. 26.5.1712 (Copybook 52)

Swendson Hendr. marr Cathrina Nylanten 29.12.1698 St. Th children: Jan bapt 1.4.1703 Johs. bapt 10.3.1704 Catharina Elisabeth 19.5.05 he died planter 5.12.1707 St. Th Skiftebreve 1733-1739 St. Th Landliste 1701-2
P. a quartermaster of "Grevinden of Laurvig" died 11.1. 11.12.1739 St. Th

Swenson P.J. secretary died 1.2.1710 St. Th

Swendsen Svend a sailor on "Christiansborg" capt. A.P. Warøe died 19.4.1724 Skiftebreve 1733-39. he was a sailor of 5th division 4 Comp. No 23 marr in Holmens congregation (Copenhagen) 24.8.1721 Maren Lausdatter a boy:Sven bapt 28.6.1722

Swensen P. an artillery soldier died Frederiksted 13.8.1803 St. Cr.

Svendsen J. A. hussar died (23) 26.7.1803 St. Cr.
Abraham a musqueteer born Sjælland died (32) 20.8.1815
P.C. Høgerich musqueteer born Copenhagen died (27) 24.6.1818 St. Cr.
Lars a boutellier on Christiansfort has served two months on trial 24.12.1688 (Mem.A.)
Daneieæ Andreas Benedikt census 1841 St. Cr. born Helsingør (30) Frederiksted.
J. census 1870 St. Th born Bornholm (27) clerk
J. census 1870 St. Th (37) merchant.
Annie born St. Th (30) his wife. children: Elna (5) Emily (4) Thora (2 St. Th)

Swerstrup Christine born Bødker died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1767-70 page 278

Straafield Catharina heir after Dr. R.S. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28

Straafield Robert Dr. 2.1.1782

Strandgaard Chas-H.A. census 1860 St. Cr. born St. Cr. (39) clerk
Sofia Conception born Bilovar Venezuela children: ique (3) Rosa Sofia (2 St. Th)
Cornelia census 1870 St. Th see: Gjellerup 1880 St. Th born St. Cr. 59 bookkeeper
C.H.S. born St. Cr. (23)
L.A.S. bron St. Cr. (19) his sons.

Svendsen Abraham born Helsingør. printer 32 1814 soldier (Stambog)
Felicine Rebecca marr Johannes v. Solingen Magens bapt.
28.7.1824 St. Cr.

Swet Jan marr Margaret Bassin 17.1.1697 (Gouv. Journal)

Svendsen Hendrik citizen engaged to Mourids Niewlands sisiter Cathrina
3.12.1698 (Gouv.Journal)
L. a boutellier 7.6.1690 - (Gouv.Journal)

Swein Thomas dend Unge engaged to Maria Halleman 19.9.1701
(Gouv.Journal)
Rebecca Jacobs widow has to part with 2 children 12.7.1686
(Gouv.Journal)
Thomas a planter died 24.4.1688 (Gouv.Journal)

Swaijn Thos mentioned Skiftebreve 1684-1723 1733-39

Swein E. marr Robbert Tyckert his Cecilia bapt 2.7.1691 St. Th
Margretha marr Johannes Friis their Sara bapt 6.1.1702
Thos marr Barbara Didrichsdatter their Thomas bapt 6.5 died
15.5.1702 St. Th. St. Th Landliste 1702/3 she as a widow
marr Hans Croyer 4.10.1702
Maria marr Ebbe Andersøn Riise 26.7.1704 St. Th
Thos born in Westindia marr ? a son Thomas bapt 14.9.1704 St. Th
Landliste 1691 census Charl.Amalie
Johannes a son Wilhelm bapt 28.2.1807 St. Th.
Sara marr Johannes Minnebeck when ?
Sara marr Rasmus Peterson marr contract june 1678 (Justits)
Thos marr M. Halman their Rebecca 30.4.1710 St. Th St. Th
Landliste 1707/8 1710/11 4 slaves see: Lazar Zigarette.
Birgitta marr Reinert Soetman 9.5.1726 St. Th
Rebecca marr Liewen Marche 13.5.1729 St. Th
W. marr M. Stallard late Daniel Harriette 18.10.1732 St. Th

Swayn Tham a poor orphan (8) St. Th Landliste 1691

Swains Sibilla (86) born in England Landliste 1692/3
D. marr captain Daniel Mooy Landliste 1688
Maria his wife, a daugther child of Jahan Cramue do 1688 (father
and motherless)

Schwain Maria british reform. marr Lucas Folokers do 1688

Swain Margretha widow of Swain see: Gres-- do 1688 children: Chr. Wads. Thos Swain. Margretha Swain Sara Swain.

Swayns Moller born in England St. Th Census Landliste 1690
 Thomas heirs: Thos Gretje and Sara Landliste 1692/3
 Jacobs heirs Landliste 1697/8
 Tonnis buys a plantation 29.5.1678 (Justits)
 Thomas St. Th 1673/fol 17 (Mem.114)
 Margrethe St. Th 21.6.1688 (Mem.A.) father 1676/fol 4 (Grif)
 29/1676 folio 127 (Contant 3)

Swain Jan a captain 1671-75/5 (Færø)
 Margrethe late Didrich Poulsen marr Johs. Esmit 2.4.1698
 (Gouv. Journal)
 Thos angaged to Jacominthe Delicat 9.4.1698 (Gouv.Journal)
 Margrethe was engaged to late Didrik Poulsen, but he died 2 days
 before the wedding, she had paid all his debt and the cost of
 the wedding and his cloths. 1.7.1700 (Gouv. Journal)

Sveberg Chr. marr Cathrine de Windt 16.6.1706 St. Th he died 5.12.1725
 St. Th

Sweris Daniel a jew. whose daugther Rachel Anna bapt (20) 24.9.1709
 St. Th

Svenningsen Bertel ex-commandant on St. Jan died 6.5.1727 St. Th Skiftebreve
 1733-39

Sveigartsen Jørgen died 24.5.1750 St. Th

Svares Daniel St. Th Landliste 1709/10

Swit Jean marr Margretha Landliste 1702/3/

Sventon James St. Cr. Landliste 1747/95

Svenings Bertel heirs St. Jan Landliste 1728/45

Svenong P. Jensen at the secretary on St. Th writes well but is too stupid
 4.7.1709 (Copybook 52) died 7.7.171b (Copybook 52)

Sweney M. widow from Tortola marr Joh. Joach Brandt 20.4.1811 St. Cr.

Swift Rob. citizen 13.1.1836 merchant from Philadelphia

Sæby Chr. Christensen citizen 16.9.1865 born Sæby innkeeper

Søderberg Eskild a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 23 1778-85 20.3.1779
 page 10
 Eskild died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 57 27.10.1776 soldier

Søndals Søren died 11.7.1746 his wife Agnete Svendsdatter
Blacksmith died 13.3.1741 St. Cr.

Sønderman Came here from St. Cr. died 25.6.1736 St. Th
his widow died 29.6.1736 St. Th

Søhl Aletta marr Johs, v, Beverhout 18.4.1753 St. Th

Sønderborg Børge from Copenhagen confirm.)18) 3.1.1970 St. Th

Søbye Marcus a sailor died (32) 30.10.1802 St. Cr. he was from
Copenhagen

Søwold P.G. cook died 20.4.1807 St. Cr.

Sønderberg H. Fr. secretary from Copenhagen died (30) 4.2.1813 St. Cr.
H. Fr. clerk at the Upper Court 23.5.1808 (Reg.Avis)

Sørensen N. Lærke census 1855/III St. Th born Randers (38) 1880
hotelmanager
Ann S. census 1880 born St. Th (37) his wife children: Mary A.
(16) Esther M (14) Emily (9) Anna (4)
P. a lawyer mention: St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1772.74 page 243 died St.
Cr. Skiftepro. No 50 1779 page 780
Hans died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 38 17.6.1765
Hans a gunner on the Snau died Frederiksted St. Cr. 2.1.1783
J. a boatswain with capt. Kaasgaard (36) died 3.6.1784 St. Cr.
P. marr Magdalena Steffens 4.2.1729 St. Th.
P. a watchman marr Adriana Torstenson 27.7.1746 St. Th
Frands a junior curate died 21.4.1764 St. Th
O. a sailmaker on the royal armed barque died 10.6.1767 St. Th

Søfrensen P. marr Cufferens widow 5 children 9 slaves on St. Jan Landliste
1728/25

Sørensen Berthel late Landliste 1728/51
Sophia Magdalena midwife moved from St. Th to Christiansted
29.10.1774 (Royal) shall have payment also if not used
18.12.1776 (Royal)
Piter died practiced law in many years Christiansted 25.7.1778
(Royal)
Jens a mate born Holstein died (32) 27.10.1802 St. Cr.
A dealers on Peter bapt 31.3.1804 St. Cr.
Jens an artillery apprentice born Copenhagedied (20) 13.6.1806
St. Cr.

Sørensen Bertel retired soldier in Guinea lives St. Jan Landbreve 1720/21
Anders a prisoner on lifetime 29.8.1685 (Royal Order)

Søberg Chr's sons: Severin and Abraham (V.R.65)

Søbøtker Adam Levin widow auction St. Cr. 1736/53 (Conto)
Johannes his father marr the creol Johanna v. Beverhot, a dutch
patricier-family, his fathersfather was a rich planter on
St. Cr. goverment secretary and owned the pleasure-estate
Skodsborg in Denmark and a house in Bredgade
Copenhagen. He left (19) for Denmark marr the stonerich
Lars Larsens only daughter and was associated in his firm:
Duntzfeld & Co. used every penny and went 1820 back to
St. Cr. (Scholten 551)
Juliane and Eliane Prints alias Søbøtker estate finished 18.1.1808
(Reg.Avis)
Adam marr Gertrud Heitman their: Johannes Adam born 18.3.1831
St. Cr.
Laurentius von aleutenant father to Poul v.S. born 30.7.1833 father
to Rose Henry born 4.3.1835 father to Hyholite Alex
Philebeat born 24.11.1836 mother Marie J. Dandrieu. St. Cr.
Mary Elisabeth marr the deacon W. Moharlane (?) bap 14.7.1836
St. Cr.
Laur.father to Ernst Sully Hermandes born 2.11.1838 St. Cr.
Ernst F. W. born Denmark 9.5.1816 "Constitution Hill"
Laurentz von born Copenhagen (38) census 1841 merchant
children: Paul (11) Phelibert (5) Ernst (3)
Char. L.A. census St. Th (born St. Cr. 25) clerk
Adam Levin and Anna Maria 1735 General Alphabet
J.A. census Christiansted 1855 born St. Cr. (25) manager
G. Mrs. born St. Cr. (47)
Poul census St. Jan 1857 born St. Th (30) secretary at the U.S.A.
consulate
Laura his wife born U.S.A. (26) children:
Robin (7) Clarenoe (4) born U.S.A. and Atala (2 St. Th)
Elvra census 1870 St. Th born St. Cr. (13)
Julia born St. Cr. (11)
Elzebeth born St. Cr. (8)
Rosaline born St. Cr. (6)

- Amelia born St. Th (35) landkeeper
 Margeurita born St. Th (8)
 Augustine born St. Th (6)
 Joh. a counsellor of chamber secretary at the Gen. governor his
 signature i Skiftepro.1760-66) marr Else Nielsdatter
 1746/page 15 a daugther: Birgitta Catarina bapt St. Cr.
 1748/48
- Adam Levin marr Susanne v. Beverhout a son:
 Johannes bapt St. Cr. 27.8.1777 dutch church
 Marie Margrethe father: Ad. Søbøtker and mother the mulatto
 Dorothea bapt 12.1.1777 dutch church
 Anna Maria 6.8.1797 dutch church
 Secretary died 12.3.1736 St. Th
 Madame died 7.5.1736 St. Th
 Anna Marr conf. 1741 marr 26.4.1750 Andr. Knudsen: Smith
 Anna marr Pieter Math. From 26.5.1743
 Johs. marr Else Nielsdatter 4.2.1746 (1735 General Alpha.)
 Anna From marr Andr. Smith 20.4.1749 St. Th
- Søndags-marked Sundays Marked is a place called, where the slave had permission
 to sell their products from their own gardens also poultry
 only Sundays. (Scholten)
- Sorøvere the four pirates have been executed, three of them are hung and the
 fourth Robben Eilder should be hung the strab did burst and
 the guilty person fell down between the small trees and was
 uninjured--- he got pardon -- (Gouv.Journal)
- Taarling Mathias Skiftesessionsprotocol 1757.62 page 69 Christiansted his
 widow (Franc Hussing) marr Anthony Barette 26.3.1711
 St. Th On St. Jan marr Neetje v,Beverhout 10.6.1746 St. Th
 Francina (isca) marr 1) Chr. Schrøder 20.3.1749 St. Th 2) Casp.
 Slytter 22.7.1767 St. Th.
- Taerlingh Mathias St. Th Landliste 1699/1700
- Taarling Joris children: Mathias Francina Catharina (V.R.65)
 Peter Christiansted 1774 (Royal)
- Taerling Jans St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
- Terling Mathias marr Francina 6 slaves St. Th Landliste 1707/8 died before
 1710/11
 Mads his son Titus bapt 10.3.1704 St. Th

Titus born 10.3.1704 marr Mara v. Wondergem their Mathias bapt
27.3.1727 St. Th

Mathias widow Francina marr Anthon Berret St. Th Landlist
1710/11

Taarling Titus marr Maria v. Wondergem their: Elisabeth bapt 8.5.1728
St. Th Abraham 1.3.1730

Terling Maria 12.4.1736 Fransisca 23.12.1731

Taarling Jens died 26.11.1737 St. Th

Tatem Joh.H. died)59) a captain 11.7.1816 (Reg.Avis)

Taylor Elisabeth Mrs. died (76) Francis T's (wife) 17.7.1817 (Reg.Avis)

Tailer)

Tailor) Willem 5 slaves one cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737 1738/154
(Conto)

Taylor Chas E.F.R.G.S. member of Colonial Council of Danish Antilles
born London 1843 biography-St. Thomas (Taylor preface)

Tarr David citizen 19.12.1837 born Boston seaf. captain

Tanlan Chr. Aug. citizen 5.5.1826 born Hamburg merchant

Tast Fram 6 slaves one cottonplantation Christiansted St. Cr. 30.6.1737

Taramark Anna Catharina 1791 dutch church

Tatem Benjamin and Francis mention: Alice Tatem marr Watlington bapt
12.10.1788 dutch church

Tamdrop Jacob Reverend St. Th Bestalling 15.11.1720 (Bestalling) installed
11.11.1720 as person, but arr. 28.6.1721 as the ship
"Salvator Mundi" went ashore at Lapperne by Kronborg. He
died 10.12.1724 St. Th

Tambsen Otto Jacob Scoutbynacht Commandant 23.9.11.11.1723
(Bestalling) marr Oatharina Wissing see Beverhout
testamente 19.11.1726 (Royal Orders)

Andreas Reverend St. Th 19.10.1731 (Bestalling) Chas. St. Cr.
1739/141 (Conto)

Tambsøn Anna Elisabeth the oldest daughter of the governor, mention bapt
(Stage) 22.7.1724 St. Th she marr Adrian v. Beverhout
21.12.1724 St. Th

Thambsøn hout 21.12.1724 St. Th

Thamsen Andreas install. as clergy 26.10.1731 St. Th 1.11 1733 marr
Dorothea Riise 18.4.1732 St. Th "Museum" 1894 page 346

Thambson	Chas. has 4 slaves one cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737 his widow census St. Cr. 1745 St. Cr. Landliste 1742/31 and 1747/26
Tabany	Albert hair dresser Christiansted 29.4.1775 (Royal)
Tatten	Marry Mrs. died (94) Christiansted 6.12.1777
Tarlton	James american captain marr Anna A. Dihl 25.10.1809 St. Cr.
Tanskon	a musqueteer born Horsons died (21) 22.6.1821 St. Cr.
Taardlunde	Lars S. a musqueteer from Copenhagen died (26) 22.7.1821 St. Cr.
Taarnby	Andreas Geertsen St. Th 1737 (Reflex) sergeant marr M. Cathrine 11.5.1729 St. Th she died 16.11.1730 St. Th remarr.Helene Sørensdatter had twins: (Gjerd the elder and Peder the younger (died 7.1.1732 bapt 6.1.1732 St. Th died 16.11.1737 as lieutenant St. Th Sara Marlene Christine confirm. 27.1.1754 St. Th
Tammerin	Mingo alias Sobie is a free negro St. Jan 1737 a leader for all of the same sort. (Reflex) he ought to have had a recompense for his faith and vigilanoe during the rebellion
Tamerijn	Aletta a negrowoman marr Jos Martin mentioned Mingo and Susanne T 17.1.1754 St. Th
Tappus	the early name of Charlotte Amalie (King Christian the fifths wife),
Taphuijs	why this name is used, is unknown (Booy 70)
Tapperes	and all inkeepers 20.9.1698 (Gouv.Journal) and 7.5.1699
Tapper	Jens the died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 23 page 21 1778-85
Taft	Tham plantation St. Cr. 1739/127 (Conto
Taxes	the 1/4 % on houses in Christiansted for 1809/12 a long list of names 9.10.1813 (Reg.Avis)
Tanderup	Fr.Chr. Skiftebreve 1756-61 page 28
Talenkam	Chr. soldier killed by the rebels on St. Jan literature: "Museum" 1894 page 345
Tagstad)	
Tagstad)	lawyer died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 27 page 124 12.10.1785 30.7.1786 page 183
Talbot	Michael died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 29.3.1783
Tankert	a planter marr Anna Lubjows a daughter Wictoriovos bapt St. Cr. 1742/37
Tangel	P. a sailor died 2.8.1710. St. Th

Thaxter	Steven an english carpenter marr Francisca their: Thomas bapt 4.12.1768 St. Th
Tage	H. new soldier died 22.11.1725 St. Th.
Taft	Thomas wife and 2 children St. Cr. Census 1745 and Landliste 1742.8.40 1747.535.
Tapning	to tapp see Gouv.Journal 25.11.1691 and 27.2.1692
Theater	St. Cr. produces "Ludv.Holbergs" Barselstuen" 22.2.1819 (Reg.Avis) in Christiansted plays in Mr. Fletchers house: Richard the Third 3.7.1776 (Royal) see also 31.7.1776 (names of actors:17.8.1776) (Royal) in Bass End (Romeo and Julie july 1770) from 1866 an amateur Company "Princess Alexandra" entertained once a month St. Th (Taylor 21)
Teach	John the celebrated Blackboard see: Blackboard Castle (Booy 82)
Teat	Josias captain 1671-75/20 (Færø)
Telegraph	was opened 16.2.1872 between St. Th-Europe via Havana U.S.A. (Taylor 30)
Tessemaker	Abraham marr Catharine a testament dat 3.4.1695 (Justits) Pieters widow marr Larse Ramsvig St. Th 1737 (Reflex) Abrahams wife: Stuyesant
Tessemaker	Abraham obtained seabrief 17.11.1696 (Gouv. Journal) Abraham St. Th Landliste 1697/8 his son: Balthazar Lazarus bapt 6.12.1703 St. Th Johanne late Abraham Abrahamsens widow marr Joseph Pannethan 27.8.1705 St. Th Johannes his son: Johannes Thadæus bapt 14.6.1708 St. Th Johannes wife Cathrine Swendson
Testemaker	P. Warnerius died 20.3.1737 St. Th marr Elisabeth Kemp the 7.5.1727 St. Th a sister to Thomas Kemp. children: Maria bapt 5.12.1731 Cathrina 9.12.1729
Tenhorn	Maria Catharina Magdalena born Mas. leaves Christiansted 27.5.1775 (Royal)
Terborch	Abraham and sons properties is wanted to be laid an embargo on as the inhabitants have been too much speculating in martaggebounds. a long proclamation 9.8.1775 (Royal)

Templeman	John: The Americal Saddler Wells Company (Cirkus) Christiansted 10.8.1776 (Royal)
Teitchman	Joh. G. coppersmith Frederiksted 22.4.1789 (Royal)
Tesit	C. a sailor born Sweden died 16.4.1810 St. Cr.
Terkelsen	Andr. a summoner from Copenhagen died 13.10.1812 St. Cr. Andreas died 20.10.1812 (Reg. Avis)
Terbullie	Pitter St. Th 1673 fol 22 Mem 114
Techk	Herm. Ludvig private chief clerk marr Rebecca Carty Hancock. children: Adelaide Aurelia born 11.5.1830 St. Cr. Emma Alexim bapt 22.1.1826 St. Cr.
Techt	a lawyer mention: 7.3.1830 St. Cr. H.L. lawyer marr Rebecca Hencook(?) their: Herm. Alfred born 3.8.1833 St. Cr.
Testman	Emilie Antoinette marr controller H. Chr. Henr. School bapt 20.10.1827 St. Cr. Andreas died St. Cr. 4.1.1803 (Reg. Avis) Joh. Christopher marr widow Andrea Cathrine Hellevad born Platfuss 11.2.1783 St. Cr. daughter: Engel Dorth. Sophia bapt 4.4.1791 Johan Christopher 6.12.1786 Joh. Christopher a public trustee died 21.6.1798 and Madame died 25.12.1799 St. Cr.
Terling	Mathias with his barque "Dend unge Lucas" arr and sailed for Hispaniola 10.10.1698 31.12.1697 (Gouv. Journal)
Tedes	Jan engaged to Margrethe late Jan Jansen Timme rmands daughter 17.8.1700 (Gouv. Journal)
Teilman	Sophie Dorothea died (23) had during 11 years been marr. with charberlain, inspector of custom T. 21.8.1826 (Reg. Avis) she was a daughter of General Governor v. Bardenfleth
Tevede	Chr. From Lolland sailor (20) died 31.8.1784 St. Cr.
Tengelund	A. Chr. a sergeant father to Johan Chr. bapt 9.4.1787 St. Cr. mother: Rosamund a negro. died 17.12.87
Tein	van Susanne matr Thos Jansen Rein St. Th Landliste 1689
Terlow	P. marr Nillkje Delichat 17.12.1699 St. Th
Tellesen	Edw. a sailor died 19.5.1770 St. Th
Terveson	Joh. s marr Johanna Paulis 4.7.1705 St. Th their: Lena bapt 29.5.1706 St. Th
Tenn	Minche a midwife St. Th Landliste 1711/12

Tejr John Chr. marr Maria living in Belfast Ireland captured by a privateer their: Chas bapt 8.4.1712 St. Th

Telten Nic. died widow Maria Christina died 15.9.1755 St. Th

Tein)

Thijn) Samuel van a bachelor his widow 1711/12 St. Th Landliste 1697/8 1711/12

Teilman Madame died 28.3.1798 St. Cr.

Telkamp Augusta census 1840 St. Jan born Denmark (1816) Adrian

Teilman Chr. a controller died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28 1791 page 103/

Tentler Louis citizen 11.12.1850 merchant

Thaning Terk. citizen 6.6.1804 seafaring

Therkjedsen Christen citiaen 10.3.1849 born Lemvig dealer

Thestrup J. M. census 1880 St. Th born Aalborg (31) innkeeper

Theisen Mads a captain died (27) St. Cr. 9.7.1784

Thisted Chr. P. census 1846 St. Jan born Jewland 4.4.1812 police Jylland?

Thille Hans Henr. census 1880 St. Th born Denmark (35) clerk R.M.S.P. Co)

Thiesen Ole a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 1781-89 page 150-

Thielsem H. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 45 3.1.1769

Theilman Chr. marr Cathrine Amrstrong 21.5.1790 St. Cr. their son: Carl Chr. bapt 11.8.1790 St. Cr.

Ting Georg captain of St. Christopher reform. died 11.7.1737 St. Th

Thiel Herm. von marr widow Helene Hoffman born Beverhout 29.10.1791 St. Cr.

Thile Fr. Retired assistent (40) died 9.4.1793 St. Cr.

Thewis Elisabeth (21) born on Stadius (Landliste St. Th 1691) marr chirurgus Riis David (34) from England Landliste St. Th 1691 their daughter: Anna Susanne bapt 16.12.1691 St. Th

Thevis James (22) from Tortola St. Th Landliste 1691

Thwis)

Thewis) Jan (a chirurgus his widow born in England St. Th Landliste 1690

Thibou Daniel printing business at Christiansted 14.8.1773 (Royal)

Theilman Carl Chr. a junior chirurgus on de Nullys plantation born here died (1/0 21/12/1807 St. Cr.)

Thomasen Joh. a fiseal mention: Thormøhlen Kontracts 20.9.1693

Thomsen Eda Jan. citizen 18.6.1804 born Sylt seafaring
 Johannes citizen 20.4.1850 born Flensburg captain
 Englicke 1762 General Alphabet
 Chr. a citizen 2.5.1821 born Tender mate.

Thomesen Johannes St. Th 1735 (Restance)
 Jens "Falcen" Christiansted 24.8.1774 (Royal)

Thomsen Rich. install. as residing curate Christiansted 25.10.1908 St. Cr.

Thommesen P. a soldier died 24.10.1698 Gouv. Journal

Thompson a chief clerk died 17.7.1765 Skiftepro. St. Cr.

Thomsen Joh. Gregorius assistent clerk and lawyer died Skiftepro 13.8.1755
 St. Cr. (1750-59) St. Cr. Churchbook 1750/21
 Eleanor died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1767-70 page 92

Thompson J. S. physician died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 23.1.1799

Thomsen Eleanor died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 42 20.8.1768 (page
 John died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 43 20.8.1768 page 131-279)

Thompson Johs. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 59 28.6.1783

Thomson Jannes marr widow Sarah Guhl St. Cr. 1747/29

Thomsen Jan marr Rebecca their child Gerasi born 1735 St. Cr.
 H. a junior carpenter capt. Nielsen from Altona born in
 Augustenborg died (28) 8.5.1783 St. Cr.
 Jons clerk, born on Frederikshald student from Upsala juridicum in
 Sweden died 27.6.1783 St. Cr.
 Daniel from Rervig Sjælland sailor died (29) 2.2.1787 St. Cr.
 Jan died marr Christina 2 children: ST. Landliste 1697/8
 Elisabeth marr James Blake a widower Christiansted St. Cr.
 23.4.1800

Thompson Samuel proclama 29.10.1791 (Royal)
 Edw. J. a shipscaptain killed himself 16.6.1805 St. Cr.

Thompson C. a musqueteer from Copenhagen died (28) 8.3.1819 St. Cr.
 N. Madsen a sailor from Løyt died (30) 14.6.1821 St. Cr.

Thorsen Joh.Didrich citizen 5.10.1799 born Copenhagen merchant
 J.P. census 1870 St. born Rønne (33) clockmaker
 Theodor census 1870 St. born Denmark (40) lieutenant
 Thora Magdal. Elisabeth born Denmark (29)
 Vald.P. citizen 2.6.1808 born Rønne 2.3.1875 merchant

Thorsager Jørgen died (40) 6.2.1785 St. Cr. Christiansted 28.6.1775 (Royal)

Thorbiørnsen Troiels a sailor (26) died 9.1.1786 St. Cr
 Thorbiørnsen P. a cooper from Frederikstad in Norway died (22) 12.6.1793
 St. Cr.
 Thorne Andreas reverend mention: 26.4.1708 St. Th (1708)
 Thornborg Andreas marr Anne Stellart 9.1.1747 S.Th
 Thornholm Bernh. Oluf chirurgus marr Marg. Rebecca Wessel 15.11.1750
 St. Th. he died 24/8/1751 she mar. Joh. Rudolph 12.6.1753
 St. Th.
 Thoager H. deacon controller marr Maria Fischer their: Hendriette bapt
 30.8.1789 died St. Th and Andreas 10.8.1792 died
 14.10.1792
 Thorsong Rasmus as assistent shaææ follow after townjudge A. Nielsen who
 died 16.7.1708 Copybook 52
 Thorup Lor. Gunthesen a musqueteer from Copenhagen died (30) 4.9.1815
 St. Cr.
 Thorp Jannes St. Th 1673 fol lo (Mem.114)
 Thomasen Joe the overseer of the comp. died after a bad violent hemorrhage,
 died slowly out. 22.1.1698 (Gouv. Journal)
 Thoma a captain a french barque with a letter from the governor on St. Cr.
 that---should have escaped with 8-9000 french Gulden.
 18.3.1690 (Gouv. Journal)
 Jacob planter died 24.6.1691 (Gouv. Journal)
 Tornborg cathrina Elisabeth a free mulatto marr Marc. Anth. Smith 9.8.1784
 St. Th
 Thorsen N. Rieman a captain Instrux dat. 16.9.1749 (Instrux)
 Thorsø Simon Rasmussen mate died St. Cr. Skriftepro.No 39 8.10 1782 see
 Thorsø. he was a captain from Copenhagen now a mate on
 Snauen died 7.10.1782 St. Cr.
 Thurkel Christopher dead his widow Anna marr Francis Weller
 St. Cr. 1742/24
 Thornbull Merric jun. marr Maria Heyliger child: Merrich born 14.6.1752
 St. Cr.
 Thomas Luuck died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 37 17.4.1766
 Anna widow marr widower James Stephens St. Cr. 1742/24
 Luc. marr Elisabeth Cuanagan St. Cr. 1749
 Thomæ Jac born Holland St. Th Census and Landliste 1690 his: Eliza bapt
 5.3.1706 St. Th

Sam marr Martha Diridan 28.2.1708 their: Johanna bapt 14.2.1709
St. Th

Margrethe marr P. Deridan 26.11.1711 St. Th

Elisabeth (reform) marr Pierre Caston 22.7.1724 St. Th

Mannaja (?) marr lieutenant P. Froeling 5.8.1727 St. Th

Cornelia marr Jac de Kooning 28.1.1737 St. Th

Elisabeth Jacob Castan 24.4.1733 St. Th

Maria marr P. Krejer 9.8.1733 St. Th

H. an assistent died 28.1.1737 St. Th

Anna marr a boutellier Schrieder from St. Cr. 20.1.1742 St. Th

Catharina marr Antony v. Schillie 3.3.1757 St. Th

William Reverend at the new english Highchurch marr Peggy
Robinston 17.2.1785 St. Th

Abraham is debtor see: Plantage 1740/44 his widow St. Cr.
Landliste 1742/9

Jacob dutch reform. planter St. Th Landliste 1688 is mentioned as
“late” St. Th Landliste 1692/3 children: Jacob. Anna and
Maria

Maria marr Maria Borels Landliste 1688

Thomæ Anna marr Cornelis Delicat Landliste 1710/11

Abraham died befor 1747 1 child (mixed) 9 slaves on his
cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737 and Landliste 1747/6

Thomas Jacques a captain on “Cronprintzen” Bestalling 13.5.1713
(Bestalling)

Thoma Jacob buys plantation 2.10.1684 (Copybook 52 and Justits
26.5.1712)

Isaac a planter has run a way 1679 fol 1 (Constant 114) an Justits

Thomas John Georg marr Unity Shoy Christiansted 8.5.1771 (Royal)
14.7.1790

Thomasen from Tortola died marr Benke (daughter of Wm. B. in Springfield)
Christiansted 19.10.1791 (Royal)

Thomas Isaac marr Nancy Bladwell (of John B) 6.6.1792 (Royal)
Christiansted.

Jacques father was a french refugie St. Jan Landbreve 1720 1721

Herm. a captain on Kompagny's barque “Flyvende Post” St. Th
1737 (Restance)

Jacob a equipagemaster St. Th 1709 (Brand)

Piere captain on barque “Dolphin” St. Th 1709 (Brand)

Thomasen Joh. an overseer 9.11.1696 promoted to (Gouv. Journal)

Thræn A.L. census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1799 citizen 7.11.1826
 Frederiksted.
 Ludv. Adolphus census 1880 St. Th born St. Cr. 14.3.1856 a
 saddler dealer 6.5.1891
 Herm. Walker citizen 8.9.1873 born St. Cr. rhumshop renewed
 2.6.1907
 Carl A. citizen 13.2.1894 born St. Cr. 11.5.1863 dealer

Thygesen Ole a soldier (60) died 9.1.1785 St. Cr.
 R. a soldier (60) died 5.6.1732 St. Cr

Thyrresen Søren marr Anna Margrethe Stolp widow of A. Lind 2.9.1763
 St. Th
 planter and judge in supreme court died 23.1.1790 St. Th planter
 and judge and Margrethe Siewens estate Christinasted
 1.6.1791 (Royal)

Thuesen H.P. sailor from a dan. man of war St. Crois died 2.4.1820 St. Cr.

Thurland Georg marr Francis Owen 4.7.1820 St. Cr.

Thuesen H. captain from Aarosund died (40) in Frederiksted 20.4.1821
 St. Cr.

Thurman Johannes from Copenhagen smith. 27 1805: soldier Stambog

Tideman Eliza mother to Mary Ann born 22.3.1839 St. Cr.

Tisema Johannes reform reverend arr. from Curaoao 30.12.1700
 (Gouv. Journal)

Titema Johannes Bernardus clergy for the reform congregation Bestalling
 2.3.1700 (Bestalling 24.1.1710 (Copybook 52) died
 16.7.1703 (Copybook 52)

Tjellesen Hans installed in Christiansted a missionary ordinatus 22.6.1788
 St. Cr. (Kirkehist. Samlinger 169) came to St. Cr.) returned
 to Denmark 1799 1787) (Lose 31)

Tissot Dr. a french clergy mention St. Th 5.10.1718

Timmer Herm. a soldier died 17.8.1724 St. Th

Tillerup Henr. a solicitor to the navy and army marr Miss Ge---- 20.10.1766
 St. Th

Tilliger Elisabeth marr Hagen Jensen Karenmarch 8.3.1768 St. Th widow
 of late soldier Chr. Tilligie

Tinselj Willen (80) born England and sibijna (60) born Ireland their
 daughter (9) born on Anguila St. Th Landliste 1691 he died
 before Landliste 1697/8 St. Th

Titch Jochem (37) born Copenhagen carpenter St. Th Landliste 1691
 Tijtema Domini Johannes died before 1708/9 marr Zytse: 3 daughters St. Th
 Titama Landliste 1701/2/08/9 06/7
 Tijts Francina under age 1706/7/
 Titkey Pieter from Antioga sworn in 31.10.1744 St. Cr. and Landliste
 Titley 1742/77 arr. at St. Cr. 1741
 Tissot Jean Francois clergy f. the french congregation St. Th Bestalling
 19.7.1717 (Bestalling)
 Tierry Moes buys a plantation 22.10.1684 (Justits)
 Tinzy a captain marr Margaret Murdock Christiansted 5.4.1777 (Royal)
 Tiel Herm. von (dutch reform) died (68) 18.9.1804 St. Cr. a man Who w
 a seldom integrity has managed several plantations.
 Tilbrandt H. a soldier died 27.9.1805 St. Cr.
 Tiel Helena von widow marr planter Gilbert Woodard 23.4.1806 St. Cr.
 Tierry Jac. St. Th 1673 fol 22 (Mem. 114)
 Tinbuller Piere 1676 fol 9 (Contant 41)
 Tittigham Andreas a soldier Christiansfort 1714/50 (Rulle)
 Titly Pieter St. Cr. 1740/113 (Conto)
 Titcomb Moses St. Cr. 1.2.1803 (Reg. Avis)
 Tilier Chewel 1671-75/53 (Færø^x)
 Tilleman Erik cooper 26.9.1698 (Gouv. Journal)
 Timmerman Miss Maria her testaments dat. 1696 for her son: Jacobus (Justits)
 James widow Maria born Parry marr Thimothous Fidler St. Cr.
 1743/26
 dugther Anna Maria (dutch church) marr bookkeeper M. Krag St.
 Cr. 1748
 Timmermann Johannes marr Maria their: Elisabeth bapt St. Cr. 1741
 Maria marr innkeeper Jens Rasmussen St. Cr. 1740/34 Adriane
 marr Chr. Lindhart St. Cr. 1740/34
 Johannes marr Elisabeth Aiston 30.3.1709 St. Th
 Johannes son Johannes bapt 1.2.1711 St. Th and Elisabeth bapt
 31.10.1714 St. Th has 2 slaves one cottonplantation St. Cr.
 30.6.173 ?
 Johannes son and jun. are debtors see: Plantage 1740-44 he died
 before 1742 and widow 1742/13 junior died before 1742/14

Lieven (21) from Status (dutch) St. Th Landliste 1691 was an overseer 1688

James (30) from Status marr Maria (20) from Status St. Th Landliste 1691 children: Rebecca (3 ½) James 1 ½ year both St. Th

Johannes dutch marr Maria Hobuc, carpenter in Charl. Amalie Landliste 1689 children: Rebecca, Jannek and Maria Landliste 1692/3

Maria marr Abraham Hingbert St. Th Landliste 1701/2

Theophilus Robbert marr Susanne Landliste 1707/8

Sara marr Nicolas Krus marr contract dat. june 1679 (Justits)

Oluf contra Margen Plevelin 15.11.1686 (Justits)

Maria a testament for her children 20.9.1699 (Gouv. Journal)

Jantje late heirs 18.6.1700 (Gouv. Journal)

Emil Wilh. census 1880 St. Th born Denmark (24) soldier

Thos H. S. census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen 1824 corporal

Tikjøb Georg E. census 1860 St. Th born Copenhagen (29) police clerk.

Cooper census 1880 born St. Cr. (47) widow hospitalmanager.

Amary census 1880 born St. Th. (11) daughter

Tiemann Herm.Ferdinand. census 1860 St. Th born anhalt Germany (34) teacher citizen 7.6.67 dealer

Tiil Jan.Fr. soldier Killed by the rebels on St. Jan see: "Museum" 1894 page 345

Tiel Herm. von citizen 22.9.1760 born Holland schoolmaster.

Tiedemann Jacob citizen 27.6.1830 born Femern seaf.captain

Tilden Daniel Tobias citizen 17.6.1848 born Boston seaf. captain

Titken Fr. Hansen soldier died 6.12.1737 Skiftebreve 1733-39

Tidemand census 1841 St. Cr. born Denmark Sept. 1814 "Diamond" Wilh. Tore 1841 St. Cr. born Norway 1814 his wife

Thillerup a lawyer mentioned 5.10.1783 St. Th

Thusen Nis citizen 14.7.1853 born Slesvig seaf. captain

Thønnesen H. census 1880 St. Th born Denmark (58) lotterycollectrice.

Thyboe E.C. census 1870 St. Th born Nyborg (21) cand.pharmaciae

C.S. Erik census 1880 St. Th born Nyborg (32) post clerk

Angelique 1880 St. Th. born St. Th (27) his wife 1792

Tobacco Cape and Rappee Snuff manufactured St. Th by Pereira 3.10.1790

Tobaco sold in shipscargo at 6 1/2 pr cash 1674/217 (Brev A.)

Tocher Elisabeth marr John Mour 15.12.1707 St. Th
Margritha widow seamstress St. Th Landliste 1728/43

Tobiasen Borchard a soldier died 9.10.1747 Skiftebreve 1747-54

Todd Sara marr Chas Mc Indoe 9.8.1798 dutch church

Tofte C. Nielsen a soldier St. Cr. died Skiftebro. 1750-59 finished
9.9.1750

Tolderlund Jul.Ferd.census 1850 St. Th born Copenhagen 1815 reverend
Kongensgade 23 Charl.Amalie (Lose 34) teacher at Sorø.
came to St. Th 25.2.1843 returned 1850 sons: Julius born
1846 Fred.Carl born 1847 Alex
Jacob A. census 1841 St. Cr. born Odense 1785 Nygade 1
Frederiksted.
Hans census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1818 "Jerusalem"
Augusta died (9) 12.3.1821 St. Cr.
Jacob A. exam. juris marr Cathrine Maria Buman their: Hansine M.
Augusta born 1.1.1822 St. Cr. she was mother to Thora
Jørgine Wilh. Sophie born 19.4.1840 St. Cr.

Tolderlund Maria was mother to Harald Adolph born 20.2.1841 St. Cr.
Maria was mother to Caroline Aug. Boysen born 20.12.1834 and to
Carl Henry born 7.1.1839 St. Cr.
Catharina born Buman marr Jacob Andersen bapt 23.11.1811 dutch
church
Jac. Anthon exam. juris chief clerk marr widow Catharina Hansen
born Buman 25.11.1811 St. Cr. children: Rasmus Mathias
Wilh. born June 1814 bapt 5.2.15 Hans Jørgen Joachim
4.4.bapt 29.8.1819

Toisoniere John la died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1781-89 No 29 page 26 and No 59
9.8.1782

Toessyn Christus marr Wm. Breit 19.7.1710 St. Th

Toldberg Peter Petersen merchant Bestalling 4.10.1708 (Bestalling 241)

Toffte Andreas Olsem captain on "Christiansted" Instrux dat. 24.1.1748
(Instrux)

Tongerloo Maria free negro marr Thos Benner bapt 9.3.1777 dutch church
Sara marr Thos Howel 27.10.1777 dutch church

Togstad A. a lawyer (41) died 7.10.1785 St. Cr.

Tongelo Petrus free negro captain (dutch ch.) marr Susanne 19.1. 1788 St.
Cr. he legitimates the children:

Torner Tam on St. Jan his son Thomas bapt 6.10.1746 St. Th
 Jores on St. Jan his Jores bapt 4.7.1756
 Trun St. Jan 1737 (Reflex)

Tournea Rebecca Gabilla de debtor 1728 (Reflex)

Tornøe de, a leutenany father to Alexena Bernadine born 28.8.1835 St. Cr.
 mother: Frederikke Hinrichsen

Torp Fried. Conrad assistent died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 30.11.1748 1750-59

Torpmark N.P. census 1857 St. Th born Skullelov (39) "Santa maria"

Torp Rasmus a cashier mentioned 16.5.1756 St. Th (Buch)
 Sidsel L. Elisabeth bapt 19.19.1760, Anna Maria 10.12.1758
 Carl Ad. Hansen bapt 3.7.1757 Neetje 25.6.1762

Torps Maria Elisabeth bapt 28.8.1763 St. Th died 15.3.1764
 Maria Elisabeth bapt 31.3.1765
 Wilhelmine Carolina bapt 1.12.1766 marr Wm. Austin 29.7.92
 St. Th.

Torps Sara Johanna bapt 23.10.1768
 a cashier his Doris bapt 18.10.1772 St. Th
 Carl is mentioned 18.10.1772 St. Th
 Caciliana Miss Elisabeth mentioned 31.1.1779 St. Th
 Neetje Miss Elisabeth mentioned 29.7.1781 St. Th.
 Maria Elisabeth marr Emanuel Henr. Fugl 29.1.1784 St. Th

Tornberg Anna born Stallard died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 41 10.8.1767 children:
 Joseph Ph. Rosenvinge Müller (page 41) Clara Simson
 Donning marr Caspar Müller

Tornborg Andreas shoemaker died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 41 20.8.1767
 breathren: Peter and Lavs. sister: Anne Marie marr
 shoemaker H. N. Schow

Torssen P. drowned in the hurricane 23.1.1773 St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 44
 page 747

Torsøe Simon R. first mate died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 7.10.1782
 testamente page 94 to the benefit of Rasmus Glassem, Johan
 C. Andreas G Mette Margrethe (an orphan) all children in his
 sisters marriage: Karen Rasmusdatter Torsøe marr smith
 Michel Glassen in Christianshavn. Copenhagen.

Torm Maria marr Jan le Bretton their Jan bapt 4.5.1691 St. Th

Torsen A. a buttonmaker born in Copenhagen marr Birgitte Cornelisdatter,
 born here 8.12.1729 St. Th 27.6.1732 St. Th children: Anna
 Christina bapt 1730. St. Th and Elisabeth bapt 15.10.1733

Torstenson Andr. marr Anna Marie Charie 13.1.1744 St. Th
Andr. a secretary marr Adriane Jonsen see Peter Sørenson
27.7.1746 children: Daniel bapt 15.5.1722 St. Th Jørgen
20.8.1724 Didrich died 13.11.1727 Jørgen bapt 14.3.1731
Andr. a planter 7 slaves St. Jan Landliste 1728/43

Torssong P. Christiansfort 1710 (Rulle, townjudge suspended 1713 /6 1714/6
arrested (Rulle)

Tommesen Jan a boutellier St. Th 1.10.1692-30.9.93 page 11 (Mem.)

Torbensen J. a young sailor born Copenhagen died (19) 12.6.1821 St. Cr.

Torstenson Andreas danish on St. Jan Landbreve 1720/21

Torsen a buttonmaker St. Th 1735 (Reflex)

Torsong P. St. Th Dimission 7.7.1710 (Copybook 52) St. Th townjudge
26.5.1712 (Copybook 52)
P. Johansen town judge St. Th Bestalling 18.12.1716 (Bestalling)

Torsager Jørgen Frederiksted 1774 (Royal)

Toren John van Christiansted 15.8.1792 (Royal)

Torjesen P. a sailor from Drøbak, Norway died (26) 8.4.1807 St. Cr.

Torp Robert from Sweden died 19.12.1808 St. Cr.
I.C. von artillery lieutenant born Korsør died (25) 17.11.1817 St. Cr.

Thornboe a corporal born Copenhagen died (29) 13.1.1818 St. Cr.

Torkildsen a musqueteer from Sjælland died (22) 27.2.1819 St. Cr.

Thop Beijen died (8) born London died 1.8.1819 St. Cr.

Toske Jonas Christiansted sails f. Copenhagen 12.4.1775 (Royal)

Tosseyn Martinus chirurgus his daughter: Johanna Cathrina bapt 2.9.1703
St. Th

Tooy Minthje and her brother Jan Janson Dirgeman 4 children St. Th
Landliste 1699/1700
Jacominthje de St. Th Landliste 17 /10

Toy Francis Andrew physician marr Rebecoa Smith 21.10.1793 St. Th
their son: Henry Edw. Neil bapt 15.2.1795

Tour la St. Cr. 1688 (Mem. A.)

Tooy Elisabeth de marr Mads Gropica 10.10.1705 St. Th
Johannes de Skiftebreve 1733-39
Elisabeth de marr Math Tropica their Maria bapt 30.4.1710 St. Th

Tooy Minche de mentioned
Elisabeth de marr captain Franz v. d. Houff 8.8.1753 St. Th

Johannes de marr Sara de Henriette their: Jacominnia bapt
28.2.1728 St. Th and Johannes bapt 29.9.1730

Torris Tonis Nicolai dutch planter St. Jan see Jans Ramussen (Debitz 305)

Tothammer Lars Hans citizen 5.4.1804 born Norway seafaring

Totten Peter citizen 27.1.1794 born N.York merchant
Elisabeth Mrs. on plantation "Longford" widow after Peter
mention: Reg. Avis 6.3.1802 she was born in Halifax ova
Scotia (53) died 2.12.1820 St. Cr.
Susanne Maria (Peter L.) marr major Wm. Beatty 23.10.1810 (Reg.
Avis)

Totten Peter died 15.1.1813 (Reg. Avis^x)

Towers James physician marr Anna their James bapt 14.10.1792 St. Th
John marr Elisabeth Cruger 28.4.1791 dutch church children: Mary
bapt 29.4.1797 dutch church Anna 17.2.1792 John
15.12.1794

Totten Peter marr Elisabeth widow Sinclair their Christina Ann bapt
30.11.1801 dutch church

Towers Wm. a captain died Christiansted 15.4.1775 (Royal)
Alex has a placat against monopolies 17.8.1776 (Royal)
James marr Mrs. Evans (late Isac Evans) married by Goodchild
Christiansted 27.6.1778 (Royal)
John a merchant marr Elisabeth Cruger (Nicolas Cruger) 30.4.1791
(Royal)
James died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28 12.11.1794
James recorder died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 37 11.7.1772 No 60
James marr Judith testamente dat. 1.7.1778 St. Cr. Skifteprotocol
No 60 7.7.1795 he died 14.10.1794 leaving a son in law:
Antony Behagen marr Anna Towers, a daughter: Sarah
Gordon, a musticson: John (tailor) and a musticdaughter:
Margaret.

Trane Erik Reverend arr with "Laarburg Galley" from Guinea died
24.6.1738 (Skiftebreve 1733-1739)
Anthon a sailor died (32) 19.1.1780 St. Cr.
Jens captain on "Salvator Mundi" died 15.12.1725 St. Th

Jens Chr. marr Elisabeth Damaie, weigh-master died Skiftebreve
1733-39, children: Cramilaw 3.7.1733 St. Th Johannes Chr.
Jensen 8.5.1736 conf. 4.5.1756 Morten Johannes died
24.7.1775

Johannes Chr. a captain marr Maria Hassel 1.7.1761 St. Th
Christians bapt 20.6.1762 St. Th Elisabeth Damaris bapt
15.4.1764

Johan Bestalling dated 24.8.1704 for Guinea (Bestalling)
Jens Bestalling Instrux 11.11.1723 capt. 135 on "Salvator Mundi"
Bestalling

Erich Bestalling Reverend Guinea dated 17.10.1732 Bestalling
Jacib Laur. retired captain in the burgh.artillery and militia recently
arr from Copenhagen 1.1. (Reg. Avis) died 31.12.1819
St. Cr.

P. Chr. as a thief must go to W.I. 29.8.1685 (Royal Orders)
Henrich father to Joh. Ludvig bapt 20.11.1829 St. Cr. mother:
Ambrosine Hjordt.

R. an assistent died Skiftepro. 2.12.1749 St. Cr. (1750-9
T. census 1850 St. Th (21) "Catharinenberg"

Trampe Samuel Matth. citisen 16.7.1849 born Maryland dealer

Travers Jon a goldsmith marr Barbara a daugther: Lea bapt St. Cr. 1746/42
and Benjamin 1747/45

Trescheres

Trisal Maria marr Louis Lafleur St. Th Landliste 1688

Trille Hans Baltram citizen 13.5.1782 and 3.5.1800 born Copenhagen

Traberg Simon a lawyer died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 13 page 12.2.1810

Troop Andreas Oliver a captain died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 30.3.1796

Trautner Joh.Fr. a tambour, died (20) 5.11.1783 St. Cr.

Trauretter Joh.Georg is father to Caspar bapt 24.4.1757 St. Th

Trap J. Hansen St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Traugott Joh. Otto chirurgus mention: 11.2.1795 St. Th mar. Albertine their:
Conradt Carl bapt 26.1.1795 St. Th

Travers James had lo slaves on cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737 he died
14.3.1738 St. Cr. Census 1745 his estate 1738/35 St. Cr.
1736/148 "Conto"

Traberg Simon lawyer Christiansted died 24.2.1773 (Royal)

Trach Carl G. von a huasar officer born in Wein (23) soldier
1807(Stambog)

Thræn	Adam Ludv. rhumdealer father to Wilhelmine Albertine bapt 10.12.1826 St. Cr. to Adam Ludv.Henr. born 21.12.1831 to Wilh. Albertine born 11.3.1830 St. Cr. mother: Sara Thos Eve separated (Henrichs?) Herm. Vallentine his mother was Maria Mc Gommegull born 6.6.1840 his mother was: Maria M. Sophia Hugh Mc Garr twice introduced father was: Adam Ludv. Thræn
Thron	P. a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (26) 3.10.1817 St. Cr.
Trolle	Anders cutcher at the governor St. Cr. 1764/15 died 7.9.1746
Trole	a corporal born on Færø died (24) 13.11.1821 St. Cr.
Rost	Franz a cooper Christiansfort 1713/29 (Rulle)
Troost	Frantz a corporal died 27.11.1718 St. Th
Trosse	Henry Benoit la an inspector died 2.9.1737mSkiftebreve 1733-39
Troope	John O. died Christiansted 13.10.1790 (Royal)
Trolovelse	og Agteskabar. Engagement and marriages official instructions re: 26.3.1791 (Royal)
Trott	Andreas died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No. 49 19.7.1770 his mother was Bernhadinet T his brethren lieutenant Chr. and controller Fr. his sister: Lawrence marr Spengler and a sister: Gertrud Fr. oustomhouse Christiansted 1.7.1775 (Royal) Andreas a brother to controller Christiansted 11.7.1770 (Royal)
Tronillas	Daniel from Berlin, shoemaker (24) 1807 soldier (Stambog)
Tropica	Maria born St. Th. see: Luck 1688 marr Jac. Dozeyn 23.8.1731 St. Th. Mathias marr Maria Reich their: Maria bapt 30.3.1749 Samuel an hospital-manager marr Cathrine Gramen their: Andreas bapt 26.11.1749 St. Th Susanne bapt 17.12.1752 Maria marr N. Will 6.3.1766 St. Th Anna marr Johannes Kaminsky bapt 8.9.1793 St. Th
Trupka	Mathias mention: Skiftebreve 1684-1723 his son: Mathias bapt 15.8.1707 St. Th
Truppika	Mathias his children: Samuel. Mathias. Martin Maria. Jacobminthe. Margretha (V. R. 65)
Trupca	Mathias St. Th 1673 fol 20 and Mem 114 and Auction No 13/46
Truppika	Mathias marr Maria Wadts marr contract 12.1.1679 (Justits) buys a plantation 2.10.1654 (Justits) his widow St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Truppika	Simon Lucks stephson shall have their part (inheritage) after their late father 21/1692 (Gouv. Journal)
Truelsen	Fr. Ed census 1880 St. Th born Helsingør 5.10.1851 goverment secretary Elvira Veronica born St. Th (31 cath) his wife. children: Palmyra (St. Th 14 cath) Fr. Ed (Frederiksted lo luth)
Trygborg	is the name of the castle on St. Cr. fortress (Booy 36)
Trusted	Martins estate Christiansted 6.6.1792 (Royal)
Try	Elias A sailor from Christiansand died 28.5.1806 St. Cr.
Tryde	Holger junior curate 11.4.1766 (Lose 18)
Tude	Didrich Carl a soldier died Skiftebreve 1747-54
Tucker	Thos a receiver for the bourgher council St. Cr. died and the bankrupt estate of his widow Elisabeth 1.2.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Tuite	Rich. a son of late Dr. Michael T Frederiksted died 6.5.1803/23/9/1803 (Reg. Avis) Henry son of late Dr. Michael T Frederiksted 6.12.1803 (Reg. Avis) Richs wife dead 26.3.1897 (Reg. Avis) Rob a chamberlain died 24.4.1812 (Reg. Avis) C.A. marr Dr. B.C. Schuster bapt 12.10.1840 St. Cr. Robert Chamberlain died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 68 27.4.1812 Dr. is off f. Windward islands Christiansted 24.4.1790 (Royal) a widow born Piper marr Chr. Wm. Aarestrup 10.2.1800 St. Cr.
Tuite	Henry a planter marr widow Sara Henneh 14.11.1805 St. Cr.
Tutein	J.J. citizen 13.8.1789 born Mannheim merchant Philip J. born St. Cr. 1803 Frederiksted Jean Fr. marr Susanne Marche 1788 dutch church John Fr. born in Germany died (50) 26.11.1813, St. Cr.
Tusk	Robert overseer on Towers plant. marr Sarah a son: Rudolph bapt 5.4.1789 St. Cr. John father to Mary Jane (free coloured) bapt 25.2.1829 St.Ct. mother: Eliza Nørager Rich an old inhabitant died (76) 28.9.1815 (Reg. Avis)
Turthill	Anna widow arr at St. Cr. with 4 negroes 1740
Turbullie	Piero buys a plantation 20.6.1678 (Justits)

Turnbull Merrick capt. of king Quarter died 12.9.1772 (Royal) a long nekrolog

Turnbulles Piere fol 2 (Grif 39)

Turbulles

Turnbull Mary was marr Merrick T died (87) 13.8.1814 (Reg. Avis)

Tuemand A. a chief clerk died Nov. 1818 St. Cr.

Tungelung a servant St. Th 1686/31 (Skyld)

Turnell Johannes citizen 7.7.1807 born Karlskrona seafaring
Wm. died St Cr. Skiftepro. No 49 1.5.1767

Turnbull Wm. president died St. Jan Skiftepro.No 13 12.2.1810
Wm. junior his son.

Tuxen W. B. census 1880 St. Th born Copenhagen (45) police

Tvede Johs. luth. deacon mention.: St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 17
1774-79 page 269 died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28 15.10.1794
Andreas a summoner died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 29 30.6.1784 (44)
St. Cr. churchbook St. Cr.
Ad. Madsen sailor from Copenhagen died (23) 27.3.1821 St. Cr.

Tylleman Eric 1697 General Alphabet

Tytring Joh. citizen 26.5.1826 born Drammen seaf. captain

Tyggesen Niss died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1770-72 page 160. and No 49 9.3.1772

Thyesen Mich. (23) died St. Cr. 22.1.1780

Tyckert Robbert marr E. Swein their: Cecilia bapt 2.7.1691 St. Th

Typhus nervosus cured by WINE Christiansted 10.4.1776 (Royal)

Tyer Eliza Miss daughter of E. Kierumgaard died 26.9.1817 (Reg. Avis)

Tønsmark C.F. sergent father to Anne Jensine born 2.8.1836 St. Cr.

Tønsmark mother: Chrestine Motta

Tøllesen Thordur boatswain (31) died St. Cr. 14.11.1785

Tønnesen Nanny mate, (50) died St. Cr. 21.2.1786
Cornelius St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Tøgersen Laurids born in Vendsyssel St. Th 18.8.1682 Instrux 48/54
Kontract 18.2.1682

Tønder H. Carsten captain on "Christiansfort" died 30.6.1710 St. Th his
Instrux dated 5.12.1709 (Bestalling)

Tøniss Johs. captain marr Marie Susanne Lieman 31.5.1730 their Hendrich
bapt 15.1.1733 St. Th

Claes in partnership with E. Bredahl St. Jan Landliste 1730/9 Them
St. Jan 1737/82

Tørrisen Anders a captain on “Elisabeth Christine” from Mandal died
Christiansted 19.6.1776 (Royal)

Tønsberg Otto sails f. Europe 18.7.1792 (Royal)

Tømmer N. Espensen mate marr Else Chræhner 28.3.1806 St. Cr.

Ulrich Chr. a police soldier (27) died St. Cr. 23.6.1781
a physician mention.: (Funch) 31.1.1779 St. Th
C. Georg born in Sachsen a cattunprinter (22) soldier 1805
(Stambog)

Ullerup sailor from Guineaship capt. Müller died St. Cr. 4.9.1781
P. leutenant died 22.6.1722 St. Th mention.: 19.8.1717 St. Th.
danish on St. Jan Landbreve 1720/21 his daughter
Christina bapt 31.10.1719 St. Th died 25.11.1721

Uhlenhof Nic. a sherif witness. born Hamburg died 3.4.1810 St. Cr.

Ulber Magnus a sailor (34) died St. Cr. 13.7.1783

Ullitz Evan Lassen a captain his son
Evan bapt 4.4.1802 St. Cr.

Union Club Christiansted 13.7.1803 (Reg. Avis)

Urich Rudolph his wife died Christiansted 25.11.1789 (Royal)
Rudolph died 26.12.1789
Joh.Jacob a goldsmith maer widow Elisabeth Kamp 5.4.1808 St.
Cr. she was bapt 14.10.1810 and their:
Gottlieb Rudolph bapt (2+3 years old) same date
Joh.Jacob born i Canton Bern Schweitz Killed himself (59)
15.6.1820 St. Cr.

Ursin N. sails f. Europe Christiansted 23.3.1776 (Royal)
Dorothea Cathrina Christiansted 5.6.1776 (Royal)
N. captain died Christiansted 8.4.1778 (Royal)
Dorothea Catharina born Lund from Copenhagen died (82)
10.7.1816 St. Cr.
Joh.Alb. custom cashier died (marr Anna M) 22.11.1803 (Royal)
Johanna V. B. lottery 22.11.1803 (Royal)
Michel bradenbourgh. commissarius 31.5.1688 (Gouv. Journal)

Ursinius Michel bradenbourgh delivers 2200 lbs. cattun 29.3.1689 30.7.1688
Justits (Mem. A.)

Ursillius Erich his estate St. Cr. 1739/39 (Conto)
 Usher Mary Miss died (37) 16.5.1814 (Reg. Avis)
 Mary Adelaide mother to Rob.Mullgrave born 25.5.1837 St. Cr.
 and to Carl Rasmus born 3.5.1842 St. Cr.
 Ussing Aug.Fr.Chr. Reverend Christiansted 21.5.1857 St. Cr.
 Uyts Hendrich marr St. Th Landliste 1710/11
 Uytendale Pieter marr Bette (Elisabeth) St. Th Landliste 1701/2
 Johannes marr Maria Breton St. Th Landliste 1708/9 16 slaves.
 Maria marr Johan eys (Xeis) died before 1728 St. Th Landliste
 1710/11 St. Jan Landliste 1728/39.
 Johannes St. Jan Landliste 6 slaves 1728/54
 Maria Baronesse de Breton marr Jacobus de Veer bapt Febr. 1777
 dutch church
 Joost a corporal 30.12.1702 (Copybook 52)
 Johs is guardian for his own children:
 Balthazar. Anna Lucas on Curacao mother died 1724 (V. R. 65)
 Joost child with his first wife: Anna (second wife a son Pieter and
 (she marr Jasper Jansen (V. R. 65)
 Johannes inhabitant St. Th St. Jan Landbreve 1720/21
 Joseph his heirs St. Th 1737 Reflex)
 Johannes Balthazar St. Th 1737
 Marie late Franz Martens marr Johannes Seis 19.9.1697
 (Gouv. Journal)
 Anna late Peder Christensen marr a fendrik Joh.Christian 11.9.1697
 (Gouv. Journal)
 Pieter, whose father some years ago died and since has sailed from
 Curacao has engaged: Adrian Delicats daugther Elisabeth
 Jansen 20.1.1700 (Gouv. Journal)
 Lucas engaged w. late P. Rasmussens widow Agnes. the wedding:
 29.6.1700 and samuel bapt 2.8.1700 (Gouv. Journal)
 Johannes wife died 6.6.1691 (Gouv. Journal)
 Joos a planter died 24.7.1691 (Gouv. Journal)
 Joss daugther Anna marr. to assistent P. Christensen 14.11.1691
 (Gouv. Journal)
 Josyn (Joseph) Children: Johannes bapt 2.1.1711 St. Th Susanne
 10.11.1699 Anatcha Cornelia 25.11.1703 St. Th.

Peter marr Elisabeth Jansøn (1735 General Alphabet) 29.1.1699 St.
 Th their: Adriana bapt 4.3.1710 St. Th
 Lucas marr widow Aggerins Ansel 29.6.1700 St. Th their: Lucas
 bapt 23.5.1709 St. Th Elisabeth 5.3.1706 Maria 26.8.1704
 Anna march 1712
 Just mentioned 5.9.1703 St. Th his children: Jannincke bapt
 14.3.1708 St. Th Magdalena 16.2.1706 St. Th.
 Johannes marr Maria Briton their children: Maria Briton bapt
 26.2.1707 St. Th
 Joseph 3.7.1709
 Peters son Joseph bapt 15.8.1707 St. Th.
 Peter died 21.3.1714 marr A. M. Runnel 14.1.1711 St. Th son:
 Joseph bapt march 1712 St. Th
 Adrian died before 23.3.1727 marr Cecilia Endia Gillis Patz late W.
 Crameus 27.10.1714 St. Th.
 Marie marr P. Maynfeldt their: Joseph bapt 3.2.1732 St. Th
 Susanne daugther of Lucas marr A. Senrio (Charie) the 24.2.1727
 St. Th also 12.10.1724 St. Th she died 21.9.1733
 (Skiftebreve 1733-39^x)
 Joseph marr Anna Gertner their: Anna bapt 7.11.1726 St. Th
 Magdalene marr Warnerius Abrah. Rogiers mantion: 7.11.26
 Johanne widow of late Johs. Cramieux marr Johannes Calwart
 13.1.1728 St. Th
 Uytendahl Anna marr Thos Peyk 7.5.1730 St. Th
 Elisabeth marr Corn Stallard 5.7.1731 St. Th
 Cathrine marr Abraham Abrahamsen Rogier their son
 Uytendahl Isaac bapt 29.7.1733 St. Th
 Lucas marr Esther Saworth their: Joseph) Pietter) bapt 30.1.1734
 St. Th
 Elisabeth marr Just Müller 8.11.1737 St. Th
 Anna marr Sev. Seeberg 29.5.1743 St. Th
 Balthazar marr Helena Molyn 16.7.1743 St. Th
 Anna Margr. Elisabeth died 16.9.1744
 Anna Margrethe bapt 19.7.1744 (Balthazae and Helena)
 Maritje Daniels J's widow marr Joh. Hierionymus late Heereyn
 31.8.1758 St. Th
 Maria marr James Lynch 20.4.1769 St. Th
 Maria marr Thos Mog. v. Kleeck 29.1.1784 St. Th

Uytendahl see: Bretton von.

Utdendael Maria dutch reform. marr Franz Martensen an innkeeper Charl.
Amalie Landliste 1689

Uytendale Joost heirs: Pieter.Lucas.Ariaen.Johannes St. Th Landliste 1692/3
Joseph marr Rebecca St. Th Landliste 1697/8
Lucas marr Agne Samuels Landliste 1701
Abraham census St. Cr. 1841 born St. Cr. (30)
Catharine St. Cr. 1841 born St. Cr. (35)
Joshua born St. Cr. 1841 born St. Cr. (3)
Helma marr P. Durloo see Durloo and later 2 times lautenant Lars
Olsen

Uytendahl Anna marr inspector N. Bruun St. Cr. 1740/34

Urchin Wm. R. census St. Cr. 1841 born St. Cr. 1813 goldsmith
Frederiksted.

Ure John census 1857 St. Th born Scotland (57) presbyterian merchant
citizen 7.3.29 merchant

Ulstrup J. Viggo census 1860 St. Th born Helsingør (25) Clerk.

Ullitz Eeven Lassen citizen 8.8.1800 Norway

Ursinus Joh.Alb.St. Th 20.5.1856 carpenter

Ursin Friederich and wife Anna Joach.Holders died Skiftepro. 22.9.1755
(1760-61^x St. Cr.
N. captain died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No.17 1774-79 page 226 died on
St. Eustatius (no 52 18.11.1777)
Jacob bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 27 page 109 22.9.1784
Jacob a lawyer died Skiftepro.Nom28 28.5.1788
Albert qua executor mentioned St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28 page 99
provision-manager.

Urich G. m madame
Gedshe died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 11.1.1792 and page 547.

Uschers Wm. marr Mary died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 19.12.1798

Ufhausen see Aufhausen

Uckermann John died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 50 14.3.1778

Ursin H. lawyer (M.Chrone) Skiftebreve 1683-1724)
N. captain marr Dorothea Wrall born Zelser marr St. Cr. 4.2.1772
his family consisted of
Chr. clergy in Aalborg

Nic clergy on Langeland
 Nic clergy on Sjælland
 Fr. grocer in Copenhagen
 Hans gardner at court Rantzau
 Rebecca marr county judge Bang (Herredsfoged)
 Fr. Friederich at counsellor of cancelli Ewald
 Frederikke Maria marr Capt lieutenant Ursin in Copenhagen
 Axel Stephen Heinrich (father Albrecht U) died (9) 8.11.1789
 St. Cr. and
 Albert died 3.12.1789 St. Cr.
 Valet Jørgen marr Anna chr. Gotschalck see: Go 23.8.1725 died
 30.12.1725 St. Th
 Valannighen Willem serwing 18 born St. Cr. St. Th Landliste 1691
 Varden Josiana von de marr Lewin d (Wint St. Th Landliste 1688)
 Valleaux Jesaias St. Jan Landliste 1737/58
 Vaillee Phillip du (free negro) marr Maria their:
 Manuel Anthony bapt 13.2.1780 dutch church.
 Anthony de a sailor marr Margrethe their:
 Anders Frederik bapt 5.6.1781 dutch church
 Vagenaer physician on St. Th 5.6.1701 Copybook 52
 Vanbel directoire du compteir of Denmark St. Th 1701 Taylor lo
 Valdemar Prince of Denmark visited the Virgin Islands with the man of war
 "Degmar" 27.9.1879-24.4.1880 (Taylor 36)
 Vanveen Mrs. marr John John James Christiansted 10.4.1774 (Royal)
 Vallhoudt Pieter 1679 fol 3 (Contant 114)
 Vanderpool Mary marr summoner (joh. Brandt. bapt 14.10.1821 St. Cr. died
 (39) 14.10.1821 St. Cr.
 Valleaux St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
 Vaders Poul Cornelius born 1777 Hamburg soldier 1805 (Stambog)
 Vasmer Joh. G. Christoph born Slangerup (19) 1807 soldier (Stambog)
 Vater Daneil Chr. cand.theol.install. Frederiksted 7.10.1858 ST. Cr.
 Vaez Isaac Gomez aine merchant St. Th died 27.5.1803 (Reg. Avis)
 Vaccination re.: ---in Turkey. Greece and East Indies 18.10.1804 (Reg.Avis)
 Vallache Joseph E. marr sarah Cother their:
 Edm. Peter born 30.4.1836 St. Cr.
 Vass Chas Ferd. died 19.10.1810 (Reg. Avis)

Vamiereut	Joseph planter St. Jan died 22.11.1811 (Reg.Avis)
Vallade	Josaeph E. marr Sarah their: Julia Augusta born 1.4.1840 ST. Cr. And Sylvani Gillibert born 21.2.1839 St. Cr.
Venant	Francois 1676 fol 124 (Contant 3)
Veis	Johannes St. Jan Landbreve 1720/21
Versteck	Conrad from Utrecht physician marr Aagathe Volquarts) widow 17.6.1711 St. Th (Claevens) see Jan Janson de Wint 18.12.1730 2 sons St. Th landliste 1710/11 he died before 18.12.1700 and the widow is mentioned as debtor 1729 (Reflex). In (Royal orders) stands a supplique from him, re his wife Agathe Claver, whom he has taken over from her late husband.
Verteeg	Just and Elisabeth (V.R.65)
Velande	P. came as a prisoner to W.I. 29.8.1685 (Royal orders)
Vestberg	Chr. born Sjælland shoemaker (30) 1805 soldier Stambog
Vedder	P. a resturant St. Th 3.6.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Vette	Ph. Chr. merchant died St. Cr. Proclama 17.6.1803 (Reg. Avis)
Verge	Amelie de mother to j. Wolfs children 21.7.1832 St. Cr.
Veen	van der widow died 17.5.1811 (Reg. Avis)
Velde	Court van der chipschirurgus 23.1.1699 (Gpuv.Journal)
Versche	de 25.11.1689 (Gouv. Journal)
Veer	Jaoobus de (Deacon) marr Maria Uytendale Baronesse de Breton 13.1.1773 (Royal) children: Gertuyd bapt febr. 1777 dutch church Sopbia Aletta 23.9.1778 dutch church Lucas 27.11.1780 dutch church Bankrupt estate 7.1.1789 (Royal)
Vesling	Hendrik assistent is nowca soldier on frederiksfort in order to force him away from his lecherous life he was inclined to 7.8.1704 (Copybook 52)
Vendevogel	Jost a chief mate St. Th died 26.5.1710 (Copybook 52)
Vestindisk	Compagni (mielsche 201/203)
Verboom	F. Reverend to the church (reform dutch) is decribed by the historiane as unfaithful and ungodly (Taylor 210/71)
Verdet	Mary Mrs. died (captain P.V.) Christiansted 10.6.1789 (Royal)

Velder Nic. van der born Holland sailor died 27.2.1805 St. Cr.

Venton Patzy marr controller Frits Olsen 11.2.1807 St. Cr.
John Kerwan marr Ann Lytton (daugther of Ann Lytton Venton)
born ca. 1762) (Personal hist. Tidsskrift lo RK 6 Bd. 239)

Vessup see Fessup
Willens children with Corn. Delicats daugther: Maria and Anna
(V.R.65)

Verburgh Fortius a reform Reverendon St. Jan marr Catharine Wood 1.3.1748
St. Th

Verdet an overseer on plantation "Contant" his Zacherias bapt 21.7.1778
St. Th

Vedders Peter marr Madame Maria Rhein 19.10.1794 St. Th

Vernie Willem dutch ref.planter marr Gertrud Herden dutch. Children:
Henrich. Willum. Elisabeth and Mariæ

Velchs Jan with family arr at St. Cr. 1742 has plantation St. Cr. Census
1742

Verstecq Madame marr Jan Jansen d(Wint St. Jan Landliste 1728/55 and
1732/54

Venton James lives on St, Martin has plantation on St. Cr. with 2 negroes
arr 1740

Verre Berendt van der supercargo dismissed from service

Virgin Tourist Comp. 1.7.1936 (Mielche 208)

Islands literature: Griffin Appleton Prentiss Clark. Washington 1901
Letters from the V.I. London Jon. v. Voorst 286 on chart 12
1843
James Parton: The dan.islands: Are we bound in honour to pay for
them. Boston: Filed Osgood & Co. 1869 76 pages 8 tavo.
Articles 1863: Globus vol 4 1863 179 1864: Die dan. Insel C.V.
Scherzer Ausland No 31 Globus vol 6 265 29+5 Globus vol
12 347 1869: The dan. muddle: The Nation vol 8 (4/1 1869)
248

Vigilant built in Baltimore 1800 has been by turns a pirate, privateer,
a slaver and a man of war and her first name Knownwas "Non
such" sailing under American flag. (Taylor 167/68)
how the slaveship was constructed with illustrations (Debotz 82)

Vinch Jan an overseer marr----St. Th Landliste 1710/11

Villavicencio a physician St. Th (Taylor 93)

Vinck	Jan a captain on "Guldenlewe" Instrux dat. 16.4.1698 (Bestal.)
Visser	Jacob mate marr ---- Kambeck whose sister: Magdalena (V.R. 65)
Vincent	Michel St. Th 1676/7 Constant 41 1673/fol 20 (Mem.114)
Vichum	Joseph St. Cr. Landliste 1747/4
Viss-n--	Jac born on Sylt Jylland mate marr Anna Kambeck 11.10.1731
Vladk	A. Jan merchant mention: 13.8.1720 (Bredal) St. Th and St. Jan Landliste 1737/5
Victor	C.H. died (59) 18.10.1815 (Reg.Avis)
Vlaok	Marie bought an inheritance after Pietter Smith sugarplant. St. Jan (V. R. 65)
Vlak	Jan has been inthe service of the Comp. St. Jan Landbreve 1720/21
Vlierden	Petrus von came as reform. clergy 1788 dutch church 1811 marr Maria Magdalena Hauptkoper their: Cathrina Hendrica bapt 29.5.1790 dutch church. He remarr.: Magdalena Rogiers, children: Johannes Rogiers bapt 10.8.1797 dutch church. Elisabeth Suhm7.3.1799 dutch church. Joh. Wilhelmia 25.1.1801 dutch church.
Vlissing	Jan St. Th planter 1682/6 (Skyld)
Vriehus	Margretha Cathrina from St. Jan 1811 dutch church a captain and cattunplanter "Sans Souci" Christiansted 17.11 1791.
Vriehuis	de Jurco major plantation "Sieben" 17.2.1804 (Reg.Avis)
Verliin	Adolf Wilh. born Denmark (42) shopkeeper census St. Th 1870
Værnskjold	Carl Hapolen born Denmark (28) soldier census 1880/I St. Th
Vamin	Jane marr Joseph died St. Jan Skiftepro. No 13 10.9.1806
Valentin	Karen died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 3.12.1794
Valentine	Jørgen a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 59 26.11.1782 and died (32) 14/1. 82 St. Cr.
Vedssel	Rebecca Cathrine marr sergeant Chr./Nærger St. Cr. 1740/23
Va rdet	James died St. Cr. Skiftepro. NO 59 23.3.1782 his brother: peder a sister Ester Lorenzen and a son-son: de la Motte
Vicker	Benjamin a captain died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1798 page 790
Veen	Rebecca van der died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 65 22.5.1811 brother: John Francis Verdett and a sister: Madame Ann.S.Armstrong Philipp Petersen and his wifes behalf and stephchildren: P.John Verdett (17) Franoisca (13) and James (9) Hayrom (8)

Vischer Henricus died St. Cr. Skiftepro.1781-89 20.2.1782
 Virus Jon. von Skiftepro. 1756-61 page 140
 Vismann Johan Carl born Danmark (31) soldier census St. Th census 1880/I
 Vernet Angelica born Hamburg (34) governess St. Th census 1880
 Vogelsdang J. Herm. census 1841 St. Cr. died Skiftepro. 1750-59 finished
 18.2.1755
 James H. census St. Cr. born St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1820 Frederiksted
 Peter bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 30.3.1791
 P. marr Dorothea v.Beverhout their:
 Juliane Maria bapt 17.8.1788 dutch church
 Voigt August census St. Cr. 1841 born Copenhagen 1817 smith Waters
 treet 4 Frederiksted
 Herm. census St. Th 1850 born Jena Sachsen 1826 soldier 1857:
 musicteacher
 Volkel F. census St. Th 1850 born Silensia 1813 "Nesky"
 Vogelius Anders H. census 1850 St. Th born Samsø (30) cand.pharm.
 H.H. born Helsingør (31) his wife
 J.H. shipsdoctor died St. Cr. 29.3.1784
 Voltkel Franz census 1857 St. Th born Hamburg (43) missionair "Nesky"
 Voss J.C. born Hemburg (67) shopkeeper census 1857 St. Th
 Voss Henry census St. Th. 1860 born Hanover (44) Christopher died St.
 Cr. Skiftepro. No 57 1773 14.1
 Volkersen Agathe see Chr. Lund
 Vølkel Christopher Henr. soldier marr Anna Delficktri St. Cr. 1752/32
 Volkersen Volcker marr Achie Agathe Claven 19.8.1699 St. Th
 mentioned 19.10.1710 St. Th by a bapt their
 Volquarsen Volquar marr Achie Agathe Claven 19.8.1699 St. Th
 mentioned 19.10.1710 St. Th by a bapt their Reimers bapt
 14.9.1704 St. Th Agathe see: Versteck 1711
 Volquerts Margretha late Jørg. Carstens widow marr Jac Magens 1.10.1721
 St. Th
 Lucas marr Anna v, Beverhout children:
 Anna bapt 14.11.1728
 Agetta bapt. 16.9.1728
 Agettha 5.4.1733
 Maria 24.9.1735 all St. Th

Annatje Lucas died 10.9.1737 St. Th
 Volkersen Adam Wilhad Reverend St. Th 15.7.1795
 Luucas (45) born in Vriesland St. Th Lnadliste 1691 his daughter:
 Grietje (11) born Curacao planter St. Jan Landliste 1728/38
 marr Maria Swain engl. reform. children:
 Folokers. Margretha. Christofer and Jannica. St. Jan 1688
 Lucas marr Dina Daniels St. Th Landliste 1692/3 children:
 Pieter Marse and Povel Marse. Volker Lucas and Grietje Lucas
 1692/3
 Volckert Volcerts bachelor marr Agetha St. Jan Landliste 1697/8 1701/2
 Volckersen Margretha marr Zent van der Lindenhof St. Th Landliste 1699/1700
 Volkers Reinert died before 1731 St. Jan Landliste 1728/86 1731/77
 Volkersen A.W. (Lose 31)
 Voss Jacob Zents de mentioned St. Th 10.6.1707
 Augustinus captain on caomp's barque drowned in the hurricane
 22/9 burried on St. Jan 27.9.1728 St. Th St. Jan Landliste
 1728/67 his heir was Lambrecht de Coonire.
 Volkerling leutenant died 17.5.1756 St. Th
 Vogel Joost van der 1708 (General Alphabet)
 Voigt Anthony mentioned 21.3.1779 St. Th
 Anthony Christopher lawyer marr Caroline Heegaard
 children: Soph.Dorothea bapt St. Th 1.5.1788 Henr. Wessel bapt
 16.5.1790 died 15.2.1792Henrich bapt 6.5.1792 St. Th
 Vordett Hiram marr. Elisabeth Sherry 2.9.1792 St. Th
 Vlissing Jan mentioned Skiftebreve 1684-1723.
 Vlieren Dominus van Reverend at the dutch ref. church St. Cr. literature:
 Hans West in "Iris" page 65 around 1789
 Vlierdren A.T.Z. van 1790 dutch church
 Voss Jacob Jensen captain is ill on "Den flyvende Hjort" from
 Middleborough in Zeeland with 400 slaves on the way to
 Cartagena and Portobello 5.6.1706 (Copybook 52)
 Adrian de buys plantation 18.5.1678 (Justits)
 Anthony de died wife Elisabeth buys plantation (Justits) 26.6.1780
 (1680)
 Mary mentioned 2.10.1684 (Justits)
 Adrian de St. Th 1673 18 (Mem.114)

	Emanuel a jew St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
	Ferd. de captain on "Salamander" belong to the brandenburg 18.3.1691 (Gouv. Journal)
Vories	des Reverend of the english church Christiansted 28.7.1770 (Royal) his wife died 24.11.1773 (Royal)
Vogt	Conrad a dealer born in Bremen (21) 22.4.1803 St. Cr.
Voigt	Dorothea Sophia confirm. in Frederiksted 10.8.1804 St. Cr.
Vogelsang	Controller his wife Dorothea Beverhout born on St. Cr. died (49) 8.8.1807 St. Cr.
Vogel	Joseph Gotfr. born Prussia shoemaker (22) 1805 soldier (Stambog)
Vogelsang	P. St. Cr. 14.1.1803 (Reg.Avis) Dorothy Mrs. died (48) 10.8.1807 (Reg.Avis) Petrine mother to Wilhemine Petrine born 3.10.1835 mother to Amalie Christina. born 28.3.1837 St. Cr. Anna Cathrine died 24.11.1815 (Reg.Avis)
Volckertsen	Volckert eng. to Reiner Clavens daugther Agetta 19.8.1699 (Gouv. Journal)
Volckers	Lucas marr Dina Daniel late Simon v. Ockeren 22.3.1691 stephchildren: Christopher küper and Jean Gass 22.3.26.8.1691 (Gouv. Journal)
Vriehouse	a major mentioned 31.1.1806 St. Cr.
Waage	Jon.Fred. citizen 22.12.1823 born Altona seaf.capt.
Wachs	Jean died before 1730 plant. St. Jan 11 slaves St. Jan landliste 1728.6.1730
Wachnitz	Fr. a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. no 57 5.11.1773
Wacher	Georg died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 57 5.11.1773
Wadskjoe	Frederica mention.: St. Cr. 5.11.1786
Wadum	Jacob died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 37 4.11.1762
Wads	Chr. 1673/16 Contant 1692/3/Litr I/126 (Mem.)
Wadal	Jacob St. Th died 13.8.1675 folio 77 Auction No 13
Wadskije	Hans 1678 folio 146 (Contant 3)
Wadskiaer	Edie Jose Osier born 15.6.1842 St. Cr.
Wackel	Jores a son Jans bapt 8.11.1707 St. Th
Wackling)	
Wackly)	Joses planter St. Th Landliste 1710/11 their Elisabeth bapt 4.3.1710

Wads Maria marr Simon Luck St. Th Landliste 1688 Chr.see: Margrethe Gress ---- Swains window St. Th Landliste 1688

Wadts)

Wats) Marie marr Marthæus Trupka marr contract 12.1.1679 (Justits)

Wadskjær Skjold Sohach a chief clerk. marr Julie Louise Mead children:
 (Jul Gustav born 17.11.1832
 (Skjold Odin born 18.10.1830
 (Tøger Viggo Weyle bapt 27.5.1826
 (Marie Louise and
 (Hertha Adele born 30.8.1836
 (Wm. Fr. Løvenback 28.1.1828 St. Cr.
 Hans 4.8.1676 (Grif)
 E.A. secretary died 7.9.1810 (Reg.Avis)

Wagener Fr. citizen 15.1818 born Anvers seaf. captain

Wahlmann Jul. census 1857 St. Th born Odense (29) cand.pharm.

Wagener Agnette died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 49 9.1.1772

Waghan P.oul marr widow Martha late Gerh.Feins St. Cr. 1743/26

Walløe Aug.Anthon citizen 23.3.1865 born St. Th merchant
 A.A. citizen 18.10.1873 printer
 Peter Ulrich citizen 9.10.1852 born St. Th merchant.
 Frederikke E. citizen 24.5.1819 born Copenhagen merchant.
 Chr. P. census 1870 St. Th born St. Th (46) shgippingagent.
 Aug.Anthon 1870 born St. Th (30) painter
 Marie Roslie census 1880 born St. Cr. (26) his wife children:
 Philip Rosenstand W. (1 1/2)
 Olaf Henri (1) St. Th
 Chr. Petersen councill. of justice marr Frederikke Elisabeth de
 Lillienskjold (Skifteretten)

Wallich Seligman citizen 20.9.1805 Copenhagen marchant.
 Z's citizen 16.11.1799 Copenhagen marchant.
 Rosaline marr F.W. Forsberg bapt 12.11.1838 St. Cr.
 Seligman L. Wallich & Co. bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 65
 11.1.1810 Seligman a jew. daugthers:
 Roseline bapth 11.3.1810 St. Cr. and
 Johanne Wilhelmine when (?)

Walker James citisen 24.6.1802 born Edinburg chirurgus

Walraf Pieter soldier St. Th 1735 (Restance)
 Walker John died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 65 4.4.1810
 Wallich Seligman controller marr Wilhelmine Bretfeld their
 Wilhelmine Antonette bapt 17.11.1823 no 20 St. Cr. and
 Emilie bapt 18.10.1818 St. Cr.
 Walleaux Jesaias debtor 1729 (Reflex) died Skiftebreve 1733-9
 Waloken P. citizen 24.6.1800 born Altona
 Walckendorff Christoffer Michel 1716 General Alphabet
 Walsøe Friedr. a corporal born 1778 Svendborg 1805 (Stambog)
 Walberg Mogens Woldemarsen and his wife to be died 3.8.1739 emigrated
 6.12.1738 Skiftebreve 1740-45
 Walts Chr. 1671-75/15 (Færø)
 Waladowijck Franz 1671-75/101 (Færø)
 Walter Hans clerk on "Quartus" died 20.2.1701 (Gouv. Journal)
 Wallade J.C. marr Sarah Gotha: their son:
 Guert Genty bapt 20.4.1838 St. Cr.
 Wallaux Susanne marr Abraham Runnel 25.3.1746 St. Th
 Walmoh Gabriel swedish sailor from Sommer Koonings ship died
 26.10.1735 St. Th
 Walter J. a retired soldier pushed his tobaccopipe in his throat inflammation
 died 13.1.1730 St. Th
 Walther Elisæus assistent died 7.6.1735 St. Th
 Walberg M. a new clergy 1739 St. Th and on the trip was born:
 Friederikke Amalie 1739 St. Th
 Pernille Ibsdatter Rasch died 6.7.1739
 Waldhorn Pieter N. 1740 General Alphabet marr Madame Gjerstsen
 19.2.1743. he was assistent and creditor see Plantage 1740-
 44 she died 19.7.1759 St. Th
 Walther Chr. From a summoner died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 7.11.1781
 Walche C.F. a summoner(40) died St. Cr. 4.10.1781
 Walding John a carpenter died (46) St. Cr. 19.11.1785
 Walers Adam sworn in 29.10.1744 St. Cr.
 Walton Nath. died 6.2.1738 St. Cr. Census 1744
 Walberg Mogens Woldemarsen clergy St. Th Bestalling 29.8.1738
 (Beastalling)
 Walløe A. editor of St. Thomæ Tidende (Taylor preface)

Walet	Anne engaged to Simon v.Ockeren 11.10.1672 Justits
Waldstrøm	Carl a sailor born Sweden died (19) 29.12.1804 St. Cr.
Waldin	Joh. non comm. officer born Sweden died (25) 25.4.1805 St. Cr.
Waldith	Sararias Lazaria daughter: Christine Luoise born Jan 1814 bapt 26.2.1815 St. Cr.
Wall	Jan du planter St. Th 1680 (Skyld)
Wael	Nelle du 1682 (Skyld)
Walman	Fr.Wilh. corporal born Copenhagen died (18) 7.12.1819 St. Cr.
Walset	Hendr. non comm. officer born Copenhagen deid (27) 1.1.1821 St. Cr.
Walthou	Nathanie St. Cr. 1737/109 (Conto)
Waltersdorff	Chr. von gentlem. of the bed chamber marr Marie Sophie Schäffer 1.2.1787 St. Cr. Fr. Laurits census 1850 St. Th born Denmark 1817 police census 1855 had a rhumshop. Ulrica St. Th born Sweden 1800 his wife Hylleborg Marg. Juliane marr Cornelius Henrichsen Kotrigh 8.6.1785 (Pers.hist.Tidsskrift 10 RK 6 Bd 262) genral major a festivas at his installation 8.3.1803 (Reg.Avis) Margretha Julia marr 1) Hylleborg 2) Cornelis H. Cortright see "Danish Adelsarbog XXVII".
Wamboan	Francis St. Cr. 1738/26 (Conto) debtor plantage 1740-44
Wang	Erich an assistent St. Th debtor 1794 (Inventar) (1704?) a musqueteer born Christiania died (26) 23.8.1821 St. Cr.
Wandahl	a musqueteer born Jylland died (18) 14.7.1821 St. Cr.
Wamboun	Randulf 1 slave St. Cr. 30.6.1737 Christianstead.
Wanderpool	Jan St. Cr. census 28.3.1736
Wandal	Hans a schoolteacher 23.8.1780 Christiansted (Lose 24)
Wanel (?)	Nelle de buys plantation 20.4.1680 (Justits)
Wanderpool	Nanny marr the cooper J.Fr. Rosenbert St. Cr. 18.6.1772
Wandel	a junior curate mentioned St. Cr. 24.4.1786
Wakelin	Joris an overseer died 3.11.1735 (Skiftebreve 1733-39) british.
Wang	Enoch Morten died Skiftebreve 1726-1732. his brethren: Herman Morten and Poul M. his sister: Sidsel Mortensdatter and the paretns were late Morten Poulsen and Karen Eriksdatter stated in Christinia 26.4. 1732

Walker Robert inhabitant died (marr. Mary M.) 8.7.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Walters Mary widow (P. Heyliger) plantation "Lynch on St. Eustatius
16.12.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Warnell Arthur physician Skiftebreve 1756-61 page 43

Warner Wm: Henry census 1841 St. Cr. born Philadelphia 26.8.1820
Samual S. census 1880 born U.S.A. (48) clergy
Josephine E. (46) wife

Warmiis Jean 1671-75/55 (Færø)

Warninck Alida St. Th Landliste 1.3.1701

Wappel Carsten born in Rinkenæs Holsten sailor (26) died 25.2.1792 St. Cr.

Warning Joh.Fred lieutenant died 8.8.1736 St. Th

Warneck engineer lieutenant died Skiftebreve 1733-39.

Warne Anne marr Povl Marc. Povelsen Jebern 8.5.1760 St. Th

Waring Joh.Jochum sergeant is creditor see: Plantage 1740-44

Warskoe Francis junior died St. Cr. died Skiftepro 1770-72 No 15 page 22

Warnerius Abraham Rogier testament 29.7.1763 Skiftepro.No 38 page 534
marr Magdalena Uyttendahl had 5 sons 4 daughters:
Magdalena born 1740/34 Anna Elisabeth. Rebacca. Joseph.
Warnerius Abraham Johannes born 1743/38. Johanne
Christine

Warendt 3 slaves St. Cr. 30.6.1737

Ward Langton from St. Christopher arr at St. Cr. 26.4.1741

Waring Jan died 8.12.1737 St. Cr. Census 1745 1736/34 (Conto)

Warniken Joh. Fr. estate St. Cr. 1736/29 (Conto)

Wareni Anthon St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Warkop Salomon P. soldier died Skiftpro. 1750-59 St. Cr.finished 16.7.1753

Wantzelius Ot. census 1870 St. Th born Brunswick (32) merchant
Mathilde Lund born St. Th (32) his wife and
Heinr. Friedr. (3) Anna Frederikke (1)

Washer John citizen 28.8.1896 born Kent in England 3.1.43 civil-engineer.

Wass Chas Ferd. citizen 29.12.1806 born London merchant

Wassard Wilh. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 47 (139) skiftebreve 1756-1764
page 213.

Wasmo Hendr. Andreas St. Th (Rundt & Wasmo) 26.4.1803 (Reg. Avis)

Wasner David died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 49 1.4.1771

Washolt Anna Marie at Søren Egg died 25.11.1785 St. Cr.

Wasell Maria Elisabeth marr John Hansen 9.12.1782 dutch church

Warner Joh.Fr. engineer lieutenant St. Cr. Bestalling 12.3.1735 (Bestalling)

Wasson James marr Elisabeth their:
Hugh bapt 10.6.1798 St. Cr.

Wasky Hans plantation turned over to an other 28.8.1683 (Justits)

Washington George at Morrystown 6.4.1777 his proclamation 9.7.1777 (999)
(Royal) letter 28.10.1778 24.1.1778 (Royal)

Watjes George citizen 24.6.1800 born Altona

Watlington John captain marr and died away from Mary Elisabeth his brethern:
Francis, bernard and Thos. Christiansted 31.1.1789 (Royal)
May died (captain Bernard W.) Christiansted 16.4.1791
Bernard captain marr Betzy Smith (Wn s8) 25.6.1791 St. Cr.
Thos marr Sara White 11.9.1798 dutch church
Thos marr Alice Tatem their
Benjamin bapt 12.10.1788 dutch church
Elisabeth marr Bernhard died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1792 page
269 No 65 17.1.1810
Wm. a son in his earlier marriage and Elisabeth: children:
Francis. Thos. Benj.Bernhard bapt St. Cr. 22.10.1789
Aliza marr capt.Thos W. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 27.4.1798
Bernhard captain widower marr Elisabeth smith (Wm.S) 24 June
1791 St. Cr.

Wathington Sarah.Eliza. mother to P. Aug.v. Beverhout born 8.8.1839 St. Cr.

Watt Alex and Js Swepson partnership dissolved 28.7.1808 (Reg.Avis)

Watter Jan de 11.1.1688 (Gouv.Journal)

Wade Wm died (24) 18.8.1817 (Reg.Avis)

Water Eyland are some wild cows and carborites pelicans:
in danish: er der mangfoldiege vilde Buche og Caboriter nogle
stykker vilde Kiør og Bütter med Kalfue omkring langt ude i
Bayen er fuldt med pillicaner, Flaminger Ender o.s.v.
3.7.1691 (Gouv.Journal) 27.4.1686

Wathcer) Thos an overseer marr Maria their daugther:

Watcher) Maria bapt St. Cr. 1742/37

Watis Thos arr. St. Cr. 1742 plantation St. Cr. census 1742

Wawen James died census 1739 St. Cr.

Watling Bernard captain marr Elisabeth their:
 John bapt 29.12.1801 St. Cr.

Watherston James leaves Christiansted 3.7.1776 (Royal)

Walderdorff Ernst Fr. proclama 19.10.1791 24.4.1790 27.7.91 (Royal)

Way Mich assistent died 27.12.1720 St. Th

Waxman Ignatius a soldier born Germany died (33) 5.1.1807 St. Cr.

Way Willem de platner died 1687 (Justits) 1671/52 (Færø)

Wedegrow Joh. citizen 18.3.1865 born Hanover seaf. Captain

Wedersøe P. census 1841 St. Cr. Born Copenhagen 1816 18 Queen St.
 Frederiksted.

Weber S. Andr. Marie Graval testamente 1747 and 7.2.1757 Skiftebreve
 1756.61 page 1 and Sessionsprotocol 1757-62 Christiansted.
 And marr widow Maria Stromphi St. Cr. 1746
 Andreas G. mate born Ærøskøbing died (42) 30.5.1818 St. Cr.

Webber died (marr Joseph W. tailor) Christiansted 3.3.1792 (Royal)

Weber Gottfr. Died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1772-74 No 16 page 228

Webber Joseph bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1791 page 56

Webly Thos marr Rebecca died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 43 1765 page 1-64)

Webber Josef marr Polly daughter:
 Pamela bapt 18.6.1791 St. Cr.
 Andreas has an inn in Christiansted census St. Cr. 1745

Wedesman Johan Fr. Census 1841 St. Cr. Born Swartsburg 13.7.1802
 missionair. "Bethany Estate" Friedensfield.
 Maria born Upper Dansits 1815 his wife children:
 Maria Louise and Emaus (St. Jan 1.9.35)

Wedberg N. P. bankrupt St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 20.3.1799

Wechum Joseph a widower marr Anna Danielson St. Cr. 1742/44

Weber Janke L. marr Tomula Conconghi St. Th Landliste 1688

Wedu H. Jürgensen planter St. Th 1682 (Skyld)
 Knut Rasmussen St. Th census

Week French St. Cr. 1734-40/26 (Conto)

Wedege lord chief of justice in westind. Supreme court (Scholten)

Ween Philip P. Krog von died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1767-70 page 92
 John von bankrupt No 49 19.5.1768 died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1770-72
 No 15 page 178

Wagelin	Joh. Reinhardt marr Anna Maria Dorothea late musqueteer Beckmans widow she died (58) 19.9.1780 St. Cr. And the wedding: 31.10.1765 St. Cr.
Weesen	Salamon 8 slaves St. Th Landliste 1708/9
Weef	Ursula marr Edw. Lynck 9.9.1711 St. Th
Wedeldorph	Steph. Gregorius assistant died 12.7.1722 St. Th
Wegelin	Johan Reinh. Christiansted sails f. Europe 18.7.1775 (Royal)
Weiss	Fr. C. Wilh. father to Thos Ludv. Wilh. born 5.8.1834 St. Cr. Ferd. Th. Aug. is a son of Ferd. C. marr Mary Louise (?) born 4.7.1836 St. Cr.
Weir	Fulton died 22.1.1813 (Reg. Avis)
Weise	Fr. A soldier died (32) 12.2.1804 he was from Sachsen St. Cr.
Weines	O.H. artillery sergeant born Trondhjem died (36) Erederiksted 28.8.1818
Weinwich(?)	Salomon a junior chirurgus died Skiftebreve 1733-39
Weishopt	N. Chr. Abraham born Odense (?) musqueteer died (21) 17.11.1819 St. Cr.
Weistman	P.P. musqueteer born Erfurth died (22) 25.4.1821 St. Cr.
Weiss	F.C. census 1841 St. Cr. Born Copenhagen 1891 clerk. Frederiksted
Weidemann	T. census 1850 St. Th born Prussia (34) "Cathrinenberg"
Weligh	Georg marr widow Cathrine Mardenborough 16.12.1780 St. Cr.
Weller	Francis marr Anna late Christopher Thurkel St. Cr. 1742/24
Welling	Peter 1719 General Alphabet
Welner	Fritz W. musqueteer born Rostock died (21) 8.8.1820 St. Cr.
Wegner	Herm. Treschou controller died 9.4.1763 St. Th
Welsch	French St. Cr. 30.6.1737
Wolls	Walter St. Cr. Landliste 1742/59/1747/56 French Landliste 1742/59/1747/56
Welch	Jan with family Landliste 1742/96 1747/101
Welling	captain stephson: Andr. Lund died 1.1.1722 St. Th
Wollsen	Magnus an overseer died 6.11.1736 St. Th
Welling	Peter captain on "Anna Susanne" Instrux 12.12.1719 (Bestall) on "Salvator Mundi" 5.12.1721
Welwaert	widow left f. Curacao 10.6.1697 (Gouv. Journal) Ma Abrahamsen testamente 30.1.1697 (Gouv. Journal)
Wolfort	Mathias died 9.5.1697 (Gouv. Journal)

Wennerberg Jac. Died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1767-70 page 12
 Wong A.S. census 1841 St. Cr. Born Denmark 1817 "Golden Grove"
 Wemmar J.M. census 1850 St. Th born Ahrensburg 1779 (Dan. Church)
 "Adelphia"
 Wenton James St. Cr. Landliste 1742/90
 Wendele Nic. Soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro. And churchbook 7.1.1784
 Wendelboe Cathrine died St. Cr. 19.12.1785
 Adriane Maria died St. Cr. 31.7.1787
 Mathias a non comm.. officer died 2.8.1737 St. Th
 Claus Jacobs died 9.2.1706 St. Th his heirs St. Th 5.6.06
 (Copybook 52)
 Wærloes N. Joensen died Skiftebreve 1747-54
 Werner Joh. Wilh. Skiftebreve 1756 page 195 1766 - 61
 Werlich George lawyer died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28 15.6.1791 chief clerk
 bankrupt Skiftepro. No 28 page 136 died 26.1.1801 St. Cr.
 Wergens Jørgen died 1736 Skiftebreve 1733-39
 Werner Lars Olsen census 1841 St. Cr. Citizen 21.9.1841 born Copenhagen
 1781 seaf. Capt. Frederiksted.
 Mary Osborne born St. Cr. 1791 his wife
 Joh. chief clerk postmaster marr Jane Surloin 29.3.1832 St. Cr.
 Franz a joiner St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
 Wechmaster Christopher St. Th 1737
 Werning Jørgen Kathies a cook left 1735 with wife following (RoyalOrders)
 Wernicke Joh. born Brunswig showmaker (22) 1814 soldier (Stambog^x)
 Werner Johan J. weigh. Master marr Jane Barbara Surloin children: Joh.
 Robert bapt 16.7.1826 Henriette Louise Eliza born 10.1 bapt
 23.3.1823 E. Rebecca Frederikke bapt 18.1.1824 all St. Cr.
 L.O. Captain is father to
 Fr. Chr. born 23.10.1822 bapt 5.4.1823 and
 Magdalena Christine bapt 3.2.1824 mother was: Madame H.O.
 Spear
 Werge Amelie du is mother to Marie Augusta Wolf bapt 7.3.1830 St. Cr.
 Werling O. Axelsen with captain Raagraad died (34) 20.9.1784 St. Cr.
 Wærer) Brandt assistent died 26.5.1736 St. Th
 Wærn)
 Wentzel Martin Johs. 1719 General Alphabet

Womvig	Solomon junior chirurg died 26.8.1737 St. Th
Wensenberg	Fr.Chr. 1) marr Maria Jensen Holm 13.3.1788 St. Cr.
Werring	Jørgen his Johanna bapt 29.2.1736 St. Th
Wærring	Lucia Swendsdatter mother to Cornelis Delicat 6.2.1741 St. Th
Wærøe	P. Anderson captian on "Frederik IV" Instrux 7.11.1704 (Bestalling) has bettered himself in Comportement and in humor Copybook 5.6.1706 he died Helligtrekorsaften 10.4.1709 (Copybook 52) A. Pedersen captain on "Christiansborg" Instrux dat. 15 12.1722 (Bestalling)
Werleigh	senior died (70) Christiansted 29.12.1773 (Royal)
Werning	P. a shipsboy born Copenhagen (19) died 20.4.1805 St. Cr.
Weeg	Hans Hansen a solider died Skiftebreve 1747-54
West	Hans went out to take over a new installed school in Christiansted "Trier" 425/6 494 Kikehist. samlinger 167 he retired 1797 came again 1789 in in Holland see: Ehrencrone Muller; Forfatter Lexicon and Kirkehist. Samlinger 5 Rk 3 Bd 177. See: "Iris Copenhagen July 1791 page 1-88 and his book about W. India. 1793 his childrden: Hans died 13 month old 6.10.1790 and a daughter 4 days old 16.4. 1791 St. Cr. In (Royal) 21.8.1790 he claims, that the subscribers (19 in all) fail to pay him and he has bough for 250 Rdlr D.C. books to circulize in a circle of readers, but---next year he will stop this-----
West	Jorris british tailor run a way 1735 Skiftebreve 1733-9
Westcoat	Wm. and Susanne died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 23.3.1796 and Page 575
Wesenberg	Dorothea Christina died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 4.10.1797
Wessel	Edu. citizen 1.5.1818 born Aøtona mate.
Wessman	Gustav Corn census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1812 instrumentmaker Frederiksted.
Westerband	W.W. census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 1812 "Hope" Wm. 1841 St. Cr. "Cotton Valley"
Westergaard	C.O. census 1860 St. Th born Thisted (27) police Petrine St. Cr (23) wife and son Chr. H. born St. Th (1)
Weslin	Thos Chr..land judge St. Jan marr Birgitta their:

Petrus Arenus bapt 13.4.1788 St. Th

Westergaard N. Rasmussen shief carpenter born Amager 19.6.1821 died St. Cr

Weestke--- Ulrich Anthon St. Cr. Royal Majestys Plantation 1737 (Reflex)

Wessenborg Joach.Henr. Feodor born Mecklenburg tailor 29.1805 soldier
(Stamborg)

Wesky Chr. born in Halle shoemaker (30) soldier Stamborg 1814

Westergaard clergy in Christiansted 1904 St. Cr.

Wessel Mich marr Esther Allaire 13.5.1750 St. Th
Rebecca Margretha marr chirurgus Bernh. Oluf Thormholm
15.11.175p St. Th
Engelhardt (himself Personally) is father to a mulatto-child:
Joh.Andreas bapt 12.3.1758 St. Th. mother: Sippona
belonging to E.W.

Westerban Laureius marr Anna mentioned Skiftebreve 1684-1723 11.12.1689
St. Th Landliste 1692/3

Wærch- a fiscal died Skiftebreve 1733-39
mæster

Westerboen Lauren marr Anna St. Th Landliste 1691 a daugther:

Westerboen daugther: Coette (20) born St.Martins Island

Wester Willem from Montserret arr at St. Cr. 26.4.1741.

Westmarker N. a captain (39) died St. Cr. 21.5.1783

Wesenberg Maren Madame died (34) 12.12.1789 St. Cr.
Fr. Chr. goldsmith marr 2) Madame Dorothea Borner 1.10.1789 St.
Cr. children:
Dorothea 19.9.1792
Frederika Elisabeth bapt 18.9.1791

Wessel Berendt marr Elisabeth Stolley their children:
Christian bapt 6.1.1719 died 18.4.1743 St. Th
Cathrine Judith bapt 2.3.1722 confirm. 1741 St. Th
Marie died (1) 5.1.1727

Westerbaen 1692 (Copybook 52) planter Laurens and Anna Testament 9.9.1692
(Justits)

Westphalen Hendrik soldier St. Th died 15.9.1704 (Copybook 52)

Wessel Berendt's children: Michel.Christian.Cathrina.Judita
See Kuhlman (V.R.65) (V.R.65)

Westerhoff Arnold physician Christiansted 2.4.1777 2.3.1774 (Royal)

Wesenberg marr Mrs. Berner (relict of Herm. B. surgeon) Christiansted
3.10.1789

Westergaard Chr. Chr. captain died, he was born in Holstein died 1.8.1803 St.
Cr.

Westlund Mich Eric sailor born Trondhjem died 4.4.1807 St. Cr.

Wesselhøft P. Martin Henr. secretary at the court marr Anna Elisabeth v. Meley
13.9.1817 St. Cr. their:
Peter Chr. Ludvig bapt 12.4.1818 born 10.12.17 St. Cr.

Wesekler (?) a musqueteer born Copenhagen died (28) 8.3.1819 St. Cr.

Westerbaen Anna St. Th 19.1.1689 (Mem.A.)
Laurens 10.7.1689 24.10.1688 Landbog) Mem.B.
Elisbath marr John B. la rue (cath) 1.11.1821 St. Cr.
Johanna died mother to Johanna Diderichsen bapt 23.12.1829 St.
Cr.

Westerman a planter St. Th his estate 25.1.1803 (Reg. Avis)

Wessel Herman translation of "The Lord and his coachman" into English
15.5.1810 (Reg. Avis)

Westerbaen Laurens planters stephdaugther Catharina Knaegh marr Dionysus
Berent 14.1.1692 (Gouv. Journal)
Laursens a danish inhabitant 3.5.1692 (Gouv Journal)

Weyde P. a soldier died St. Cr. 1.7.1748
Jens Christian died St. Cr. Skiftepro, 1772-74 No 16 and his brother
page 99
Chr. both police run a way St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 49 12.7.1770
Poul a corporal died St. Cr. 28.10.1748

Wetchen Ulrich Anthon estate St. Cr. 1738/35 (Bonto)

Wetzel Christopher Engelh. from Rantzau tailor with wife and seven
children left 1735 (Royal order) for W.I.

Weyle Caroline mother to N.Severin bapt 26.8.1827 St. Cr. free Mustiche.
J.S.W. chief lord of ---public trustee in the westindian area.
(Scholten) 44
A.C. a son of J.S.W. retired 1829 (Scholten)
C.Fr. townjudge on St. Jan marr Anna Runnel 17.11.1750 Carl
Frederik bapt 30.5.52 St. Th a son

Wetzel Anna Cathrina a midwife died 21.1.1750 St. Th
Michs daugther Elisabeth bapt 14.2.1751

Wessel Rebeoca marr Chirurgus Bern.Oluf Thormholm
Margretha 15.11.1750 St. Th

Wetzel Engelhardt overseer marr Francona Meeger 10.1.1751 St. Th
Anna Cathrine marr Carl Gottlieb Rech 17.1.1754 St. Th
Chr. Engelhardt 1735 General Alphabet

Weyle Joh.Severin mentioned 25.6.1780 St. Th
a lawyer his little son died 21.10.1793 St. Th

Weydt Wm. and his son
Chas on St. Cr. Landliste 1742/30 and 1747/25

Weyle Adam Chr.17.2.1799 dutch church

Weyman Joh.Henr. soldier died 27.9.1781 St. Cr.

Weyn Herm. second mate on "Margretha" capt. Droschow died 13.6.1725
St. Th
Johs. and Anna mention: (Zigarette) 18.10.1727 St. Th
Johanna de marr Joh. Hendr. Ohlig 3.4.1737 St. Th

Wetzell Christfried 1761 General Alphabet.
Anna Cathrina and
Margretha Rebecca confirmed 4.7.1740 St. Th
Christopher Engelhardt died 6.12.1749 St. Th

Weytynne Marie van der marr Anthon Willumsen 7.11.1691 St. Th

Weyle Adam Chr. marr Mary Barrett 25.6.1811 St. Cr.

Westrup G.P. junior Census 1860 St. Th born St. Th (58) bookkeeper
Christine Al Brownsen 1860 born St. Th (55) mother to
Laurentzine A.V. (25) and
Peter G.N. (23) and her
child-children:
Wald Stakemann St. Th (8) and
Christine A. Stakemann (5)

West Chr. citizen 15.7.1822 born Bornholm seaf. captain

Whitmore Fr. Augustus H. citizen 26.5.1848 born N.York merchant

White Wm. censue St. Th 1860 citizen 3.7.1868 born Edinburg dealer
teacher.
Chas. citizen 2.8.1884 born Edinburg
Dorothea marr Daniel Cole St. Cr. 1747/29
Sara marr Thos Watlington 11.9.1798 dutch church.

Townsend marr Miss Bagge (Søren Bagges daughter) Christiansted
10.7.1773 (Royal)

John Skipper marr Rebecca Frederiksted their:
Eliza Durham bapt 31.1.1808 St. Cr.

White Margretha marr Arthur Potter bapt 11.6.1821 St. Cr.

Wigi---- Morten waiter at Moth died 31.10.1737 St. Th

Whitehead Josua marr Elisbeth Moore 28.2.1799 dutch church
Anna Maria Gertrud 3.4.1810 dutch church
Thos marr Gertrud Manche their:
Josua Peter bapt 8.5.1802 St. Cr. and
Anna M. Gertrud bapt 3.11.1794 dutch church
Anna marr Johs. P. Kontze a schoolmaster Frederiksted. bapt
22.7.1798 St. Cr.

Whifford Sam from America has arr. at St. Cr. to look f. job 27.10.1819
(Told)

WHALE a is a fish, says a verdict from New York 22.4.1819 (Reg.Avis)

Whitehead Rachel Amondo mother to Julie W. Amalia 7.3.1838 St. Cr.

Wibeking Geo citizen 10.7.1802 born Hamburg planter

Wichman musqueteer from Copenhagen died (40) 9.2.1819 St. Cr.

Wibroe a clerk in the fortress mention: 25.3.1826 St. Cr.

Wied Mathias marr Anna Penia born Mach. mention 20.4.1795 St. Th

Wibrow an overseer Hardings plantation (33) died 2.7.1787 St. Cr.

Wickstrand controller his estate finished 31.3.1769 St. Cr. and No 28 23.9.1797
died 5.9.1797 St. Cr.

Wiewall George census 1855 St. Th born Hamburg (30) clerk.

Widberg N.F. a goldsmith born Sweden died 4.10.1800 St. Cr. marr Ann
Lytton Venton 1798 (Personal hist. Tidsskrift 10 RK 6
Bd 257)

Wiel Lars Christiansted sails f. Copenhagen 10.5.1775 (Royal)

Wieh F. marr Alette their:
Adrian Benj. Bentzon Schmedes born 28.10.1832 St. Cr.

Wichman Joh. born Mecklenburg (37) accepted as No 222 (Rulle)

Wiernes P. a soldier died 18.2.1748 St. Cr.

Wiel Lars advocatus regius marr ? his children:
Anna bapt St. Cr. 28.2.1764
Magdalena 11.1.1771

Wichland Michael sailor (28) died St. Cr. 8.6.1772
 Wiborg Samuel died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1797 page 614
 Wikken Fr. See: P. Sommer
 Wiig P. a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 23 31.10.1780
 Wijse P. St. Cr. No 21 9.10.1799
 Wiidemann Christopher summoner died Skiftepro. 20.2.1748 St. Cr. (1750-59)
 Wijn Jean de Skiftebreve 1733-39 daugther: Johanna Christina
 Frans 1679/fol 25 (Contant 114)
 Cannarij 1679/fol 27
 Jande his widow St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
 Wijtt Willem St. Cr. census 28.3.1736
 Wichman Christopher is a soldier St. Cr. see: Plantage 1740-44
 Wilcken P. citizen 17.6.1800 born Altona
 Willerup Wm. T. census 1841 St. Cr. born Copenhagen 1818
 Eliza Ophelia census 1850 St. Th Copenhagen 1828
 W. a clerk chif father to Emma Louise Wihelmine born 15.11.1840
 St. Cr. mother: Ann S. Nyeland
 Wilcoks P. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 50 15.9.1778
 Maria marr Willen Thailer St. Cr. 1740/11 1743/26
 P. a widower marr Carita Saris St. Cr.
 Jane marr Sam Adjet St. Cr. 1746
 Marie widow marr Thos Elms St. Cr. 1746
 Marie widow marr Those Lurkletter St. Cr. 1747/29
 Elisabeth late Georg Wilcoks P. Belmajer St. Cr. 1740/13.
 Hendrik marr Mary children:
 Meri bapt St. Cr 1741/35 and
 Elisabeth 1744/39
 Hendriks widow St. Cr. 1736/68 (Conto)
 Isac and Peter St. Cr. 1736/91 (Conto)
 Iark St. Cr. 1736-150 (Conto)
 P. has 4 slaves cottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737
 Hendrik 4 slaves cottonplantation 3.6.1737 and St. Cr: Landliste
 1747/27
 Jark St. Cr. 30.6.1737
 Wilcoks Pieter with wife and child St. Cr Landliste 1742/30.
 Hendrik w. family St. Cr. Landliste 1742/32.

Wikkoks H. widow is debtor Plantage 1740-44
Isac and P. Plantage

Wilsbeck John Henr. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1781-89 No 29 page 121
H. died St. Cr. 27.8.1785

Williams Jan with family St. Cr. Landliste 1742/34
Jan and Lea daughters:
Elisabeth bapt St. Cr 1741
Jane 1745/40

Williamsen Thos plantation St. Cr. 1738/129 (Conto)
Wm. plantation 1740/135 (Conto)

Williams John planter marr Lea daughter:
Jane born 1.2.1745 marr John Lytton Jun. she died 8.6.1761
St.Johns church reg of Christiansted (Person.hist.Tidsskrift
10 Rk6Bd 225)
Jac died 6.2.1738 St. Cr. Census 1745
Jan St. Cr. Landliste 1747/29

Williamsen William sen is debtor Plantage 1740-44 St. Cr. Landliste 1742/70
and 1747/70
Thos 1742/75 St. Cr. Landliste

Williams Christopher coppersmith Christiansted 5.10.1774 (Royal)
Lea Mrs. died in an advanced age Christiansted 13.1.1779 (Royal)
Mary died (marr Thos. W) Christiansted (Royal) 28.8.1791

Williams Thos a searcher and surveyor of ships Frederiksted died 5.11.1811
(Reg. Avis)
Elisabeth mother to Ebeline Mathilde born 11.3.1838 and
Lorentia mother to Joh.Chr.Hermann born 1.12.1838 St. Cr.
Jan died Skiftebreve 1733-39 daugther: Maria

Wildhagen Ditlev Wilh. townjudge St. Th died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 38
6.6.1750 page 411/12

Willers Maren died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 45 7.7.1775

Willemoes W. Anthon born 7.11.1866 Christiansted.
J.G.W. parson marr Forsberg died 1901

Willumsen R. a lawyer mention St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 55 page 468 18.9.1773

Willemsen Ole citizen 10.6.1820 born Bornholm mate

Willen Martin estate St. Cr. 1735/150 (Conto)

Willemsen Andr. St. Th 1737 (Reflex)

Willemoes Joach. Godske arr at Christiansted 18.5.1864 clergy St. Cr.
 Wilhelm Axel black smith shop Christiansted 22.7.1775 (Royal)
 Willumsen Anthon marr Marie van der Weytyne widow of late Joris Ferling
 St. Th 7.11.1691
 Stumphio Jan van der Leyden marr Annatkie Abrahams Rogiers
 16.7.1714 St. Th
 A. town judge died 3.8.1739 marr Margrethe Bredahl 27.6.1737
 St.Th
 Andreas assistent St. Th Bestalling 17.7.1731 (Bestall) townjudge
 Bestalling 4.11.1733 (Bestall)
 Wilhelmsen Jac chief carpenter died 28.3.1675 (Skib)
 Willemsen Anthon engaged to Maria v. de Woestijne late Joris Ferling
 8.11.1691 (Gouv.Journal)
 Willumsen Tobias carpenter died St. Cr. 27.8.1785
 R. chief clerk (45) died 27.8.1787 St. Cr.
 Albrecht from Bornholm died (38) 8.12.1787 St. Cr.
 Andreas 1732 (General ALphabet)
 Peter Bruun town judge reg.quarter master his estate finished
 16.5.1773 St. Cr.
 Rasmus finished 25.6.1791 St. Cr.his estate
 Andreas town judge St. Th died 3.8.1740 Skiftebreve 1747-1754
 Rasmus died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 29 5.9.1787
 Wilhelm Axel St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 21 1797 page 648
 Wilsøe Conr. Ad. a soldier died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 57 12.2.1778
 Wilson Jos. from Cowart Ireland (18) died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59
 11.12.1781
 David tailor from London Frederiksted 2.3.1776 (Royal)
 Jan with children: Henr. Lorry. Anna Povel. Timotheus. Matchell 8
 slaves one cottonplantation St. Cr.
 Wilson 30.6.1737 wife died 2.5.1738 St. Cr. census 1745.
 Wilhelm Dorothea marr Anthony Mirando 11.9.1796 dutch church
 Anna Catharina marr Johannes P. Beaudhey 3.9.1801 dutch church
 Willegen Johanna von (V.R.65)
 Wilsoe Conrad Adolp Christiansted 9.5.1778 (Royal)
 Wildschytz Andreas sails f. Europe Christiansted 23.5.1789 (Royal)

Wilster Cæsar Aug. appendice at the artillery (20) died 10.7.1803 son of
 commandant at Rosenborg castle, Copenhagen.

Wilhelmi Johanne Marie, housemaid at Rantzow born Lolland died (21)
 28.4.1805 St. Cr.

Williors Jan Chavalier 13.9.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

Wilde Frans de engaged to Maria Lesage see: Jochum Schacht. 20.8.1699
 (Gouv.Journal)
 Frans burried 26.10.1699 (Gouv Journal)
 Anthony de captain on “Frederick der Dritte” 20.2.1701 “Frederick
 der Dritte”

Wilnicht Alex an overseer 2.8.1686 “Frederick der Dritte”

Wilsen Jan overseer 15.9.1686 “Frederick der Dritte”

Wilds Truels Fr. died (34) 20.2.1826 (Avis)

Wille Franz de marr widow M. Lesage 19.8.1699 (Gouv Journal)

Wille Frans died 24.10.1699 St. Th

Willing H. soldier died 21.11.1748 St. Th

Willegen Tobias van widow Johanne marr P. Marsche 19.9.1705 St. Th

Wildt Detlef Wilh. town judge marr Cathrina Kemp 27.4.1751 St. Th

Wildthagen do his daughter:
 Cathrina Dorothea bapt 9.1.1752 St. Th
 Detlef Wilh. solicitor at the royal army on St. Jan mentioned
 (Stage) 1.7.1756 St. Th and as vicecommandant died
 7.11.1764 St. Th marr Maria de Wint April 1753 St. Th

Wilster a lieutenant died 11.4.1759 St. Th

Will N. a hospital manager marr Maria Tropica 6.3.1766 St. Th
 Mathias their son bapt 12.7.1767 St. Th

Willenstrup Chr. Nielsen is soldier St. Cr. see Plantage: 1740-44

Wildthagen Catharina Dorothea see: Rogier

Winnerberg Jac. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 41 14.9.1767

Winding Maria marr capt. Smith died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 41 15.9.1767
 (394) left a son:
 James
 a controller died his daughter:
 Petrine Johanne Caroline bapt 12.2.1800 St. Cr.
 A. lawyer his son:

Anders Ulrich mother: Lydia english negrowoman bapt 26.2.1786
 St. Cr. controller his estate finished 17.5.1772 St. Cr.
 Marie died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1767-70 page 11
 Hans Cramer lawyer mentioned in A. Windings estate Skiftepro.
 No 28 page 104

Wipper Ulrich landsurveyor has unknown heirs in Mecklenburg died St. Cr.
 Skiftepro. No 42 29.8.1768

Winther Hans P. census 1870 St. Th born Denmark (23) soldier
 Jørgen H. citizen 22.1.1803 born Fanø
 Fr. Heinr. police retired soldier born Jylland died (34) 22.11.1819
 St. Cr.
 Chr. died (57) 22.11.1802 (Reg.Avis) St. Cr.
 Chr. brooker Christiansted marr Anthonette Lindeman a niece to
 counsellor L. 16.11.1791 (Royal)
 Thos Frederiksted died 24.6.1806 St. Cr.
 N . fol 3 (Grif 29)
 Johs a soldier died 5.7.1713 St. Th

Winch Jan 1697 General Alphabet

Winding Anders lawyer died (25) 22.9.1785 St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 27 page
 122 1785

Winther Antoinetta Maria died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 28 31.2.1793
 Chr. a widower and broker
 M. A. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 28 2.5.1792

Wingaard H. soldier Christiansfort 1714/39 (Rulle)

Wiinholt Jans Jacob soldier estate St. Cr. 1738/34 (Conto)

Wickhorn Joseph has 2 slaves one sottonplantation St. Cr. 30.6.1737

de Windt Elisabeth born Heyliger died in Holland Dec. 1779 Skiftepro No 53
 29.11.1780 marr planter Jacob de W. from the plantation
 "Bethlehem"
 Aletta widow late majorleutenant Sprewindt de W. died 15.10.1825
 (Skifte)
 M.R. census 1857 St. born Curacao (70) planter
 Lucas 1850 St. Th (46) shipping agent citizen 24.9.53.
 Peter C. citizen 5.11.1798 merch.
 Wm. 1857 St. Th (48) joiner
 Ann Maria 1857 St. Th (42) rentrice

Catharine born Runnel marr P.C. de W. died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No
 65 9.5.1810
 Cathrine marr generaladjutant Arno Ludv. V. Haxthausen
 John's daughter Maria marr P. Lotarius Oxholm 24.3.1783 St. Cr.
 Elisabeth marr lieutenant Julius Ludv. Fr. Greve af Rantzau
 16.1.1792 St. Cr. father: war commisioner Geert Sp.d. W.
 de Windt Maria Elisabeth marr lieutenant P. Aarøe
 Pieter de Skiftesessionsprotocol 1757-62 St. Cr. page 73
 Elisabeth marr Maas.
 Elisabeth born Heyliger marr Jacob died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 18
 1779-83 page 233
 Margaret Miss (St. Th) marr Frederik Bron V. Bretton Christiansted
 23.12.1778 (Royal)
 Daniel de (St. Th) died 4.6.1774 (Royal)
 Margaret a list of funiture auction Christiansted 14.8.1790 (Royal)
 Peter Cornelius planter marr widow Cathrina Seys born Runnel
 11.3.1804 St. Cr.
 Lucas de planter (dutch congreg.) son: Peter bapt 29.1.1804 St. Cr.
 Judith 21.3.1806
 Betsy marr count Rantzau 8.1.1792 (Royal)
 Lucas marr Helena their: Lousia Eliza 1.2.1818 St. Cr.
 Liven St. Th 21.7.1688 (Mem.A.)
 Jan St. Th 21.7.1688 buys all brickstones. (Mem. A.) 24.9.1688
 delivers 22 3 lbs tobacco. (Mem. A.)
 Thos St. Th 4.5.1689 Mem.B. (Mem. A.)
 Lucas born St. Cr. (dutch ch.) died (55) 21.12.1810 St. Cr
 Geert Sp. St. Th 1737 (Reflex)
 Jan Jansen deputy from St. Th 2.9.1715 (Royal order)
 P. and M. Duurloos testamente may be confirmed 31.3.1725 (Royal
 order)
 James marr Antoinette Caroline Næser 27.6.1803 St. Cr.
 Joh. his estate died proclama 21.1.1803 (Reg. Avis)
 Lucas his estate proclama 21.1.1803 (Reg. Avis)
 Geert Sprewert major lieutenant widow St. Th proclama 6.5.1803
 (Reg.Avis)
 Jan planter died proclama 21.6.1803

Samul Corn. mother: Anna Elisabeth Sommers born 12.7.1831
At.Cr.

Wilh. marr Cornelia children: Peter Alex born 10.11.1837
Josephine Cecilia 3.9.1832 Henry Erich 10.2.1835 St. Cr.

Anna Elisabeth is mother to Jac Corn born 23.8.1833 St. Cr.

Johannes has sold to Anthony Salomonsen a plantation on behalf of
his mother (Petronelle v. Grippeskoden) 11.12.1697
(Gouv.Journal)

Johannes son died 6.11.1698

Susannes son:

Johan Jansen de arr. from Curacao with his wife whom he had marr
on Curacao 16.5.1699 wife

Johannes lieutenant died and three guns were fired, thereof one with
a bullet and the inhabitants saluted with 3 Volleys.

Jan marr Sara Roosewelt 20.3.1791 dutch church

Sam marr Elisabeth Corje bapt 22.1.1792 dutch church

Jan marr Sara Roseweld their children: John William bapt
29.12.1796 dutch church Peter Hendr. Adolphus 31.3.1792
Elisabeth 15.1.1795

Lucas marr Helene Runnels children: Catharina Susanne bapt
28.2.1813 dutch church Lucas 10.9.1796 George Anna
13.11.1797 Lucas 28.8.1799 Anna 26.10.1800 Lucas
28.8.1799

William marr Maria Magdalena born Simpell children Johannes
bapt 7.2.1808 dutch church William 9.7.1809 Horatio
12.7.1811 Sara Virginia 2.11.1813

de Wint

Johannes marr Carolina Bielund Jacob 7.6.1810 dutch church

Josua marr Maria Elisabeth Ebbesen: Anna Sophia bapt 23.6.1812
dutch church

Catherine a benevolent lady 1759, widow of Jahns Jansen d.w.
bequeathed to the church ref. dutch. the estate Cattarinenberg
which reached down in the town, The lots because
exceedingly valuable after 1792. Reverend Francis Verboom,
realised from the sale of the town lots over 100,000 \$, he had
paid 38/400 \$ for the entire estate. (Taylor 71)

Johannes junior guardian for 1/2 brethren and sisters: Adrian
Runnels children: Adrian, Daniel and Abraham (V.R. 65)

Gerhard Sprewart is guardian for Anna M. Benners children: (he marr her) Pieter. Johannes. Lucas. Henricus Geert Spr. marr Anna Batri: children: Pieter Batri de W. Jonanna de W. Annas brother: Peter Batri and sisterson: Gerhardus Moll (V.R.65)

Jan Pietersen signes the sentences for dersertion 16.11.1686 (Justits)

Daniel died St. Th 19.10.1774 (Royal)

& de Veer Strand Street Christiansted 11.3.1775 (Royal)

Gerh. Spr. of St. Th departs f.N.America 18.3.1775 (Royal)

John marr Elisabeth Doncah Christiansted (Royal) 30.3.1776

John Jacob has for sale 330 prima slaves Christiansted 19.10.1776 (Royal)

Cathrina (Margaret de W.) marr Arnold Haxthauseb Frederiksted. 7.5.1777 (Royal)

Margaretha died widow of Lucas Christiansted (Royal) 19.2.1778 (Royal)

Geert a free mulatto father to Benjamin bapt 5.9.1762 St. Th (Royal) mother: Angelique

Johs van Geert de mulatto father to Antony bapt 14.8.1763 mother: Domingo. (Royal)

Daniel mentioned (Hensler) St. Th 7.11.1773

Geert Spreuw major leutenant mentioned St. Th 1.1.1785

Maria Elisabeth marr Aarøe 16.10.1791 St. Th

Margretha marr J. Kragh Kirchhoff 4.8.1791 St. Th

Jan dutch reform planter St. Th Landliste 1688 1692/3 marr Susanne Luckers reform, born in Holland census 1691 Landliste St. Th children: Thomas. Johannes. Susanne-

Susanne de Jonge sal Jean de W. (late) St. Th Landliste 1692/3 1697/8 1708/9 children: Jan. Susanna 41 slaves.

Lewin dutch reform. planter St. Th Landliste 1688 marr Josiana van de Varden dutch.children: Levin Jan. Adriana. Maria. Josiana.

Pieter died before 1711/12 marr Margrethe St. Th Landliste 1699/1700 1701/2

Johannes died before 1710/11 marr Eve 1 child. St. Th Landlist 1701/2 1710/11

Anna late Johannes 1701/2/ St. Th 3 children 23 slaves and 19
 slavechildren, St. Th.
 Thos 1701/2
 Jan Jansen marr Eva Kempe B. children St. Th Landliste 1708/9
 1710/11
 Adrianette marr Daniel Jansen St. Th Landliste 1710/11
 Geert Spreuw. has 4 sugar plantations St. Cr. 30.6.1737 heirs: St.
 Cr. Landliste 1742/83 1747/84
 Johannes plantations with 5 slaves St. Th Landliste 1728/36
 Jan Jansen marr Versteks widow St. Jan Landliste 1732/54
 Evryna marr P. Hayliger Robinson bapt 28.12.1777 dutch ch.
 G. marr Maria G.---- their Aletta bapt 6.10.1778 dutch ch.
 Cathrina marr Arnold Ludv. v. Haxthausen bapt 6.2.1778 dutch ch.
 de Wint G. Spr. marr Maria Groebe their Judith bapt 31.10.1779 dutch
 church
 Johannes born St. Th marr Elisabeth Groebe 20.3.1776 dutch
 church
 Jan marr Sara Roosewelt 8.7.1791 dutch church
 Lucas marr Helena Runnel 16.12.1811 dutch church
 Samul marr Elisabeth Cordie their Jacobus 25.1.1789 dutch church
 Anna mentioned (Jones)3.1.1692 St. Th
 Jacob marr late Brochis widow Anna their Jocabus bapt 9.3.1692
 St. Th
 John de leutenant his daugther: Anna bapt 25.9.1696 St. Th
 Johannes leutenant died 13.6.1700 St. Th Children: Susanne
 Elisabeth bapt 9.9.1707 St. Th Margretha 14.1.1700 Susanne
 16.7.1704 Elisabeth 11.5.1706
 Adriane marr Daniel Jansøn 3.8.1700 St. Th
 Cathrina died 18.11.1704 marr leutenant Claus Hansen 5.2.1701 St.
 Th
 Matcke marr Jacob von Stelle 28.6.1703 St. Th
 Thomas Jansen his son: Johannes bapt 22.3.1705 St. Th
 Josine marr Simon v. Ockeren Ocherzen. Ocherius. 2.4.1705 St. Th
 Josine marr Thos v. Wondergem 24.4.1706 St. Th
 Liewen Marr widow Azianok Moe is mentioned Skiftebreve 1684-
 1723 11.12.1689
 Liewen marr Nathaniel Boys 24.4.1706 St. Th

Thomas the elder mentioned at Susanne Elisabeth bapt 9.9.1707 St.
 Th the old his daughter: Dorothea 7.12.1707 St. Th
 Johannes marr Maria Deridan 24.1.1709 St. Th their Peter bapt
 5.12.1714 St. Th
 Anna marr P. Bartram 6.8.1712 St. Th
 Gerh. Sprewert died 30.8.1737 Skiftebreve 1733-39 Plantage 1800
 Rdlr 1736. marr A.M. Beder the 17.1.1714 St. Th children:
 Peter bapt 5.12.1714 St. Th marr again: A,M, Battie children:
 Johanna bapt 26.6.1730 St. Th Elisabeth 8.11.1731 died
 before 1733 Pretier Batri de W.
 Elisabeth late Claus Beverhous widow marr Garh.Moll 7.2.1714
 St. Th
 Adriana marr Jasper Jansen 1728 St. Th
 Dorothea marr Johs. v.Beverhout Claudizon 6.1.1730 St. Th
 Jan Janson (58) marr Madame Cathia Mayer late Corn. Versteg
 18.12.1730 St. Th
 Johannes marr Maria late Gerh.Moll 27.11.1735 St. Th their:
 Elisabeth bapt 23.10.1735 St. Th
 Maria marr Wildthagen April 1735 St. Th
 Jan mentioned Skiftebreve 1684-1723 11.12.1689
 On Martinique 1733 (Mariager page 156)
 Jusines's daughter Adriane marr Adrian Delicats son: Daniel
 Hansen 7.9.1700 (Gouv. Journal)
 Cathrine late Samuel Beauvisags engaged to lieutenant: Claus
 Hansen 5.12.1701 (Gouv. Journal)
 Liewan late widow Jussina with children died 21.6.1690 (Gouv.
 Journal) engaged to Pieter Cornelis 17.8.1690 (Gouv.
 Journal)
 Jan Pedersen 28.2.1691 (Gouv. Journal)
 Jan died burried under 3 volleys as he was of the council 18.3.1691
 (Gouv.Journal)
 Thos died on Martinico, inhabitant of St. Th, his barque returned
 under the command or Jan de Ducg. 12.8.1691 Jan de Ducq.
 Wilh marr Cornelia their: Kelure Constantin born 13.5.1842 St. Cr.
 A.C. (was marr to James) died (23) 27.2.1826 (Avis)
 Hendr. marr Judith child:
 Benjamin bapt St. Cr. 1742

du Wint
 de Wint

Wittiker

Wittrog Peter Abraham citizen 26.2.1803 born Hamburg planter
 J.L. marr Anne M. Elisabeth Cumming their:
 Johannes Ludvig bapt 16.9.1829 St. Cr.
 P.A. merchant has dissolved partnership in the firm (Klein &
 Gravenhorst) now L.W. Klein & Co. 8.4.1803 (Reg.Avis)
 Anne Severine born Brøndsted born in Rørvig (?) 14.6.1775 died
 19.7.1804 St. Cr. (merchant Wittrog)
 S.A. born Copenhagen 1772 died (42) 28.3.1814 St. Cr.
 Joh. Ludv. leutenant his son:
 Andrew Waldemar born 20.7.1836 St. Cr.
 P.A. died 28.3.1814 (Reg.Avis)
 Joh.Ludv. his children:
 Peter C. Frederik born 4.7.1831 St. Cr. and
 Ann Emma Eliza born 20.7.1833 St. Cr.

Withead Joh. marr Charlotte Emilie Howard their child:
 Rachel Amanda born 19.6 bapt 27.7.1818 St. Cr.

Witfeldt Jorris planter St. Th 1681 (Skyld)

Witzen Johannes P. carpenter born Randers 1803 died 28.4.1821 St. Cr.

Wissing Catharina late Scoutbynacht Thambsens widow testamente dated
 19.1.1726. A daughter Anna Elisabeth born St. Th marr
 Adrian v.Beverhout (Royal Order)

Witt Thos de chairmaker houspainter 4.9.1806 (Reg.Avis)
 Jean Baptiste Casimir Nordingt de first leutenant on dan.royal navy
 "Fylla" died Christiansted (French) 16.4.1807 (Reg.Avis) and
 church

Witiko Hendrich a physician and innkeeper a child Christiansted Census
 St. Cr. 1745. 1742

Wiinberg N. carpenter St. Cr. 1742

Widdeson James marr Elisabeth (mulatto) their:
 Helena bapt dutch church Febr. 1777

Wierden Abraham von marr Magdalena Rogier 3.11.1796 dutch church book

Windrup Knud chief mate "Grevinden af Laurvig" Instrux dated 18.11.1730
 (Bestalling)

Windekilde Christopher shipsassistent St. Th died 17.10.1711 (Copybook 52)

Witt Jac de marr Susanne Fleurie testamente 24.2.1699 (Justits)
 Albert de brandenburg constabel 25.2.1689 (Justits)

Wiinberg Petrine Johanne Caroline born 24.1.1800 St. Cr. conf. 5.6.1814
 marr 17.2.1816 lawyer Carl Kjerulf she died (16) mother:
 Else Elene W. 9.11.1816
 et alm. agtet Fruentimmer, sin Moder hendes Glæde. is added in the
 churchbook. (a wellreputed lady a joy for her mother)

Winde Gottlieb musqueteer born Copenhagen died (30) 27.8.1815 St. Cr.

Winckler Henr. a musqueteer born Sjælland died (30) 18.1.1817 St. Cr.
 Joh. a musqueteer born Jylland died (27) 4.9.1817 St. Cr.

Winsløw John see: L a v e r g o t born 16.4.1828

Windward islands includes Anguilla. Barbuda. Antigua. Guadelope. Dominica
 Martin. St. Lucia.

Wiinberg P. Miss marr lawyer Kjørulff 22.2.1816 (Reg.Avis)

Wilde Anthony de captain on “Friederich der Dritte” 20.2.1701
 (Gouv.Journal)

Witt Jacobus de widow: Susanne Fleurie engaged to Balthazar
 Casp.Busck 26.2.1701 (Gouv.Journal)

Wissenberg Niels Andersen boutellier wants to retire 31.10.1701
 (Gouv Journal)

N. a servant at Didr. Mogensen St. Th Landliste 1703/4/10/11

Wissman a blacksmith father to Joh.William born 24.12.1841 St. Cr.

Witte Chr. Jacon 1746 General Alphabet

Witt Jacobi de goldsmith (St. Th Landliste 1692/3) his son:
 Abraham bapt 19.6.1699 St. Th died 22.7.1700 St. Th

Witt Hendrich de see: Zeelandjægeren
 Susanne widow marr Balthazar Casp. Busch 25.2.1700 St. Th

Witthe Chr. Jac. died 13.3.1749 secretary marr Sara v.Beverhout
 15.3.1748 St. Th

Wincke Nic. stud. theol assistent he arr. with “Prins Christian” was here
 33 days died 3.9.1747 St. Th

Withlock a fiscal died 26.1.1749 St. Th (Skiftebreve 1747-54)

Wiskum Joseph debtor see: Plantage 1740/44

Wissy widow born in Holland reform. lives Charl.Amalie St. Th
 Landliste 1690

Withmeyer A. a soldier died 21.12.1744 St. Cr.

Whitehead Josua tailor marr Rachel their:
 Sara bapt St. Cr. 29.8.1771

Withwood Mich. english captain run a way 1735 (Skiftebreve 1733-39)
 Winberg Maria Elisabeth marr controller Joh.Otto Bagge 18.6.1786 St. Cr.
 Winther Chr. Andr. a broker marr Antoinette Maria Lindeman 15.11.1791
 St. Cr. she died 9.2.1792
 Wisboeg Chr. Christensen shipscaptain see Joh.Jac. Brøndlund
 Wolck Chr. H. a soldier died Skiftepro. 1750-59 finished 28.1.1749
 Wingsøe J.Jensen citizen 11.2.1830 born Jylland dealer
 Willneck C. Heinr. citizen 2.11.1835 born Slesvig merchant
 Wiemann Joh.Heinrich citizen 5.11.1841 born Norway seaf. captain
 Wiibe P.E. citizen 23.6.1837 Hamburg (born Norway seaf. captain)
 Wolfenberg H. census 1870 St. Th born Sjælland (42) police
 Laurette 1870 St. Th. born St. Cr. (37) his wife
 Lagertha (15) Andrea (14) Lurina (11) Valdemar (7) born
 Copenhagen
 Willinck Edv. Bern. Ferd. citizen 18.2.1876 born Hamburg merchant
 Wolf J. bourgher council recorder father to
 Maria Augusta bapt 7.3.1830 St. Cr. mother: Amelie du Werge
 and
 Susanne Cathrina born 21.7.1832 St. Cr.
 Gott Fred. Christiansted 8.3.1775 sails f. Copenhagen 28.2.1776
 (Royal)
 G. marr Dorothea Freser of St. Th Christiansted 24.7.1773
 (Royal)
 Ernst Gregor census 1850 St. Th born Kiel 1822 teacher in
 Nørregade Charl.Amalie
 Andreas census 1857 St. Th born Copenhagen (44) sergeant
 major.
 Mary Elisabeth Borch census 1857 St. Th born St. Cr. (19)
 Wolterding P. Gerh. citizen 4.10.1875 born St. Th innkeeper
 Johs. citizen 5.7.1848 born St. Th merchant
 Wohlien Joh.Hein. Fr. citizen 29.3.1865 born Bornholm seaf. captain
 Woldsen Chr. Albrecht citizen 22.1.1834 born Jylland dealer
 Wolten Jac. Joach. citizen 2.11.1835 born Viborg merchant
 Wulff And, A. census 1850 St. Th born Denmark 1788 has a job at the
 dan. luth church Kongensgade 50, Charl.Amalie

Andreas Nic. census 1841 St. Cr. born Roskilde 15.9.1788
teacher Frederiksted.

Wolderath is a senit (?) 1679 fol 24 (Contant 114)

Wolf Gottl.Fr. negotiant marr Sara Zigarette 1.1.1768 St. Th their child:
Cathrina Euphemia bapt 8.2.1769 St. Th

Wold Erik Røring junior curate worked between the negroes in St. Jan
27 sugarplantations and 35 cotton and cattlefarms died
1770 (Lose 21) literature: Kirkehist.Samling page 160

Wolsgaard Jens (56) died St. Cr. 19.9.1780 he was cook on the Snauen
"Lerken" capt. Lütken.

Wolquart Ramond. sailor with captain Chr. Jørgensen, drowned (22)
14.7.1783 St. Cr.

Wolling Lars Søren a gefreider died Skiftebreve 1747-54

Wood Johannes Malleville mention (Beverhout) 25.1.1779 St. Th
Marie Elisabeth Creuzer
Joh agent St. Th. (Rohde) 7.2.1779 St. Th
Adriane marr tailor Edw. Crag 31.10.1793 St. Th
Wm. marr 1) Anna Elisabeth Beaudhuij their child: Anna
Elisabeth Beaudhuij W. bapt 1.1.1778 dutch church 2)
lawyer Peter Moth 10.2.1801 dutch church

Woo Elisabeth de planter St. Th 1680 (Skyld)
Anthony de 1671-75/55 (Færø)

Woodman Edw. St. Th 1735 (Restance)

Woodand Gilbert died 27-8-1811 (Reg.Avis) the hospital house of that
philantropio unsuspecting candid truly good man for a
considerable number of years was open to friends,
strangers particulier the better sort of yankee captains
etc. -----

Woodman Edw. engaged to an english girl from de "Ober Eylands" Debora
Martens 26.4.1701 (Gouv.Journal)

Wood Cathrina marr F. Verburgh reform clergy St. Jan 1.3.1748 St. Th
Mary Mrs. died Christiansted 7.12.1791 (Royal)
G.Porter father to
P.John Gustav bapt 22.6.1828 and
Cathrine A. Celestine bapt 22.6.1828 twins mother Charlotte
Quarmberg

Johannes agent of St. Th died, he was agent for the dutch loan
 named for a period "Aeldeske" (H.A. Insiger in
 Amsterdam) Malleville and P. Wood (sons) are executors
 28.8.1803 (Reg.Avis)

Wm. P'zons estate extrad. to his widow: Anna Elisabeth
 19.8.1803 (Reg.Avis)

James, discharged as overseer on "Betzy's Jewel" Chs.de
 Manssac 1.2.1808 (Reg.Avis)

Chas a physician (60) died 30.10.1810 (Reg.Avis)

Maria a majoreess died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 1791 page 95
 major and towncaptain his estate finished 25.3.1806

Daniel Skifte in Sessionsprotocol 1757-62 page 64 Christiansted.
 see: Scampen.

Joh. marr Marie Elisabeth Creuzer Skiftebreve 1756-61 page 137

Fr. M. chamberlain captain, executor in the estate of Gertrud
 Moth born Wood St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 55

Joh. Elisabeth is sister in law of Gertrud Moth No 55/649 1791

Joseph a captain died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 59 23.7.1788

Chas physician marr Sarah died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 65
 10.12.1810 a son:

Henry B.

Jane marr Chas la Roche 19.5.1756 St. Cr.

Wm. controller at Frederiksted

Chas citizen 5.3.1781 born U.S.A. chirurgus

Woodanz Gilbert citizen 21.11.1773 born New York carpenter

Woods John citizen 8.10.1805 born Liverpool merchant

Woodman Edw. marr Dibben St. Th Landliste 1701/2

Woodard Gilbert planter marr widow Helena v.Tiel 23.4.1806 St. Cr.

Woodman Edw. St. Th debtor 1704 (Inventar)

Woodard Gilbert died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 65 21.8.1811

Worm A. Rasmus Petersen census 1841 St. Cr. born St. Cr. 15.3.1787
 reg. chirurgus install, by the King Frederiksted.

Harriet Mathilda born St. Cr. (45) his wife

R.P. physician children

Maria Henriette bapt 2.12.1821 St. Cr.

Worm children: Emma Petrine bapt 7.9.1823 St. Cr.
 R.P. physician Frederiksted children: Ernst Petersen born
 24.12.1834 Waldemar bapt 21.4.1825 29/4 Rosalinde
 6.2.1828 Almenia Kjellerup 17.9.1829 St. Cr. and he marr:
 Harriet Mathilde Lindo 23.10.1815 (Reg.Avis)

Worn Johs. von Skifte 6.3.1759 Skifte sessionsprotocol 1759-62 page
 68 and 90.

Worm James de Skiftebreve 1756-61 page 2 1755
 Jacob controller and custom officer died St. Cr. Skifteprotocol No
 28 18.12.1793 (36) 15.9.1793
 Jochum sergent marr Maria Truch a son:
 Rasmus Peter bapt 15.3.1787 St. Cr. and
 Jacob bapt 15.10.1789 St. Cr.
 Johs. a reform clergy. 25.2.1738 St. Th marr Barbara Reyke
 16.7.1743 St. Th
 Jacob acts as lawyer Christiansted 21.8.1790 (Royal)
 Rasmus mentioned 20.3.1804 St. Cr.
 physician his son: Wald. Pedersen born 19.8. died 3.10.1817

Wormskjold Chr. Tøger C. solicitor for the army marr Erika A. Lucretia
 Schifter born Lytton 17.4.1819 St. Cr.

Wortman H. Hendr. born Copenhagen)18) 1805 soldier (Stambog)

Woy Wm. de planter St. Th 1680 (Slyld)

Wourtenijpes captain on "Cuhrprinzessinn" 2.3.1697 (Gouv.Journal)

Woestijne Maria van der late Johs. Ferslings widow engaged to Anth.
 Willemsen 8.11.1691 (Gouv.Journal)

Woyck Joseph Skiftebreve 1756-61 page 1 1753

Wonsild Anna see: Danielsen

Wohnsen C. Chr. chief clerk at the townjudge L.Prehn Frederikst. died St.
 Cr. Skiftepro.No 45 21.2.1772
 R. an apotecary marr Cathrine Maria Lystrup he died (33)
 19.7.1781 their son:
 Peter Daniel bapt 12.9.1780

Wodel Math a sailor died Frederiksted St. Cr. 14.9.1781 (30)

Wonsild Maria marr controller Nic.Moller 13.12.1793 St. Cr.

Woessurde Maria von marr Daniel Roger 14.7.1703 St. Th

Woestgue Maria de Daniel Rogers wife is mention: (Sorgeloos) at a bapt
 4.5.1709 St. Th

Woestunen Isaac von mention Skiftebreve 1684-1723

Wolterding Gerh. Daniel citizen 9.4.1818 born Osnabrück merchant
 Woorte Hans Caspar bricklayer 12.12.1703 St. Th
 Worde H. a soldier from Denmark, he had told the lie, that he had killed
 a man, he died in the jail 16.11.1727 St. Th
 Woldenberg Chr. leutenant died 1.8.1730 St. Th
 Wohlers Aug. Chr. musqueteer died 7.6.1792 St. Th
 Wordingh Balana Piere an innkeeper St. Th Landliste 1710/11
 Wortes Caspar heirs St. Th 15.9.1704 (Copybook 52)
 Worel Sams son: Cornelius (V.R.65)
 Woundts Berent buys plantation 30.4.1680 (Justits)
 Wreede Claus third mate "Salvator Mundi" jumped over board in a frenzy
 25.10.1725 St. Th
 Wrede Joachim Fr. born Hanover (30) 1805 soldier (Stambog)
 Wray Wm. died 16.9.1803 (Reg.Avis)
 Wraitj Willem 1671/75/69 (Færø)
 Wriesberg Frederik Gerhard marr Christiane Louise born Engelbretsen
 Christiansted, 1751 (General Alphabet) sailed with family
 to Europe 2.4.1777 (Royal) children: Anthonette bapt
 10.9.1776 St. Cr. Philipina Philip Wilh. bapt 27.3.1785
 Wriesberg Fr. Andreas 7.10.1789
 Johs. Peter conf. St. Cr. 26.1.1785
 Wilhelmina Christina marr Anth. Gravenhorst 31.1.1799 dutch
 church
 Wright Henry died St. Cr. Skiftepro.No 21 19.8.1795
 Robert cooper at Gallows Bay died Christiansted 12.12.1774
 (Royal)
 Phineas marr Eliza Christ.Martin 20.7.1823 St. Cr.
 with wife 4 children arr. at St. Cr. 1.12.1794 (Told)
 Wrisberg Fried H. citizen 22.9.1806 born Altona seafaring
 Wunsch Fr. a sailor born Altona died (39) 14.9.1811 St. Cr.
 Wunch Lovisa mother to Helena Josephine born 21.10.1835 St. Cr.
 father: John Lund
 Wunderghem Isaac v. planter officer on watch 12.12.1699 (Gouv.Journal)
 Tobias von 4.5.1688 St. Th (Mem.A.)
 Abrahams widow St. Th 1737 (Reflex) (Gouv.Journal)
 Tobias von died 9.1.1697

- Tobis son Abraham marr Chas. Boltens daughter: Elisabeth
25.9.10.10.30.10.1697 (Gouv.Journal)
- Wunderschem Maria von mentioned (Abrahamsen) bapt 7.7.1699 St. Th Isaac,
schoolmaster St. Th Landliste 1707/8 marr Maria with 2
children: Cecilia bapt 10.3.1700 Cecilia bapt 12.1.1704
Isaac bapt 13.3.1706 St. Th Landliste 1699/1700
- Abraham .winetapper St. Th Landliste 1707/8 children: Maria
bapt 12.5.1700 marr (Titus Taarling) Elisabeth bapt
31.12.1703 Johanna bapt 15.10.1708 Anna bapt 1.2.1711
died before 1733 (V.R.65)
- Wundergem Thomas von marr Josine de Wint late Simon von Ockeren
24.4.1706 St. Th
- Wündergem Tobias died 1730 (Skiftebreve 1733-39) his son: Tobias bapt
29.10.1707 St. Th chairmaker St. Th Landliste 1708/9
- Wundergem Maria de marr Titus Taarling, she born 12.5.00 their: Elisabeth
bapt 8.5.1728 St. Th
- Elisabeth de marr Johs. d'Herriette 31.10.1731
Johanna von her son: Fried.Moth bapt 9.2.1737 St. Th
Josina marr watchman J.C. Kothe 29.1.1750 St. Th
- Wundergem Jan de marr Susanne St. Th Landliste 1691 children: James (17
St.Statius) Susanne (12) (Curacao)
- Tobias von dutch ref. planter St. Th Landliste 1688 and marr
Maria Rambert children: Isaack. Jacobus. Abraham,
Tobias.
- Abrahams children more than indicated are: Abraham, Isaac
(dead) sister on Curacao marr Emanuel Barret (V.R.65)
- Wulff R. controller marr Francisca Aarestrup 5.7.1783 St. Cr.
- Wünsk H. from Frederiksberg, a soldier died by dropsy 17.6.1724 St. Th
(2 years here)
- Wulffsberg Thue Thuesen controller and custom official marr
Magdalene Mogens late Leonards died 12.12.1766 St. Th
he died 28.9.1794 St. Th children: Thue Magnus bapt 1.12.1766
Diderich 29.11.1767
- Elisabeth Christine in Copenhagen mentioned 29.11.167 ?
- Wursdorff Elias Fr. soldier died 26.9.1737 Skiftebreve 1733-39
- Würgen Joh. Fr. von is creditor see: Plantage 1740-44.

Wyck	Wm. van partnership with Herricott dissolved 3.9.1774 Christiansted (Royal)
Wükede	Sophia Constance marr judge P. Collet 21.10.1803 St. Cr.
Wursdoorph	Elias Fr. soldier estate St. Cr. 1734-40/32 (Conto)
Wulff	Nicolai a lieutenant on man of war danish "Fylla" died Frederiksted 16.4.1807 (Reg.Avis)
Wust	Abraham an assessor 25.4.1688 (Gouv.Journal)
Wørn	Johan von gefreider St. Cr. No 1 page 11
Wøhren	Johan von lieutenant danish St. Cr. No.1 1748/17 marr 1748 Elisabeth Farrington (english)
Wøedtke	Ernst Ludvig von born Prussia (35) accepted No 229 (Rulle)
Yttendahl	Maria Cath. census St. Cr. 1841 born St. Th (51) Frederiksted.
Young	David de daughter: Susanne Christiansen bapt 15.7.1776 St. Cr. and Elisabeth 25.6.1778 David and Maria Elisabeth Dahl. husvron van Smith their son: Johannes Wilhelm bapt 17.4.1783 dutch church tailor at Christiansted died 20.11.1773 (Royal)
Yssersen	Anthony's son Jacob bapt 21.12.1755 St. Th
Yard	Benjamin marr Elisabeth Cortwrigth their daughter: Elisabeth Hester bapt and died 3.2.1788 St. Cr. Benjamin Christiansted 29.10.1774 (Royal)
Yen	Jacominka de widow died Skiftebreve 1733-39 heirs: Jan Oligs widow and Captain W. Lammertz in Holland.
Yates	Ann Dickinson marr James Newell from Philadelphia 30.6.1818 St. Cr. John captain marr Mary their: James bapt 29.10.1774 (Royal) Jehodan marr 1) Williams 2) P. Hansen Frederiksted 2.7.1819 St. Cr. Francis Ann of Westend marr captain 1 e Guay 20.11.1814 (Reg.Avis) Ann died (72) 23.12.1816 (Reg.Avis)
Ypes	Wouter captain on "Friederich der Dritte" died in Embden 12.2.1699 an attest 7.2.1700 (Gouv.Journal)
Zeuwsche	Ships under command of capt. Willen Steenfort 6.3.1692 (Gouv.Journal)

Zimmerman J.A. marr Mary children: Cathrine Maria born 27.12.1839 St. Cr. Jane Manette 7.8.1842
 Joh.A. census St. Cr. 1841 born Flensburg 15.12.1815 merchant Frederiksted.
 Lambrecht de Konick census St. Cr. 1857 St. Jan
 Margeretha Gumbs his wife died St. Jan 2.2.1798 (Skiftepro. page 73)
 Sarah died St. Jan 14.7.1815 Skiftepro. No 13 page 277
 Joh. Balthazar inspector on "Princessinn" (V. Schimmelmann) census St. Cr. 1857 died 5.11.1774 (Royal)
 Seth Heinr. physician (v. Grumkow best man) 9.8.1784 St. Cr.
 Gertrud marr Heitman born 1731 marr 1752 died 3.7.1787
 Mary Elisabeth mother to Margrethe Elisabeth Kleinholt born 20.8.1833 St. Cr.

Ziigerette Anna marr Chr. Suhm 9.1.1747 St. Th
 Lazar mentioned St. Th 14.6.1708 marr H. Halman Thos Swains widow and 2) marr. Susanne Simonsdatter who died in childhood. children: Susanne bapt 18.10.1727 Anna 5.4.1733 Helena 10.11.1735 see: Drejer 1727.
 Aaron his son: Jan Jacob de Manz bapt 21.10.1735 St. Th a leutenant mentioned 28.10.1764 St. Th (magens)
 Sara marr Gottlieb Fr. Wolf 1.1.1768 St. Th

Zigareth has 4 slaves died St. Th Landliste 1697/8

Ziigerette Anne see Suhm

Zigareth Andreas 1671-75/17 (færø)

Zigareth Lazar children with Marie Halman: Lazaar children with Susanne Simson Aron and Zusanne etephchildren with Reys David : Reis Daniel David Maria Elisabeth all from (V.R.65)
 Lazar's testament 8.9.1677 (Justits)

Zijgerith Andreas St. Th 1672 fol 47 (Contant 3)

Zigareth Lazar (s widow Maria de cooningh engaged to Jan Andersen Brüssel 8.10.1701) (Gouv. Journal)

Zinch Andreas St. Th Landliste 1701/2 marr widow late Thomasis Maria Delicatz 3.8.1700 St. Th children: Joachim bapt 19.5.1705 St. Th Cathrine died 1.12.1707 Johannes bapt 14.2.1709 St. Th

Zytgeman Anthony mentioned (Abrahamsen) 7.7.1699 St. Th
Zinch Andreas leutenant dismissed 6.4.1707 (Copybook 52) want 10
leave f. Copenhagen with 2 children. 7.7.1710
(Copybook 52)
"Zeeland arr. with Hendrik de Witte as commander and 318 slaves on
Jægeren" board 30.6.1710
Zøllner C.G. sails to Copenhagen Christiansted 28.5.1789 (Royal)
Zwarnberg John seaf. captain born Sweden marr Mary Hatohet 4.1.1803
St. Cr.
Zuman a soldier died (26) 4.8.1803 born in Berlin St. Cr.
Zacharias Joh. soldier born Sweden died (16) 11.9.1803 St. Cr.
Martin marr Maria Dorothea Cornelis their: Elisabeth Faroni bapt
7.5.1814 dutch church
Zars Berendt marr Jacobs Allaire 27.8.1747 St. Th
Zioch Herm. Ad census St. Cr. 1841 born Hartungen Prussia 1.1.1808
missionaire Friedenfeld.
Zietz F.W. census 1841 St. Cr. born Jylland 26.7.1771 citizen
14.12.1813 Market Street Frederiksted.
Zweck Ad. Herman census 1857 St. Cr. born Prussia (49) missionair
Zirzow Jul census St. Cr. 1857 born Berlin 12.4.1825 merchant
Zuchy Bartholom. census St. Cr. 1757 died Skiftepro. 1750-59. finished
9.4.55.
Zelius Laur. Nic died St. Cr. Skiftepro. 1772-74 No 16 page 237
Zeboth a soldier born Odense died (27) 27.3.1789 St. Cr.
Zeitz Fr. Wilh. chief clerk marr widow Barbara Andersen 29.9.1810
St. Cr.
Zeiss F.V. secretary (Scholten 44)
Ziega Francis St. Th 1679 folio 2 Contant 114. Mem. 1692.3.30 his
heirs 29.3.1689 (Mem.A.)
Ziegler Hans Jørgen St. Cr. 1736/66 (Conto) went out to W. India with 4
sons April 1736 is debtor see: Plantage 1749 (Royal order)
Zigtes Jørgen a soldier died 1.2.1714 St. Th
Znet Nille van marr Ananias Elias
Zitzirus Carl H. confirmed 1741 St. Th
Zitzema Jacoba marr H. Clausen Miller on St. Jan 21.9.1741 St. Th
Zitzema Anthony marr Maria St. Th Landliste 1699/1700 1708/9 he died
before 1708/9

Wm. lives with wife 2 children each 4 years old 3 slaves St. Jan
Landliste 1728/33

Anthonij brandenburg official engaged to late de Guys widow
7.7.1697 (Gouv. Journal)

Zædeln bookkeeper at de Wint died 6.1.1763 St. Th

Zæger Berendt marr Ether Allair 21.12.1746 St. Th

Zager B. a tailor died 14.2.1749 St. Th

Zeege Ruth marr Jochum Melohior v. Beverhout bapt 14.1.1753 St. Th

Zaff Francois a saptain griechisch cath. marr Elisabeth Meyer
10.8.1770 St. Th

Zewioth P. towncaptain mentioned 27.7.1788 St. Th

Ziesoreth Lazar (36) planter horn on St.Martin marr Maria de Kooning (32)
from Statius 1688 St. Th Landliste 1691. Children born on
St. Th: Andres (6) Jacob (3) Lazar (9/12)

Zewioth

Ziegler Joh.G.4 children St. Cr. 30.6.1737
Hans Jørgen St. Cr. census 1745 Christiansted

Zinsendorff Graf von arr. at St. Th 29.1.1739 (Debitz 214)

Zimmer H. Christiansen non. com. officer from Copenhagen, shoemaker
(20) 1814 soldier (Stambog)

Æbelø Chr. P. census St. Th born Slesvig soldier

Ærebo Hans was clergy 4 month on St. Th died 7.11.1750 St. Th
(Skiftebreve 1747-54 his family was: Maria Peder and
Anders a consul in Marocco)

Hans Rostrup 1717 General Alphabet

Øgaard C.L. St. Cr. census 1841 born Denmark 1789 kings attorney
councill. of chancery Frederiksted was father to Caroline
Julie Augusta born 14.5.1831 St. Cr. and to Carl Ludb.
Theodor born 8.8.1833 and to Chr. Ad. Hinrich born
7.10.1836 and J. Klara Louise born 19.5.1842 all St. Cr.
C.L. mother: Louisa Glasgow further to W. Aug. Waldemar bapt
9.12.1829 mother: Louisa Glasgow a free colored.
C.L. policemaster Frederiksted (Scholten 176)
W.J. census St. Th 1855 born Hadersley (65) seafaring children:
Ingeborg (28) St. Cr. Francis B. (23) Annie C.H. (21) St.
Th. census 1860: W.T. (son 32) A.C. (girl St. Th 25)

Øgaard	P. census 1870 born St. Cr. (40). and his mother: Louise. Georgiane Augusta census St. Th 1880 born St. Cr. (12) servant Emil born St. Th (15) Kirstine M. marr Isac Søren Møller custom official confirmation 29.3.1818 St. Cr.
Øllegaard	Magdalena widow marr Børge Birch 28.11.1753 St. Th
Øllers	merchant died 28.7.1759 St. Th
Øregraf	N. Petersen St. Jan Landliste 1730/69
Ørberg	Carl Mangus born 1779 Carlsham tailor soldier 1805 (Stambog)
Ørn	Gabriel born 1783 Upsala soldier 1805 (Stambog)
Ørnes	Chr. born 1767 Aalborg soldier 1805 (Stambog)
Ørsland	Jac.died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 49 10.8.1769
Ørtved	Søren Rosbjerg born 7.4.1796 Helsingør (father: army solicitor Hans Ditlev Ortved) clergy St. Cr. 31.12.1823 Christiansted 1824-28. He marr 7.8.27 Johanne Marie Møhl born 5.5.99 in Kerteminde. One of the family was Laura Agnes Louisa Simpson marr bishop Sidney Catlin Partridge in San Francisco California, 29.11.1901 see: Andersen page 62
Østergaard	W.J. census St. Th 1850 born Holstein (59) mariner Prindsensgade 31 B, Charl. Amalie
Østerman	AnnLucia died St. Cr. Skiftepro. No 52 27.10.1777 sons: Abraham Larsen tailor Joseph (24) on Portorico Franz (14) working at bricklayer Bradt.
Øregraff	Chr. Pedersen soldier St. Th 1735 (Restance) and died as to (Reflex) debtor 1729 Niels overseer at Juff Tonis Plantation St. Jan 1737 (Reflex)
Østby	Hans a captain Instrux dat. 23.7.1739 (Bestalling)
Østerby	a police marr widow Jensen 19.8.1799 St. Cr. (a widow had a son: Andreas Hansen Bøcke bapt 22.4.1803 died 1.7.1821 St. Cr. father was late police A. Bøcke.
Østerwald	Franz Petersen musqueteer born Copenhagen died (26) 23.8.1821 St. Cr.
Østerlig	Magnus his estate finished 19.11.1804 (Reg. Avis)

S O U R C E S :

In the State Archiv Copenhagen: (Rigsarkiv)

- A Census 1841/1850/1846/1855/1857/1860/1880 (Folketælling)
 Book of citizenship obtained: St. Th No 757 equal to
 9.9.1799-1806.1816-1857. 1858.1000 with signatures.
 (Borgereds protocol)
- B Scssionsbook (Sessionsprotocoller)
- C record of the settlement of estte for (Skifteprotocol)
- St. Croix. 1760-66. 1750-59. 1747-59 1769-74.1767-70
 1770-72 No 15 1772-74 No 16) 1756-61 1774-79 No
 17) 1779-83 No 18) 1778-85 (No 23) 1763 (No 26)
 1757-62 No) 1781(No 27) 1781-89 (No 29) 1788-97
 (No 28) 1791-99 (No 21)
- St. Jan 15.8.1794-4.7.1815 (No 13)
- St. Croix 175159 No 34) 1772-77 No 37) 1762.65 (N 38)
 No 39 1767 (No 41) 1771-75 (No 45) 1770 (No 42)
 1767 (No 43) 1768-72 (No 44/49/46/47/48.50.51 No
 52/53/54/55/56/57/58/59/60.61.63.64.65.68 No
 69.70.71.72.77.78.
- Churchbook St. Croix 1740.No 1 1753-69 unreadable 1771-
 80.1780-93 1797-1822 St. Th 1690-1794 (Kirkebøger)
 Landsarkivet.
- Danish Westindian-Guinea Compagny: Instruptioner? Order og
 Kontrakter A.I. 1671-90 1691-93 1723-45 is called
 “Kontrakter” in abbrev.
- E Danish Westindian-Guinea Compagny: General Alphabet over
 Kompagniets Betiente 1697-1762 A. II is called
 “Gen.Alphab” in abbrev.
- F Danish Westindian-Guinea Compagny: Kopibøger (Instruxer
 Bestallinger etc. A.I.1682-84 is called “Kopibog” in
 abbrev.
- G Danish Westindian-Guinea Compagny: St. Thomas-Skiftebreve
 1684-1723.1733-39.1740-45.1747-54 is called “Skiftbreve”
 in abbrev.
- H Danish Westindian-Guinea Compagny: Documenter ang.
 Plantagernes Optagelse på St. Croix 1740-44 is called
 “Plantage” in abbrev.
- I Danish Westindian-Guinea Compagny: Kopibøger

- (Instruxer.Bestallinger eto. 1698-1717. 1718-1729.1728.1741 is called "Bestall.No 146" in abbrev.
- K Danish Westindian-Guinea Compagny: Landlister for St. Thomas fra 1688 is called "Landliste" in abbrev.
- L The Danish Church and Episcopalchurch a church-historical lecture by Reverend R. Andersen, Brooklyn N. York 1920 is called "Andersen" in abbrev.
- M A list of inhabitants on St. Cr. dated 30.6.1737 is a landliste for St. Cr. 1742 with a register, where the page is indicated with indication of where the plantation was situated. A landliste for St. Cr. 1747 with a register, where the page is indicated with indication of where the plantation was located and the tax to be paid for the slaves. A landliste for St. Jan 1728 1730 with indication of No. of the plantation.
- N The dutch reformed church on St. Croix Churchbooks 1764.87is called "dutch church" on LANDSARKIV in abbrev.
- O Danish Westindian Guinea Company A.I. Copybook over Instructions 1747-54 is called "Instrux" in abbrev.
- P Danish Westindian Guinea Company A.I. Instruxtions and Kontracts 1682-94 No 48 is called "Instrux 48" in abbrev. 1682-94 office in Copenhagen No 52 B. 13/2/1690-21/4/1713 from the period when St. Th was rented out to Thormøhlen (unpaged) the date and year is indicated
- R is called "Copybook 52" in abbrev.
- S The Government in Westindia: 1) Westindian legal documents: Guardian-book for St. Th 1733-34 No 65 is called "V.R.65" in abbrev
- T 2) Landprotocol for St. Th of Justisprotocol 1672.1711 and protocol No 17 is called "Justits" in abbrev.
 3) Westindian list of inventory over the fortresses, plantations, houses and slaves belonging to the Comp. 1680-1751 is called "Invent" in abbrev.
 4) Westindian-Guinea Companys debtbook for planters on St. Th 1680-87 is called "Skyld" in abbrev.
 5) Memorial-books for St. Thomas 1692-93 Litr I is called "Mem 1692/3" in abbrev. Memorial-books over the cloths, given to the servants 1671 on the way out and 1672 on St. Th is called "Mem 1671.72" in abbrev. Memorial-books over

sold linen 1673 No 114 is called “Mem 1673” in abbrev. Memorial-books over sold linen no 114 1672 is called “Mem 114” in abbrev. Memorial-books Litra A 1/4/1688-31/3/1689 is called “Mem A” in abbrev. Memorial-books Litra B 1/4/1689-2/10/1689 is called “Mem.B.” in abbrev. Memorial-books Litra C 3/10/1689-2/10/1690 is called “Mem.C.” in abbrev. Memorial-books Litra D 2/10/1690-3/3/1691 is called “Mem.D.” in abbrev.

- 6) Auctions and debtbook of what the died persons left of small belongings No 13 red No 6 started 1671 is called “Auction No 13” in abbrev.
- 7) Payments in Cash book for St. Th No 3 1672-80 is called “Contant 3” in abbrev. Payments No 40 1672-75 is called “Contant 40” in abbrev. Payments No 41 1676.77 is called “Contant 41” in abbrev. Payments No 42 1677 is called “Contant 42” in abbrev. Payments No 114 1679-80 is called “Contant 114” in abbrev.
- 8) Accounts of some sugarplantations on St. Th 1686-1710
- 9) Book of enrolled officials on St. Thomas 1710/1715 is called “Rulle” in abbrev.
- 10) a ledger for the plantations belonging to the Company 1673
- 11) Account current 1734-40 St. Croix is called “Conto 1734-40” in abbrev.
- 12) The governors land-letter-book St. Th 1688-1690 is called “Lardheg” in abbrev.
- 13) Restance-book for debtors on St Thom land and St. Jan 1735 is called “Restance” in abbrev.
- 14) Landbreve) Landletters) for St. Jan with a character for the inhabitants 1720-21 is called “Landbreve 1720-21” in abbrev.
- 15) Reflexions on the debtors on St. Th is called “Reflex” in abbrev
- 16) Several royal octrois, privileges, orders letters and resolutions 1671-1750 is called “Royal order” in abbrev.
- 17) Several documents re: Brandenburrians on St. Th, their provileges requests etc.1684-1718 is called “Brand” in abbrev.
- 18) Soldier rollbook from 14/1/1805 is called “Stambog” in

abbrev.

- 19) Westindian Guinea Comp: Ships-expeditions III 1671-75 the ship "Færø" is called "FÆRø" in abbrev.
- 20) Westindian Guinea Interest-and General dutyoffice royal resolutions for Westindia 2/3/1796 and danish No 26 23/9/1803 with some applications for being a broker on St. Th is called "Mægler" in abbrev. No 377 /No 100/W/J 96
- 21) Ships-exepeditions 1674-77 is called "Skib" in abbrev.
- 22) Journal from "Hafmanden" No 4 17/4/1675 over the drinks sold is called "Hafmanden No 4" in abbrev.
- 23) Journal from "Den kronede Grif" cargaison started 5.6.1675 114 a is called "Grif" in abbrev.
- 24) Den kronede Grif No 39 1676 is called "Grif 39" in abbrev.
- 25) Den kronede Grif No 44 1676 is called "Grif 44" in abbrev.
- 26) The governors journal St. Th 6.9.1696-1702 25/6/1680-7/3/1681 20/2/1680-19/6/1699 20/6/1699-19/6/1699 1683-1684 (Esmith) 14/4/1700-27/3/1701 are called "Gouv.Journal" in abbrev. The governors during the period of governor HEIN 5/7/1686-26/3/1688 29/1/1691-3/5/1692 20/8/1689-1691 24/3/1688-1691 governor HEIN
- 27) Letter copybook Litr A 16/12/1671-1/11/1676 is called "BrefA" in abbrev.
- 28) Journal over the passengers arriving at the custom house of Christiansted from 29/7/1794 most of the names unreadable is called "Told" in abbrev.
- 29) Westindian-Guinea Company unregistred matters 1670-1686 is called "Uordnede Sager" Westindian-Guinea Copenhagen legal-and in abbrev.
- 30) Commissions documents re: Theodorus Christiansen Andreas Broch Hans Eschenberg is called "Københ. Rotssager" in abbrev.
- 31) Dansk Vestindisk Avis St. Croix 1826 is called "Reg.Avis" in abbrev. and 1802/7/8/9/10/11/12/13/14/15/16/17/18/19/20/
- 32) Hakom Mielche "The Virgin Islands" Copenhagen 1939 is called "Mielche" in abbrev.
- 33) Leaflets from the Danish West Indies by Chas.Edwin Teylor M.D. London 188 is called "Taylor" in abbrev.

- 34) The Royal Danish American Gazette 1770-79 1789-93
Christiansted the dates indicated are the date of printing the papers is called "Royal" in abbrev.
- 35) The Virgin Islands, our new possession by Theodor Debooy Philadelphia 1918 is called "Booy" in abbrev.
- 36) H.Lawetz: Peter von Scholten, the last governor general of the danish Westindia Copenhagen 1940 is called "Scholten" in abbrev.
- 37) The Buccaneers in the West Indies in the XVII century 1912-13 by C.Haring London (Methuer & Co) 1910 royal danish libary No 2385
- 38) Gullach & Jensen: Hidrag til de vestindiske Øers Personalhistorie in "Personal histor. Tidsskrift 7 Rk. I Bd page 247.
- 39) Af Slægten BROWNS Historie Copenhagen 1918 refers to the family name: de Nully
- 40) The danish West Indies by Waldemar Westergaard, Professor of history at Ponomac College California.
- 41) Thormøhlen: see: C.F. Bricka: Dansk Biograf. Lexicon 17 page 278
- 42) Chr. Martfeldt: Samlinger om de danske Vestindiske Øer Bind I.II.III.IV.V.VI is called "Martfeldt" in abbrev.
- 43) Sjællandske aabne Breve 1654-55 and 1682 voyages by private adventures.
- 44) Registrant over vestindiske Sager 1671-1699
- 45) Registrant over vestindiske aabne Breve og Missiver 1699-1771
- 46) Protocol over Commissionærerne udi Raadstuen for Slottet Vols.III and IV (1695)
- 47) Kronologisk Samling of offentlige Aktstykker vedk. de dansk vestindiske Øer og særlig Negrenes Forfatning. 1733.1788
- 48) Dewitz A. von: In dänish WESTINDIA= Herrnhut 1899 322 pages
- 49) Dewitz A. von: In dänish 150 Jahre der Brüdermission in St. Th. St. Cr and St. Jan Niesky 1884 374 pages is called "Dewitz" in abbrev.
- 50) Griffin Appleton Prentiss Clark: A list of books on the Danish Westindies Washington 1901 20 pages

- 51) Knox Hugh: A discourse on the 6th of Sept. 1772 in the church of St. Cr. St. Croix 1772
- 52) Knox John P.A. historical account of St. Th W. India. New York 1852
- 53) Kirkehistoriske Samlinger 5 vol. 3 Copenhagen 1905 page 144-181 by Hans Ludvig Schillerup. Parelius Koch is called "Kirkehist. Saml" in abbrev.
- 54) Emil Valdemar Lose: The Lutheran Church in The West Indies St. Croix 1887 6 pages
- 55) Oldendorph Christian Georg Andreas: Geschichte der Mission evangelischer Brüder auf der caraibischen Inseln St. Th St. Cr. and St. Jan Barby 1777 2 V and Copenhagen 1784 184 pages.
- 56) Samleren Samleren V II Copenhagen 1788 198/206/214-250/259-263
- 57) Trier C.A.: Det danskvetindiske Negerindførselsforbund in "Histories Ridsskrift Serie & Vol. 5 Copenhagen 1904-5 page 4058/is called "Trier" in abbrev
- 58) West Hans in the monthly review "Iris" Copenhagen July 1791 page 1-88 is called "Iris" in abbrev.
- 59) West Hans Bidrag til Beskrivelse af St. Cr. med en kort Udsigt over St. Th St. Jan Tortola Spanishtown and Crabbenisland Copenhagen 1793 363 pages.
- 60) Historical Review VIII New York 1903 (683-708) reference the flag at St. Croix saluted first time page 691)

A b b r e v i a t i o n s

Referring to pages 332-336

as follows	explanation	under letter	or number:
Andersen		M	
Auction 13			6
Booy			35
Bref A			27
Brand			17
Bestalling		K	
Contant 3 etc.			7
Conto			11
Dutch church		N	
Dewitz			49
Færø			19
General Alphabet		F	
Gouv.Journ.			26
Hafmanden			22
Iris			58
Instrux		O/P	
Inventar			3
Justits		T	2
Kirkehist.Samling			53
Københ.Retssag			30
Kontrskt		E	
Copybook		G	
Copybook 52		R	
Landliste		L	
Landbog			12
Landbreve			14
Mem			5
Mægler			20
Mielche			32
Martfelt			42
Nully		I	

Reg.Avis		31
Restance		31
Royal Orders		16
Royal		34
Rulle		9
Reflex		15
Skiftepro/	B	
Skiftebreve	H	
Skyld		4
Stambog		18
Skib		21
Sworn in	A	
Scholten		36
Trier		57
Taylor		33
Told		28
Uordnede Sager		29
V.R.65	S	1

Any further informations or particulars referring to some other same than given in this book will gladly be given by writing:

Mrs. Rigmor de Vicq.
 Bryggervangen 4
 Copenhagen Ø,
 Denmark

Copenhagen August 1945

COPYRIGHT
 belongs to

Mrs. Rigmor de Vicq.
 Copenhagen
 Denmark.

Name Index

A

Aabye	3	Æbelø	596
Aagaard	4	Aelens	7
Aagesen	3,4	Ærebo	596
Aakerwall	4	Afregning	8
Aalborg	4	Ahlefeldt	8
Aalholm	4	Ahrendt	10,16
Aalling (?)	6	Aitken	8
Aarentzen	4	Aitkins	9
Aarestrup	3	Albeck	9
Aarø	3,4	Alberg	8
Aastrup	4	Albertsen	8
Abbott	5,6	Albrecht	8
Abelgett	6	Albrechtsen	8
Abendanones	6	Albretsen	8
Abildskov	6	Alcock	9
Abo	6	Alday	8
Aboab	6	Aldworth	9
Abrahams	5	Alexander	8
Abrahamsen	4,5	Alezu	7
Acat	6	Alitkin	9
Ache	6	Allaigre	8
Acheleje	6	Allair	9
Achierhardt	483	Allaire	8,9
Ackerman	6	Allan	8
Acklein	6	Allegrin	9
Acknis	6	Allen	9
Adam	7	Allen	9
Adams	6,7	Aller	8
Adamsen	7	Allerdet	9
Adamson	7	Alleweld	8
Addoms	7	Allewelt	8
Adelen	7	Alleweyn	8
Aderly	8	Alling	8,9
Adjett	7	Allisen	9
Adriansen	6	Alman	9
Adriasen	7	Almonsen	9
		Alphi	10
		Als	9
		Alstrup	9
		Altewollet	8

Alweyn	9	Appelgatt	16
Amdrusson	11	Applebye	16
Ameling	10	Aquelius	19
American	10	Arboe	17,19
Amiens	10	Archer	16
Aminde	10	Arctander	17,18
Ammelin	10	Arduin	17
Amondsen	10	Are-mar	17
Amonsens	11	Arendal	16,19
Amory	10	Arendsøn	19
Amos	10	Arenhous	19
Amtrup	10	Arenhout	16,19
Amundsen	10	Arenthoud	16
Ancher	11	Arentz	19
Anckersen	11	Arentzen	17
Andersen	11-14	Arf (?)	19
Andonit	11	Arfstein	17
Andrea	11	Ariansen	6
Andreas	11	Arkeleye	16
Andres	11	Armstrong	16
Andresen	14	Armstrong	17,19
Andreson	14	Arnback	17
Andrews	11	Arnesen	17
Angel	15	Arnesen	18
Angell	15	Arneth	19
Angellos	15	Arnholt	17
Angeln	15	Arnhout	16
Angersbach	15	Arnisius	19
Angus	15,16	Arnkiel	19
Ankerstjerne,	15	Arnold	16
Annabaser	15	Arnout	16,17
Annaberg,	15	Arnt	16
Annaly	15	Arnthal	18
Annest	16	Aron	19
Anson	15	Arps	16
Anthony	15	Arthur	17
Aphelen	15,19	Arvesen	17
Apollotheater	16	Asberg	17
Apotecary	16	Asch	17
Appel	16	Ashton	18

Askelung	17	Bager	20
Aslachsen	17	Baggaert	20
Asmussen	17,19	Bagge	21
Asperantie	17	Bagger	24
Astwyck	17	Bahl	26
Attens	18	Bahnsen	22,23
Aubeck	19	Bahrnihl	20
Aubin	18	Bain	25
Aude	18	Bakker	27
Aufhausen	18	Balbergen	20
August	18	Balding	23
Ausstin	18	Balke	25
Avante	18	Ball	27
Avendorph	18	Ballade	21
Avenhout	18	Ballauf	20,28
Ax	19	Ballauss	28
Ay-Ay	18	Balleberg	25
Aylmer	18	Baller	28
Ayros	18	Balli	27
Az.	18	Balling	23
Azemaer	18	Bally	27
Azemar	18	Balmeberg	26,28
Azenhout	18	Baltzer	26
B		Baltzerson	27
Baa	21,26,27,28	Bamberg	26
Baackle	28	Bamberger	25
Baade	19,27	Bang	19,23
Baahauge	22	Bannatyne	25
Baalsen	20	Bannister	26
Baar	26,27	Baptisie	27
Babrich	28	Baptista	26
Bachelier	28	Barbar	20
Back	27	Barboula	25
Backe	28	Barclay	20,22
Backer	20,27	Bardewinkel	26
Badmeyer	27	Baren	23
Badskellar	26	Baresel	23
Baene	25	Baret	24
Bærentzen	40,87	Bareth	24
		Barfoed	26

Barges	26	Bastian	27
Barn	27,28	Bastiansen	22,25
Barnabas	26	Bastick	21
Barnard	20	Batsie	27
Barnes	20,24,25	Batsy	25
Barnill	25	Battele	29
Barnington	24	Battier	21,26
Barns	24	Battri	22
Baroe	25	Bauch	20,26
Baron	22	Baudewin	21,26,27
Barons	25	Baudewyn	20
Barque	22	Bauditz	22
Barr	27	Bauer	20
Barret	20	Baurain	25
Barreth	26	Bavn	27
Barrett	19,23,24	Bayer	20
Barrich	25	Bayle	22,26
Barroji	26	Bazerque	26
Barroy	25	Bazune	24
Barry	25	Beachman	32
Bartel	27	Beal	30,31
Bartels	27	Beale	31
Barthelomæus	22,26	Bean	30,31,32
Barthon	24	Beares	32
Bartis	26	Bease	31
Bartley	28	Beatty	31
Barton	24,25	Beaudhuij	31,32
Bartram	28	Beaudois	31
Bartsip	19	Beaupre	31
Basballe	27	Beauvisage	31,65
Basberg	28	Beaven	31
Bascherwill	20	Beck	29,30
Basil	22	Becke	32
Basman	20	Becker	32
Basmann	22	Beckett	32
Basquerikyel	20	Beckman	29
Basselet	20	Bededag	33
Basset	25	Bedlow	32
Bassevil	20	Beeckert	42
Bassin	25	Beeken	32

Beekhardt	32	Benthien	43
Beet	32,33	Bentzen	34,35,36
Beets	32	Bentzien	35
Begnol	39	Bentzon	34
Begravelsesplads	33	Benzon	34,35,36
Begue	43	Benzon	35
Behagen	33,36	Berch	40
Behnisch	33	Berens	39
Behr	34	Berent	42
Beijck	34	Berents	39,40
Bejer	34,39	Berentz	39,40
Belck	34	Berentzen	39,40
Belgren	33	Berentzson	40
Beling	33	Berettirvi	44
Belisano	43	Berg	40-43
Belle	33	Bergeest	41
Bellegarde	36	Bergen	40,41,42
Beller	39	Berger	40,43
Belmejier	33	Berglund	40
Bencke	43	Bergsee	42
Bender	37,38	Bergstrom	42
Benders	38,39	Bergwald	42
Bendick	36	Berkeley	42
Bendixen	36	Berkeleyhis	42
Bendsen	34	Bernard	36
Bendt	39	Bernbaum	44
Benedetti	36	Berndtz	39
Benfeldt	36	Berner	40,41,42
Benille	36	Bernfeldt	39
Benjamin	36,37	Bernier	43
Benke	42	Bernsen	42
Benker	44	Bernsten	44
Benn	38	Bernten	40
Bennedithy	36	Berntfeldt	36
Bennedita	36	Berntzen	39
Bennenberg	44	Berret	43
Benner	37,38	Bertels	42
Bennett	43	Bertelsen	42,44
Bennich	36	Berthelsen	42,43
Bentfeldt	36	Bertier	44

Bertram	42,43	Billund	51
Bervil	43	Bincke	53
Berwick	44	Binderup	51
Besener	44	Bing (?)	53
Betser	44	Binny	53
Beuf	43	Biørn	52
Beuren	44	Biørndal	52
Beuverhout	49	Biørnsen	52
Bevan	42	Birck	53
Beven	44	Birgitte	52
Bevenbrock	44	Birhagra	51,52
Beverhoudt	44,45,46	Bischoff	52
Beverhout	46-50	Bishop	52
Bevershou	44	Biss	53
Beverskou	44	Bisserup	54
Bewen	44	Bistrup	54
Bewershow	44	Bitaille	52
Beyck	44	Bithorn	52
Beyer	34	Bithorne	54
Beyer	42,43,44	Bjergbo	53
Bheaudeway	26	Bjørn	54
Biærnig	52	Bjørnsen	54
Bibelselskabet	51	Black	54
Bie	51	Blackbeard	54
Biehagen	51	Bladewill	55
Bielefeldt	51	Bladt	55
Bielfeldt	51	Bladwell	55
Bielund	50,51	Blaer	56
Bierfreund	52	Blake	55
Biering	51	Blanche	55
Bieton	50	Blanck	55
Biggs	53	Blanckebulle	55
Bignell	53,54	Blandhuis	55
Billenstein	51	Blaney	55
Billeus	51	Blanik	55
Billington	51	Blar	56
Billund	54	Blashowitz	55
Bills	51	Blath	55
Billtries	54	Blauveldt	55
Billund	51	Bleackley	56

Bleakley	56	Bøhme	85
Bleckschmidt	56	Bøhmer	84
Blembæck	56	Bøhn	85
Blenac	56	Bohsbuch	67
Blich	56	Bois	59,84
Blieffert	56	Bojesen	84
Blisseart	56	Bolbrook	63
Blissert	56	Bølck	85
Blizard	56	Boldewick	62
Block	56	Boldt	84
Block	57,58	Boll	58
Bløcker	58	Bølling	86
Bloecker	57	Bollinger	67
Bloeth	57	Bollteron	62,67
Blöker	58	Bolsen	65
Blom	57	Bolt	63
Blond	58	Bolten	62,63
Bluebeards	58	Bolton	62
Blume	58,84	Bomholt	59
Blunch	58	Bommer	68
Blundel	58	Bomney	65
Blyden	57	Bon Maison	65
Boan	63,64,65	Bonaer	64
Boches	67	Bonde	66
Bøcke	86	Bondein	66
Bøckman	85,87	Bondeved	67
Bode	67	Bondewijn	66
Bodegrave	60	Bondorph	65
Bødker	85,86	Bondwite	62
Bodkin	64	Bonefeldt	67
Bodwin	68	Bongaard	58
Bøeg	85,86	Bonis	59
Boekman	67	Bonneau	62
Boers	67	Bonnereau	62
Boesen	64	Bonnesen	64
Boestadt	66	Bonnig	63
Bogdewyn	20,21	Bønning	86
Bogier	68	Bonsack	64
Bohl	66	Bonseron	67
Bøhm	85	Bonthoux	67

Bonvisage	65	Borthuus	68
Bøokelman	87	Borynot	66
Book-keeping	65	Boschulahas	442
Boom	62	Bosen	64
Boomfeld	65	Boseron	63
Boot	63	Boss	64,84
Boprins	63	Bosse	64
Borberg	66	Bossen	66
Borch	60,61,65	Bostion	66
Borck	58	Boswick	67
Borde	66	Botany	62
Bordeaux	61,62,66	Bøtelman	85
Bording	60	Bothler	67
Bordt	63	Bøtker	86
Borel	58,59	Botkin	67
Borelles	59	Botschlaer	67
Borgerbreve	62	Bottel	63
Borgersens	66	Bøttger	86
Borgh	66	Bøttker	85
Borgstrom	42	Bøttner	86
Bori	60	Bøtzow	86
Boris	65	Boubot	64
Børjensen	85	Boudwin	66
Borm	65	Bouf	62
Børne	86	Bouferon	65
Borneman	63	Bouff	62
Børner	89	Boufferon	63
Bornholm	63	Bouixen	66
Bornhorst	67	Boullay	64
Børns	85	Bouller	64
Bornum	65	Boulon	60
Boroche	67	Boulton	68
Borre	58	Bourck	64,65
Børresen	85,86,87	Bourcke	84
Borring	67	Bourdeaux	61
Borris	60	Boureijn	66
Børss	85	Bourek	62
Borstell	67	Bourgelas	63
Bortel	63	Bourgher	64
Bortheusen	67	Bourgion	63

Bourijn	65,67	Brady	68
Bourke	64	Braem	68
Bouron	63,65	Brag	72
Bousel	66	Braggers	71
Boutellier	68	Bragh	69,84
Boutilliers,	62	Brahde	68,69
Boutons	62	Braidt	68
Boutton	64	Braithwaise	68
Bouvell	67	Brammer	69
Bouvet	67	Bramton	68
Bowden	67	Bramwell	71
Bowene	63	Branagan	71
Bowes	66,67	Brande	71
Boy	60,64	Branden	70,71
Boyd	67	Brandt	70,71
Boye	63	Branton	84
Boyer	63	Brasenet	84
Boyesen	59,63	Braser	71
Bøyesen	65	Braun	72
Boyd	65	Bravo	71,72
Boyle	64,68,86	Bread	83
Boysen	64,84	Bready	83
Braad	84	Breck	74
Braadhuij	84	Breckling	72
Braag	69,71	Brecwaldt	73
Braagaard	69	Bredahl	72,73,74,84
Braale	69	Bredgaard	74
Brabrand	69	Bredy	74
Brach	68	Breedt	74
Brachet	84	Breit	73
Brachman	69	Breitenbach	73
Brackett	69	Brekling	74
Brackle	68	Bremer	73
Bracklin	68	Bremmingson	74
Braderup	68,84	Brendevin	74
Bradshaw	68,71	Brenner	74
Bradstone	68	Brennert	72,74
Bradt	68,69,72	Bresløw	84
Bradthagen	69	Bress	84
Bradts	69	Bretain	74

Bretfeld	73,74,75	Brøndsted	80
Bretfeldt	73	Brossel	80
Breton	73,75,77,83	Brotherson	72
Bretong	77	Broun	83
Bretton	75,76,77	Brown	80,83
Breuwet	77	Brownes	72
Brev	77	Brownsen	80
Brevbefordring	74	Bruck	80
Brever	75	Brugeille	80
Brevil	74	Brüggemann	82
Brewer	72,74	Brughman	82
Brewers	74	Bruley	80
Brigg	74,83	Brun	72,82,83,84
Briggs	72	Brunert	83
Brijt	72	Brusch	83
Brim	72	Bruse	83
Brinck	72,74,79	Bruske	83
Brinckmann	79	Bruun	82,83
Brisender	79	Bruyn	83
Britain	83	Bruyne	83
British	79	Bryan	84
Brivet	79	Brynildsen	84
Brix	79	Bryssel	84
Brixen	72,79,84	Buaas (?)	82
Brochis	84	Buccaneer	83
Brock	72,79,80,84	Buccaneers	83
Brøck	80	Buch	82,83
Brøcker	80	Buchwaldt	87
Brøckner	83	Buck	86,89
Brocks	80,83	Buck	86
Brødenbeck	80	Buckland	88
Brodersen	73,80	Buddhoe	88
Broderson	72,80,83	Büffel	88
Brøeken	72,83	Buffron	88,90
Brøendlund	80	Bugel	88
Brøetke	80	Bügel	66,87,88
Brogett	80	Bugge	87
Bromand	80	Buggenoms	87
Bronckhorst	80	Buijk	89
Brøndlund	80	Buijso	89

Bukier	89	Cabanisse	88
Bul	87	Cabburier	87
Bulbrook	88	Cabibel	88
Bull	88	Cabot & Co.	88
Bülow	88,89,90	Cadillac	89
Bülowsminde	86	Cadmington	94
Bumann	89	Cahemsen ?	93
Bundesen	89	Caheschal	90
Bundgaard	89	Caille	92
Bunny	89	Cailleau	92
Buntin	89	Calberij	97
Buokas	89	Calboe	94
Burcke	89	Callamand	94,96
Burckle	88	Callonen	93
Burgher	87	Callundborg	92,94,97
Burke	89	Calmonek	93
Burleigh	90	Calmuck	97
Burnthorn	89	Calschyt	97
Burtell	87	Calvad	97
Busch	86,87,89	Calvarhagen	97
Busche	87,89,90	Calverts	97
Busck	67	Calwaert	93,94,95,96
Bush	87	Calward	97
Büssing	87	Cambecker	97
Busson	87	Cambell	97
Bussor	88	Camel	97
But	88	Campbell	92,95,97
Buttel	87	Campeche	92
Button	87	Campen	92
Buus	86-89	Campenhaout	92
Buyck	88,89,90	Campenhout	90,93,94,96
Byck	88	Can	92
Byg	88	Canaan	93
Byggert	88	Cancelli	93,94
Bylche	88	Candandi	94
Bylche	88	Canelboom	95
Bytzow	89	Cannicott	92
C		Cannon	96
Caba	88	Canoa	96
		Cantier	96

Cantin	94	Catherine	93
Cantor	92,93	Catherineberg	96
Capas	93,94	Catior	90-93,95,98
Capel	92,94	Cator	96
Cappel	92	Catous	96
Cappell	92	Catro	96
Caraibs	94	Cattior	96
Carberry	90	Cattun	96
Carden	94,95,96	Cauvane	96
Carl	90,95	Cavadal	95
Carlebier	92	Cebra	95
Carlsen	97	Cegis	96
Carmin	95,96,98	Cellier	95
Carnap	96	Centerwall	94
Carnar	96	Ceredigius	98
Carneel	91	Cermon	96
Carnick	91	Ceron	97
Carolie	92	Certain	104
Caroline estate,	92	Certi	97
Carreltong	92	cessation	103
Carril	96	Chabert	97,98,103,401
Carron	94	Chabrillam	98
Carstens	94	Cha-cha	98
Carstensen	91,92,94,96	Chaer	98
Cartesteen	91	Chaine	98,99
Carthy	91	Challeville	99
Carty	93,95,96	Chalwill	99
Carville	90	Champagne	99
Case	92	Champaigne	99
Casey	93	Champre	99
Cason	93	Chapas	99,100
Caspel	94	Chapor	99
Caspell	90,92,94,95	Charie	100
Caspersen	94	Charisius	99,100
Castan	95,96	Charjes	99
Caston	98	Charles	93,98,99
Castonier	93,94,96,97	Charlier	100
Castonier	93	Charmich	99
Castrato	93	Charteau	99
Casy	93	Chartran	100

Charus	100	Clarch	105
Chateau	100	Clarck	105
Chatein	98,99	Clares	104
Chatin	100	Clark	104
Cheaumont	99	Clarke	104
Chevers	99	Clasen	104
Child	99	Clasius	104
Children	100	Classen	104
Chingle	99	Claudi	104,105
Chirrard	100	Claudius	105
Chits	100	Claudizon	105
Cholera	100	Claudzoon	105
Chorne	104	Clausen	105,106,196
Chræhner	251	Clausman	106
Christensen	99-102,104	Claven	106
Christian	102	Claver	106
Christiansen	102	Claxton	106
Christiansfort	102	Cleaumont	105
Christianstad	102	Cleghorn	105
Christiansted	102,103	Clemdsen	105
Christiany	103	Clemedsen	105
Christie	102	Clemens	105
Christman	103	Clemmensen	116
Christmas-	103	Clemmensen N.	107
Christmas		Clerey	107
Church	103	Cleri	106,107
Cibriany	103	Clerk	106
Cibry	103	Clermont	107
Cidd	103	Clerry	107
Cilly	103,354	Clervi	106
Cipriany	103	Cleve	106
Circus	103	Cleverty	106,107
Citz	103	Clifford	107
Clabbeou	103	Clifton	107
Clabeaus	103	Cloes	107
Clackstone	103	Cloewarden	107
Claeven	103,104	Clont	107
Clampet	105	Clort	107
Clampit	104	Clothworthe	107
Clar	105	Clourd	107

Clower	108	Conrad	111
Cluxton	108	Conrads	111
Coakley	108	Consij	115
Coakly	109	Constantin	110,111,115,
Cock	109		116
Cockfight	109	Coohl	111
Cockly	110	Cook	111,177,190,218,443
Coddington	110	Coonig	114,116
Coetz	311	Coonings	
Coewarden	115	114,115,116	
Cohen	110	Coonire	116
Coker	115	Coop	
Colberg	113,115	112,113,116,118	
Colbjørnsen	107,108,110	Cooper	113,114
Coldevin	108,109	Coopers	114
Cole	109	Coopman	114
Collarstone	109	Coppinger	114
Collet	110	Coppy	114
Collin	109,110	Coral Bay Fort	115
Colling	109	Coral harbour bay	113
Collings	110	Cordie	114
Collins	109	Cordova	109
Collum	109	Cordyks	108
Collundt	109	Corf	115
Colman	117	Corje	115
Colonial	110	Corlett	116
Colquhoun	110,117	Cormick	113
Columbus	108,110	Cornelis	111,116
Colveart	108	Cornelisdatter	112
Commandant	110	Cornelissen	111
Condén	109	Cornelius	112,113
Conderil	109	Corneliusson	112
Condewin	110	Cornet	112
Congandi	110	Cornich	112
Congo Bay	110	Cornin	112
Congregation	112	Cornish	112
Connel	110	Coronius	112
Connell	111	Coronus	116
Connelly, Kelly and	110	Corr	111,112
Tabany,		Corris	108

Corteaud	114	Crammerts	119
Corties	112	Crammeus	119
Cortsen	111	Crammeuw	118,119
Cortwight		Crammieuws	116,117
108,111,114,115		Crammieux	119
Corvinus	114,115	Crammy	118
Corvinum	112	Cramo	118,119
Corvirius	112	Cramue	119
Costa	109,112,113	Cramuij	119
Costello	108	Crargie	118
Coteaux	108	Crasby	120
Coulougnac	108	Cratteville	120
Countin	108	Craval	118
Court	108,111	Craven	119
Courtonnes	115	Crawford	118,119,120
Couton	108,113	Creagh	117,118
Coverden	113	Creditbeviser	117
Coward	108,114	Creed	119
Cowells	109	Creitzener	120
Cox	109	Creitzmer	121
Cozam	109	Creol	116,120
Crabier	116	Creqvi	121
Crabne	113	Cresse	121
Cracowitz	113,115	Crethschmer	121
Craddock	114	Cretz	120
Cradock	115	Cretzmer	120
Crafort	117	Creupel	120
Crag	118	Creutzer	116,120,121
Crager	120	Creutzfeld	121
Cragh	120	Creuzer	121
Cramauw	117	Crinsen	121
Cramer	119,120	Crobuy	121
Crameuw	120,123	Croese	121
Cramien	119	Croest	121
Cramieu	116,119	Croijs	116
Cramieux	118,119,120	Croix	116
Cramiews	118	Crommelien	122
Cramilaw	119	Crone	122
Cramiuw	119	Cronenberg	122
Crammer	119	Cronevald	122

Cronneburg	121	D	
Crook	121	D'Kruter	117
Croslett	122	Dabui	117
Crowall	122	Dacosta	118
Croye	122	Dacoster	118
Croyer	117,121,122	Daffodie	118
Crozes	117	Dagel	123
Cruger	117,122	Dagenlaid	320
Crus	117	Dagias	129
Cruse	117,122,123	Daguilard	128
Crusser	122,123	Dahl	128,129
Cruster	122	Dahlberg	129
Cruszon	122	Dahlgren	129
Cruwell	122	Dahlhoff	124
Crzes	122	Dahlman	126
Cuanagan	122	Dahlstrom	126
Cufferons	123	Dakly	127
Cuhlman	123	Dalany	127
Culben	123	Dalemkampf	127
Cullen	117,122	Daleysdatter	127
Cullimore	117	Daliel	127
Cum	118	Dallarth	126
Cuming	123	Dalman	129
Cumming	123	Dalmeida	132
Cuningham	117	Dalvig	127
Cupper	117	Daly	127
Curtius	123	Dam	127,128
Curtiz	123	Damari	127
Cutbert	123	Damberg	127
Cutchur	123	Damkiaer	128
Cuthleait	117	Dams	128
Cutjor	117	Damstrøm	128
Cutschin	123	Danastorg	128
Cuttire	118,123	Danboob	128
Cuvelge	117	Dandrieux	128
Cuvelje	118	Danemann	126
Cuvilje	118	Daniel	126
Cuyper	118,123	Daniels	125,129
Czarnewsky	123	Danielsen	124,125,128

Danilsdatter	125	Deiher	133
DANNABROG	125	Dejean	145
Dannefær	125	Dekoning	133
Dannevig	125	Delaney	132
Danois	125	Delficktri	132
Danoise	126	Delgast	133
Danse	129	DELICAT	133
Dansk	129	Dellgast	132
Dansk Octroi	129	Demming	132
Danske	129	Den	130
Darboussier	126	DEN	133
Darby	360	Dencan	133
Daridan	129	Denef	130
Dariette	126	Denin	133
Daril	126	Denning	129
Darjel	129	Denvir	132
Darjet	128	Deputation	133
Darlow	132	Deribon	133
Darrel	129	Derideaux	133,132,130,
David	128,129		134
Davids	129	Derido	132
Davidson	124,129	Derin	132
Davidzon	124	Dering	133
Davis	124	Derlov	133
Dawson	124,129	Dermoth	134
Day	124	Derong	134
d'Brlie	125	Derrichson	134
de Windt	128,129	Deserters	133,134
de Wint	129	Desmond	145
Debert	415	Detaliere	132
Decastro	579	Dethlefsen	132,133
Decker	580,581	Detry	133
Decouder	583,584	Deurloo	129,134
Deddeken	134	Devert	132
Deddiken	131	Devos	133
Deerloo	131	Dewert	134
Deet	131	Dewhurst	133
Degeman	144	Dewindt	145,146,134,133,132
Degetand	144	Dewoni	132
Deherjette	133	Deylow	130

d'Harjette	132	Doben	135
d'Hokj	132	Dobers	134
Dick	132	Doblen	135
Diderich	132	Dobler	137
Diderichsen		Dockum	134
230,258,133-136		DOCTOR	139
Didrich	135	Dødsboor	140
Didrichs	135	Dogerthy	139
Didrichsen	135,136	Døhn	141
Diehl	134	Døhne	139
Dieppe	134	Dohnert	140
Dierche	134	Døhnert	138,139,148,149
Dierredau	135	Dohrn	148,149
Dietrichs	136	Dollars	148
Dignus	136	Dollman	148
Digt	134-137	Dolman	149
Dihl	137	Dolmer	137,149
Dimovia	137	Domingo	138
Dinck	137	Donald	140
Dinesen	134	Doncker	140,141
Dingeman	134	Doncksen	141
Dinnier	134	Doncqer	141
Dipnall	134	Dondell	140
Dirch	137	Donhe	139
Dirgeman	137	Donle	140,141
Dirichs	137	Donnaldsen	138
Dirichson	134,137	Donnawan	140
Dirideaux	135	Donneau	141
Dirk	137,135	Donnel	138
Discau	135	Donnell	141
Dishingthum	136	Donnough	140
Dishington	136	Donnovan	140,141
Ditlefsen	136	Donough	138,139
Ditlevsen	136,134	Dons	138,139
Ditrichs	134,137	Donsyn	138
Ditrichson	134	Doons	139
Ditricks	134	Doormann	140
Dixon	135	Doow	139
Dixy	135	Dopler	140
Dobby	135	Doppel	141

Døppels	138	Driskel	142
Dorhp	138	Droiellet	143
Doris	138,141,144	Dromm	141
Dorken	149	Dromma	143
Dorloo	139	Dromming	143
Dormatosen	138	Dronkers	142
Dorn	139	Droscher	143
Dornbreger	140	Drosouhouw	142
Dorne	140	Druett	143
Dornick	139	Drummingsen	143
Dorns	141	Drunen	143
Dorph	139,140	Dryatt	144
Dorronberger	140	Dryer	142,143
Dorson	141	Drysdale	142
Doseyn	138	Dr?scher	143
Dotten	138	Du Tertre	143
Douffron	138	du Wint	142
Dougall	138,140	Dubbe	143
Doughty	141	Dubois	143
Douslaus ?	140	Duborg	142
Douzin	141	Dubrarius	143
Dowel	138	Ducander	144
Downing	140	Ducasse	584
Doyl	140	Duches	144
Doyong	141	Düchting	144
Dozoyn	140	Duchurst	144
Dracke	139	Duck	144
Dram	141	Ducken	147
Drammen	141	Ducomber	147
Drank	133,138,140	Duconders	146
Draves	142	Ducony	145
Dreakers	143	Ducq	144,147
Dreger	143	Ducquen	146
Dreier	142	Due	147
Drerus	142	Duhe	144
Drewes	142	Duijker	144
Drewsen	143,144	Dulion	144
Drewson	142	Dun	146
Drexler	142	Dunbar	147
Dreyer	142	Dunbaven	147

Dunbavin	145,147	E	
Dunbavin	145	Eagle	144
Dunberg	147	Eardner	149
Duncan	144,145,147	Easaias	149
Duncker	146,147	Eason	149
Dunker	144	Easton	150
Dunlop	144	Easum	189
Dunn	144,145	Ebbe	161
Dunvaeb	145	Ebbesen	150,151
Dunvaiu	147	Ebbesen og	150
Duo	147	Eben	150
Duplaisir	148	Eberbech	150
Dupon	144,146	Echaltyn	150
Dupuys	147	Eckard	150,151,158
Durand	144,146,147	Eden	151
Durant	144,145	Eding	156
Durham	144	Edney	150
Durieu	144	Edsaflæggelse	151
Durloo	145,146,147	Edwards	150,151
Durreux	144,145	Edwertsen	151
Durroxé	145	Eeden	151
Durry	145	Eeg	150
Dussel	145	Een	151
Dutretre	146	Eerden	151
Duuls	145	Egale	151
Duurloo	147	Egan	151,157
Dwejer	150	Egenhof	151
Dy ehøj	147	Egens	155
Dybbell	147	Eger	160
Dybert	147	Egerholm	156
Dykuff	145	Egerodt	155
Dyppel	143,146	Eggen	156
Dyregaard	150	Eggens	152
Dyrendahl	149	Eggers	152,156
Dyrgaard	150	Eggert	152
Dyrning	147	Eglisfeldt	152
Dyrsten-stierne	149	Egmose	152
Dyssel	150	Egormat	152
		Egron	152,156

Egten	152	Elver	153
Egtin	152	Elvers	154,155
Ehlers	152	Emerson	154
Ehrenberg	156	Emmaus	155
Ehumshops	156	Emmerich	153
Eigberg	156	Endeman	153
Eigtved	152,154	Endzell	153
Eikhout	152,156,461	Enery	153,154
Eilertzen	157	Engek	154
Eilschow	152,156	Engel	153,154
Eisberg	153	Engelbrecht	153,157
Eisenbach	156	Engelbrük	157
Eisenberg	156	Engelhartzen	153
Eiser---	156	Engelhoff	157
Eiserer	152	Engell	157
Eivers	153	Engelstofte	151
Ekholtdt	153	Engholm	157
Elbe	156	England	157
Elbeck	153,156	Eno	153
Elders	153	Enterloper	157
Elding	153	Entzwill	153
Elias	153,154	Episcopal	153,157
Eliasdatter	154	Epitaph	157
Elis	154	Eppesen	155,157,158
Elise	154	Eras	157
Ellebretsen	155	Erasse	157
Ellem	155	Erden	157
Ellems	155	Erdman	150,157
Ellersen	155	Erenst	158
Ellerton	154	Erichsen	160
Ellingsen	154	Ericks	160
Ellis	154,155	Eriksen	160
Ellton	153	Erlach	153
Elluns	155	Erlander	153
Elmer	154	Erlandsen	158,159
Elms	153,154	Ernst	159,160
Elsener	155	Erras	154
Elskier	154	Erten	160
Elsten	153	Ervolder	160
Elster	154	Esch	160

Eschenberg	160	Fabre	161
Eschou	160	Fabure	163
Eslin	160	Facet	166
Esmitt	160	Fædder	165
Espensen	160	Faerly	167
Esperance	161	Færø	167
Espersen	161	Fæster	167,168
Espinosa	161	Failey	167
Espreaus	161	Faith	166,169
Espuro	162	Falbe	169
Esquemeling	160	Falck	188
Essendrop	161	Falckenberg	188
Estemache	161	Falckner	165
Esterman	161	Falconi	166
Ethnographical	161	Fals	166
Etien	161	Falske	167
Etienne	161	Fancett	164,165
Etnografiske	160	Fangel	165,167
Euck	161	Fannan	167
Europe---	161	Fanøe	165,166
Eustace	163	Farinelli	167
Euyten	163	Farlane	166,167
Evans	163	Farmer	166
Evensen	163	Farrall	166,167
Everwahn	161	Farrer	166
EVOY	163	Farres	167
Ewalds	161	Farrington	166
Ewerfrel	161	Farst	166,167
Eyhn	163	Fasthauer	168
Eylitz	160	Fatt	168
Eyller	163	Fauler	167
Eyrand	160	Faurnel	166
Eysenbart	160	Fausett	165
Eytendahl	161	Faussey	166
F		Faye	166
Faas	157	Feale	165
Faber	163	Febure	166
Fabie	163	Fecht	167,168
Fabing	161	Fechtenberg	166
		Fechtenburg	166

Fedderman	170	Fich	168
Feddersen	168,170	Ficus	170
Feeman	179	Fidler	169,171
Fegger (?)	170	Fiedler	172
Feiff	168	Field	172
Feilberg	169,179	Fifthwig	172
Felckenhauer	170	Fiient	174
Felde	170	Fillis	172
Feldt	170	Finch	174
Feldtman	169	Finck	172
Felix	168	Fincke	171
Fellesen	171	Finece	174
Felman	168	Finlay	171,174
Felshenhauer	168	Firm	172
Fengelund	168	Fischer	171,172,173
Fennesbech	170	Fisher	172
Fenno	170	Fisker	174
Fensmark	168,170	Fitsman	171
Fenton	170	Fitzgerald	171
Ferders	170	Fitzpatrick	172,173
Ferdets	178	Fixdell	171
Ferken	168	Fixly	171
Ferling	168	Flaemingsen	172
Ferlinger	169	Flags	172
Ferni	168	Flak	174
Fernie	169,171	Flakkenhagen	174
Fernies	168	Flaming	174
Ferra	168	Flamington	174
Ferral	169	FLAMME	174
Ferrall	168,169,171	Flammingepandeb	174
Ferrat	168	Flanagan	179
Ferrie	170	Flannagan	174
Ferslev	169	Flannaghan	174
Ferville	168	Flanzker	174
Fessup	170	Flaurie	179
Fette	171	Fleck	174
Feuillade	170	Fleese	174
Feur	169	Fleischer	174,175
Feyn	170	Fleising	175
Fibiger	168,169	Flemløse	175

Flemmingan	175	Fordet	176
Fleniche	175	Fornie	178,179
Flensborg	175	Forquhar	176
Fleth	175	Forrest	176
Fletscher	179	Fors	176
Flett	175	Forsberg	177
Flette	175	Første	177
Fleurie	175	Fortress	178
Flibustier	175	Foss	176,177,178,179
Flink	174	Fosse	188
Flint	175	Foster	177,179
Flodin	175	Fouler	178
Flood	175	Founett	178
Floor	172	Fourn	178
Flootman	176	Fournie	178
Flor	175,179	Foweler	177
Flottemand	176	Fox	177,178
Flur	176	Foy	176
Flydedokken	176	Foyrn	176
Flygel	176	Fraas	176
Flygge	176	Francett	177
Flyn	176	Franch	177
Focken	176,180	Francis	179
Fogarthys	176,180	Francois	180
Fogh	176	FRANKLIN	180
Fogt	179	Fransen	180
Fogth	179	Fransfield	180
Foignet	178	Frantzen	180
Foigt	178	Frantztmans	180
Folk	177	Fraser	180
Foll	179	Frazer	180
Folman	179	Frederiksen	180
Fonbressin	178	Frederiksfort	180
Fong	179	FREDERIKSTED	180
Fønss	179	Frederiksted	181
Fontaigne	177	Frederiksvarn	180
Fontaine	177	Free	182
Fonteyn	176,178	Free bagde	181
Fontier	176	Free copps.	181
Forberg	188	Free harbour	181

Free mason	182	Fritz	184
Free negro	181	Froberg	183
Free negroes	181	FRØLING	184
Freese	182,183,185	From	186
Freesen	182	Fromming	184,185
Freiser	185	Frørup	184
Freezenback	181	Frost	185,186
Frehr	181	Fugl	185
Freiburg	181	Fuglede	186
Freidericheen	182	Fugledo	185
Freisen	182	Fugoe	185
Freiser	182	Fuhrshop	186
Fremming	181,182	Funck	186
French	181,182,183	Fury	186
Frens	182	Fussing	187
Frera	181	Fyhn	186
Frese	181	Fyhramt	187
Freser	182	Fyrtårn	187
Fresereau	182	G	
Freter	182	Gaas	187
Frett	182	Gaasberg	187
Fretter	181	Gabion	186
Freytag	183	Gad	187
Freytas	181	Gadmon	187
Friberg	181	Gaff	188
Friborg	182	Gajon	188
Frick	182	Galland	188
Frieberg	184	Galting	188
Friederich	182,183,186	Galvart	189
Friederichs	183	Gam	190
Friedlander	183	Gambel	189
Friedsted	185	Gan	190
Frienmans	183	Gandes	190
Friested	183	Gandi	190
Friis	185	Gandy	190
Friman	183	Garbe	190
Fris	183	Garben	190
Fristand	184	Garber	188
Frstrup	186	Garde	188
Frith	185		

Gardelin	188	Gemchtel (?)	194
Gariff	189	Gendeman	192
Garp	190	Gendtner	192
Garrat	189	Genneguli	191
Garrett	189	Gennon	191
Garrison	189	George	193,195
Gartner	189	Geraerd	192
Garvey	189	Gerdes	191
Gase	189	Gerdner	197
Gasling	190	Gerhard	191,193
Gass	189	Gerhardt	192
Gassant	189	Geritz	193
Gasser	190	Germon	193
Gast	189	Gerner	192,193,194
Gastmeyer	188	Gerrard	191
Gatley	188	Gerrit	193
Gattas	188	Gerrit	192
Gauf	188	Gerriton	193
Gaullaye	188	Gerrits	193
Gay	188	Gerritsen	192,193
Gaye	188	Gertner	192
Gayiong	190	Gertsen	192
Geandrup	190	Gertzen	192
Geaucteneaup	189	Gesse	191
Geaultereaux	190	Gette de. la	191
Geautereaup	190	Getz	191
Gebelgett	190	Gevaerd	191,193
Gedney	190	Geyer	191
Geelhardt	193	Geyl	191
Geelhuysen	193	Geyle	192
Geerett	192	Geyse	193
Geert	192	Geysor	193
Geertman	193	Giano	193
Geertsen	192,193	Giasel	191
Gees	192	Gibbe	193
Geipel	194	Gibbes	192,193,195
Geipet	194	Gibbons	194,195
Geissler	192	Gibo	194
Gelhardt	191	Gibson	194
Gellibert	192	Giertman	194

Giertsøn	194	Glester	197
Giese	194	Gloessen	197
Giftermål	196	Gnaust	197
Gigas	194	Gobbe	196
Gilberg	192	Gockel	197
Gilbert	192	Godkern	197
Giles	195	Godman	197
Gill	196	Godser	197
Gillegem	196	Godt	204
Gillian	196	Godweise	199,213
Gilliat	196	Godwin	200,213
Gillies	195	Goldner	199
Gillispads	196	Goldney	107,199
Gillispie	196	Gombeau	107
Gilliwray	196	Gombeault	200
Gilpadt	196	Gombes	200
Gilvra	196	Gomez	197
Gimbs	196	Gommerz	197
Gindrup	194	Goms	199
Gionge	194	Gonsalves	199
Gjøske	194,195	Gonsel	200
Girard	195,196	Good	197
Gissel	194	Goodchild	198,199
Gissen	196	Goodman	199,200
Giteau	195	Goodrich	200
Gjellerup	196	Goodschild	199
Gjerdes	196	Gooenberg	200
Gjerløw	196	Goold	200,204
Gjertsen	196	Goost	198
Gjested	196	Gording	204
Gjørup	195	Gordon	198,199,204,206,209
Glameyer	195	Gosling	199,200
Glande	195	Gothgen	204
Glaser	195	Gotjot	204
Glasen	195	Gotrij	204
Glaser	195	Gotschaldt	199,204
Glasgow	195	Gotschaldt	199
Glass	196	Gotschalk	204,213
Glassforth	197	Gotten	114
Glavind	196	Gottig	200
Gleeser	197		

Gottlieb	198	Grantell	202
Gottschesen	198	Grantels	202
Gotz	198	Grasberg	204
Gould	198,200	Grash	204
Goulings	213	Grassmeyer	202
Goultrup	199,200	Grath	201
Gousel	200,213	Grathab	204
Gousling	200	Gratia	201-203
Gout	200	Grauland	202
Goutard	193	Grautall	203
Goutri	200	Graval	200,203
Government	199,200	Gravald	203
Govers	199	Gravenhorst	203
Govert	198	Graves	202
Gowerts	199,200	Gravhal	204
Graa	204	Gravincrition	202
Graae	200	Gray	203
Graah	200	Greehvalt	203
Grabhorn	199	Green	202,203
Grabner	199	Green	203
Gradbusch	199	Greenshild	201
Gradman	204	Greenway	204
Græser	202	Gref	204
Graeve	201	Gregers	204
Grain	201	Gregersen	205
Grains	204	Grenalleaux	205
Gram	202	Gress----	204
Grame	201	Griebel	205
Gramkow	207	Griffes	205
Grammen	202	Griffin	204
Grande	202	Griis	205
Grandlund	202	Grijpes	206
Grandmaison	201	Grim	205,206
Granger	201	Grimlund	206
Granholt	202	Grimmelton	206
Granier	203	Grims	207
Grann	202	Gripenskouwen	205
Grant	202,203	Grippekow	205
Grante	204	Grippekoden	205
Grantel	201	Grippocow	205,207

Grissen	205	Grundel	207
Griteaud	205	Grundell	207
Groa	205	Grundt	208
Grobe	205	Grundtner	207
Groebe	205,206	Grundvold	209
Groenberg	206	Gruner	208,209
Groenvold	209	Grunewald	208
Groenwaldt	209	Grupp	207
Grohman	206	Grus	208
Grolmand	206	Gruthner	207
Gron	206,209	Grutsman	207
Gronbeck	206	Grutzer	209
Grønbeck	206,209	Grutzman	208
Grondt	209	Grysting	207
Groneman	208	Grytzman	207
Gronggaard	207	Guay	208
Grønkier	209	Gude	208
Grønsund	208	Gudman	207
Groon	209	Gudmandsen	208
Groot	206-208	Guey	207
Gropica	206	Gueyle	210
Gross	207	Guhl	210
Grosse	207	Guillaume	210
Grossmeyer	208,209	Guillian	211
Grote	209	Guillyant	210
Groterius	208	Guiteaud	210
Groth	206,207	Guld	210
Grothausen	206	Guldbeck	210
Grove	206	Guldberg	209
Groves	208	Gulijle	209
Grubbe	206	Gullardt	210
Grube	208	Güllich	211
Gruffo	208	Gumb	210
Gruffy	206	Gumbs	209
Grulman	206	Gundel	210
Grum	208	Gundersen	209,211,212
Grumkow	207,208	Guni	210
Grummelton	207	Gunnensen	210
Grumvoldt	208	Günther	211
Grundahl	207	Gurley	210

Guthem	211	Haens	214
Guthorm	211	Haering	214
Gutommsen	211	Haesing	213
Gutschow	211	Haess	213
Guttem	211	Hage	214
Guttormaen	211	Hagelberg	213
Guyot	210	Hagen	215
Gyessen	209	Hagenest	215,229
Gyldener	211	Hagtre	215
Gyldenpalm	210	Haisfeldt	214
Gylespatt	210	Haitch	217
Gyllich	211	Haker	214
Gylling	211	Hakly	215
Gyntelberg	211	Halbeck	217
Gynther	211	Halberg	216
Gyrstinge	210	Halby	231
Gyssel	210	Hald	216
Gyssong	211	Haley	215
G?lbiath	212	Halgren	216
G?lich	209,211,212,213	Halis	217
H		Hall	216,217
Haaber	212	Hallager	216
Haack	212	Halle	216
Haage	212	Halleman	217
Haagen	212	Halley	217
Haagensen	212,213,215	Halliday	217
Haakencaspel	213	Hallman	217
Haas	213	Hallo	217
Haase	215	Hallot	216
Haaven-cople	215	Hallwood	215
Haberkorn	216	Halman	216
Hacken	214	Halster	217
Hacksen	215	Halton	217
Hadders	213,215	Halvorsen	216,217
Haderup	215	Halwood	216
Hadge	213	Haly	217
Hadgs	213,215	Ham	217
Hads	215	Hamburg	216
Hadts	214	Hamel	217
		Hamilton	216,217,218

Hamlijn	513	Harmonic	230
Hamlin	218	Harragan	230
Hamlyn	217	Harrall	230
Hammer	218	Harrel	230
Hampe	218	Harriette	228-230
Hancock	218	Harrigan	229,230
Handenbrook	218	Harriott	230
Hank	218	Harriott and Wm.	230
Hanler	219	Harris	228,230
Hanschel	219	Harrison	228
Hänschel	219	Hart	228
Hänschshel	219	Harthmann	229
Hansdatter	219	Hartman	229,230
Hansen	219-224	Hartmann	229
Hanslar	224	Hartvig	227,229
Hanstein	224	Hartvigsen	229
Hansten	225,226	Hartvigsen	227
Happe	219	Hassager	227
Haragin	219	Hasse	228
Harange	219	Hassel	229-231
Harbeck	219	Hassell	231
Harbert	219	Hasselt	231
Harboe	219,229	Hasset	231
Harcourt	228,229	Hassfeldt	231
Hardelin	227	Hassius	232
Harding	226,227	Hast	230
Hardong	226	Hasten	231
Hardung	226	Hatch	231,232
Hariett	227	Hatchet	231
Haris	230	Hatchett	214,231
Harlack	227	Hatchette	231
Harland	227,228	Hattensen	232
Harlandt	230	Hau	231
Harlant	228	Haugaard	232
Harleyn	228,229	Haupt	231
Harlij	229	Hauptman	231
Harling	230	Hauschild	231
Harløf	228	Hauward	232
Harlyn	228	Hawk	233
Harmcaspel	228	Haxthausen	233

Hay	233	Hellevig	242
Hayn	233	Helm	242
Hazzel	232	Helm	243
Hebenstreit	233,235,236	Helmer	242
Hecke	236	Helmers	242
Hector	232	Helmerschou	242
Hedegaard	230,233	Helmerschouw	241
Hederich	233,234	Helmersen	242
Hedland	233	Helmholtz	242
Hee	233	Helsing	243
Heedahl	233	Helsingborg	242
Heegaard	233,234,235	Helsted	242
Heering	234	Helt	241-243
Heerleyn	234	Helwich	242
Heesen	234	Heminges	242
Heewood	234	Hemme	242
Heiberg	234,237,248	Hemmelow	242
Heide	234,235	Hemmer	242
Heideman	235	Hempel	243
Heiden	236	Hendrich	241
Heijr	235	Hendrichs	243
Heilberg	235	Hendrichsen	243,245,247
Heilbuth	234	Hendrick	245
Hein	235,237	Hendricksen	245,247
Heine	235,237	Hendriks	246
Heinhausen	235	Henneberg	246
Heiniche	234	Henneman	247
Heinichen	235	Hennemann	247
Heinrich	235-237	Hennen	247
Heinrichs	235	Henning	245
Heins	236,237	Hennings	243
Heise	235	Henningsen	243,247
Heitman	235,236,240	Henriques	244
Helbeck	240	Henry	243
Heldt	241	Heppert	244
Heldva(r)d.	241	Hepwood	244
Heldvad Hellevad	241	Herbert	244,245
Helgoland	242	Herbst	248
Heller	242	Herden	247
Hellesen	242	Herdman	248

Herholdt	247	Hillebrandt	249,250
Herlin	248	Hillman	249
Hermael	248	Hilteman	249
Herman	248	Hilterman	250
Hermstedt	248	Hinche	249
Herrhut	248	Hinckelman	250
Herring	247	Hingelberg	250
Herrnhutiske	248	HINGELSBURG	249,250
Hersle	247	Hinsch	250
Hersleb	247	Hioks	250
Herslev	247	Hiorde	251
Hersløff	247	Hipwood	251
Herthier	247	Hispaniola	251
Hertout	248	Hissing	250
Hertz	248	Hiulberg	250
Hesohe	248	Hjardemaal	251,252
Hess	248	Hjardesmaal	251
Hesse	247	Hjemmene	251
Hesselberg	248	Hjernø	249
Hessen	248	Hoars	250
Hessinger	248	Hobby	249
Heuillade	249	Hobson	249
Heydrick	248	Hobuc	250
Heyliger	236,237,238, 239,240,247	Hodge	250,252
Heyn	239	Hodson	252
Heyrdahl	239	Hoe	252
Heysenmyck	239	Hoertz	252
Heyser	239	Høest	252
Heysing	240	Hoeven	252
Heytman	240	Hoff	252,266
Hiefer	236	Hoffardus	270
Hietter	241	Hoffman	266
Higgins	236	Høffman	252
Hijsing	237	Hoffmann	253
Hilaire	240	Høffner	253,256,257
Hildebrand	250	Hoftwed	258
Hildesheim	250	Høg	270
Hill	249,251	Høgerrich	256
Hillebrand	249	Hogge	270,271
		Høgh	264,270,271

Høgild	271	Home	262,269
Hohe	253	Homrey	258,259
Hohlenberg	253,271	Hønne	263,264
Højberg	272	Honouw	265
Højstrup	272	Hoof	266
Holbæk	253	Hoogh	263,271
Holberg	253,256	Hooghlaut	272
Holbrough	256	Hook	263
Holder	271	Hoomfeldt	253
Holdt	259	Hoope	263
Holiman	255	Hooper	266
Holl	255	Hoor	263
Hollandsk	266	Hoorns	263
Hollandske	262	Hoost	272
Hollenberg	262	Hop	262
Hollesen	259	Hope	263
Hollijshujis	258	Hoppe	266
Holloran	255	Hoppensach	264
Hollweck	253,256,258	Horan	263
Holm	253,259,260,262	Horecaen	263
Holmer	254	Hork	263
Holmes	254	Horn	263,265
Holmsted	255	Hornbeck	262
Holmstrong	255	Hornby	266
Holst	254,255,260	Hørns	264
Holstein	260	Horrebow	264,265
Holstrøm	260	Hosel	265
Holt	261	Hoskier	266
Holte	261	Host	266
Holten	255,258,261	Høst	262,271
Holterman	259	Hostmark	266
Holtermand	261	Høstmark	264
Holtow	262	Hostroe	266
Holtzackse	262	Hou	265,271
Holtzaker	262	Houden	271
Holtzhausen	259	Houel	266,271
Høltzner	262	Houff	265
Holweck	258,260	Houi	265
Holyvine	259	Houne	264
Homan	259	Houston	264

Houten	264,252	Humble	267
Houtkoper	264	Humlegaard	267
Houtscheld	265	Hummelgaard	268
Houvis	263	Hundertmark	269
Houward	264	Hundin Hundies	268
Houwell	265	Hunt	269
Houwert	264	Huntington	268
Høvitz	264	Huntum	268
Howard	264,263,265, 271	Hupfher	269
Howel	263,264	Hurum	269
Howell	264,266,263	Husbond	269
Howey	263	Hüsen	268
Howitz	264	Husing	269
Howy	263	Husnumre	268
Høxbroe	265	Huston	268
Hoxroe	265	Hutberg	269
Høy	265	Hutman	267
Høyer	265,264,271, 270,269	Hüttmar	268
Høyerdorff	269	Hützen	268
Høyriis	270	Huun	268
Høyring	270	Huus	268
Høystrup	270	Huusen Heyser	269
Hrederon	270	Huybert	269
Hubert	271,272	Huyghue	269
Hübert	271	Huysen	269,268
Hubner	271	Huysing	268
Hübner	271	Hviid	268
Hude	266	Hyde	267
Hudge	266	Hylling	267
Hudson	267	I	
Huggins	269	Iborg	268
Hugh	269	Ibsen	268
Hughes	266,267	Ibsen	268,269
Hughue	267	Ice	272
Huidfeldt	267	Ifver	272
Huisen	267	Ifversen	273,274
Huitfeld	267	Igum	272
Hull	267	Ihlen	272
		Ildsøe	275

Ilgner	275	Jacobs	276,279
Indall	275	Jacobsen	276
Indian	275	Jægersborg	277
Indoe Indoe	273	Jager	275,276
Ingbertsen	273	Jagt	277
Ingeman	273	Jaguellot	276
Ingemand	272	Jahnike Jahncke	277
Inglis	273	James	288,280,279
Ingversen	274	Jan	279,277
Inkersleg	274	Jan de	279
Inne	273	Jana	279
Insertion:	273	Jane	279
Intosh	273	Jans	280
Invasion	274	Jansan	277
Ipsen	273	Jansen	277,279,278
Irgens	272	Jantzou	278
Irishman	274	Jaques	278
Irvine	274	Jarefsner	278
Irving	274	Jarlsberg	279
Isaacs	272	Jarry	279
Isaacsen	273	Jean	279
Isachsen	274	Jeansen	280
Isebrand	274	Jebern	280
Iselin	273	Jee	280
Iserts	272	Jeffrouson	280,277
Islænder	272	Jeffta	281
Islands	274	Jega	281
Israel	272	Jeger	281,280
Isseron	272	Jellef	280
Issing	273	Jelson	280
Ivans	273	Jemmisen	280
Iver	272	Jenght	280
Iversdatter	557,274	Jennich Jannich	281
Iversen	273,274	Jenrich	281
J		Jens	281
Jablonsky	274	Jensdatter	281
Jack	274	Jensen	282,284
Jackson	274,275	Jepsen	282
Jacobi	275	Jeris	283
		Jerns	283,284

Jersberg	284	Junck	289
Jersey	282	Jung	289
Jessen	282	Jungberg	288
Jeügt	282	Junge	289
Job	281	Junghans	289
Jochums	281	Jürgens	289
Jochumsen	282	Jürgensen	289
Jøder	281	Jurs	289
Joe	282	Just	289,288
Jøede	282	Justesen	289
Joersen	285	Juul	284,288
Johandatter	286	Juyl	289
Johanny	286	K	
Johansen	286,285,287	Kaalund	289
John	286	Kaas	288,289
Johns	285,284	Kaasbøl	289
Johnson	286	Kabber	290
Johnson	285	Kæstner	290
Johnston	285	Kaeth Kalth	290
Johs	285	Kaft	290
Jolly	284	Kähler	290
Jones	284	Kalhauge	290,294
Jong	285	Kalkenstein	298
Jønsson	285	Kall	292
Joohumsen	285	Kallundborg	291
Joorisberg	284	Kalmer	325
Jordan	285,286,284	Kalpapp	291
Jordelin	288	Kambeck	293
Jordskælv	286	Kamieus	292
Jørgen	285	Kammer	292
Jørgensen	284,285,286	Kamp	291,292
Joris	286	Kampen	292
Josephson	287	Kampenhout	292,294,293,291
Josua	286	Kanc---	291
Joujeux	286	Kankeken	291
Joyeux	287	Kann	290
Juel	287,286,285	Kanneworf	291
Juffrasen	286	Kanoner	291
Juhl	285,284	Kans	291
Juhling	284,289		

Kappel	292	Kendal	295
Karl	294	Kendall	295,296
Karleby	291	Kendi	296
Karlton	293	Kenedi	296
Karmaker	293	Kennedy	296
Karmark	293	Kenney	296
Karmemarch	293	Kenny	296
Karminsky	293,294	Kensrie	296
Karup	293	Kent	296
Kaspel	291	Kentsit	296
Kasse	291	Keppins	296
Katekismus	291	Kerchi	296
Katolske	292	Kerchingen	296
Kattendijk	292	Kernich	296
Katterup	293,294	Kernshaw	296
Kattrup	293	Kerr	296
Kay	293	Kerry	297
Kayser	293	Kerving	297
Keelsberg	293	Kerwin	297
Keely	293	Kerwinck	297,294
Keen	291	Kerwing	297
Keep	291	Kessel	297
Keermott	291	Kett	297
Keesbaent	293	Kettels	296
Keesbarth	295	Ketterling	297
Keesbeck	295	Keuser	297
Keesberg	295	Keutsch	297
Keeten	295	Kevbarth	297
Keetyng	297	Kewinck	298
Kegler	295	Keyser	298
Keilholtz	295	Kiæval	299
Keilow	294	Kibsgaard	299
Kejlskov	294	Kidilje	298
Kelli	294	Kiedyvel	297,298
Kelly	294,298	Kieff	298
Kembeck	295	Kieffe	301
Kemp	298,294,296	Kielberg	303
Kempen	295	Kield	299
Kemper	295	Kieldsen	299
Kempff	295	Kiellerup	300,299

Kielman	299	Kirksten	302
Kieran	299	Kirsgaard	302
Kiergaard	300	Kirvan	302
Kierk	301	Kirwan	303
Kierregaard	299	Kirwin	305
Kierrumgaard	304,299	Kittor	305
Kiersbart	303	Kiwilje	302
Kierskow	304	Kjær	304
Kierulf	300	Kjeldsen	306
Kierulff	304	Kjerulff	301,304
Kierwing	304	Klair	301
Kiirbecken	304	Klauman	299
Kilberg	301	Kleek	302,303
Kildijvell	300,302	Kleerup	303
Kildüwell	303	Kleghorn	304
Kilz	300	Klein	307
Kinbecken	302	Klein & Danielsen	307
Kinberger	300	Klein	307
King	299,300,304	Kleiner	306
Kingborg	302	Kleinert	306
Kingo	300	Kleinholz	305
Kings	300	Kleinstrøm	305
Kinick	300	Kleis	305
Kinkel	300	Kleist	305
Kiøbke	306	Kleitsen	305
Kiøge	300	Klemming	305
Kiølner	300	Klerck	306
Kipnasse	299,314	Klerman	305
Kirchstein	299	Klerry	305
Kirchsten	304	Klery	305
Kirchsteon	301	Klieholtz	307
Kirckhoff	304	Klije	307
Kirckstein	300	Klijm	307
Kirke	300	Klijvert	306
Kirkebye	302	Klikowsky	306
Kirkegaard	302	Klinberg (C)	307
Kirkegaard	302	Klingsberg	306
Kirkegang	301	Klint	306,307
Kirken	302	Klips	306
Kirkerup	302,304	Klit	306

Kloerkowsky	306	Kohl	310
Kloet	306	Kohl	324,311,310
Klog	306	Køhn	311
Klokowsky	306	Kokansky	311
Kloodt	306	Kokantohy	311
Kloppenborg	306	Kokli	311
Klyvert	307	Kokly	311
Knaack	307	Kokowsky	312
Knap	307	Kole	324
Kneveks	307	Kolenmech	312
Knevels	307	Kølner	312
Knie	307	Kolweck	311
Knifved	307	Koman	311
Knigth	308	Kongeligt	312
Knny	308	Kongen	311
Knoblauch	308	Kongers	312
Knocker	308	Kongstad	324,311,312
Knockert	308	Kønig	312
Knoff	308	Koninck	311
Knog	308	Koning	312
Knoph	296	Kønig	312
Knott	308	Koninge	312
Knowles	309	Konnetzky	312
Knox	308	Konning	324,314,313
Knudsen	308,309	Konsulater	325
Knuthsen	308,309	Kontze	313,312
Ko	309	Kooning	313
Koba	309	Kooningh	313
Kobak	309	Koop	313,315,312
København	309	Koopman	314,312,313
Kobke	310	Koopper	314
Købke	310	Køpen	314
Koch	310	Kopka	314
Kock	311	Køppen	314
Koe	310	Kopper	314
Koedt	304	Korf	314
Koefoed	310	Korff	325
Koepper	325	Korl	314
Koest	310	Kornetzky	325
Kofoed	310,311	Korscher	325

Korth	314	Krog	319
Kortrigh	314	Kroll	317,319
Korwohn	314	Krøls	318
Kosten	315	Krop	317
Koster	314	Kropf	319
Køster	315	Kroppe	320
Kothe	315	Kroyer	320
Kotjor	315	Krøyer	322,320
Kowen	314	Krueman	320
Kowern	314	Krues	320
Krabbe	324,325,314	Kruger	320,322
Krabben	314	Kruglein	322
Krabin	315	Krull	320
Krabye	315	Krüls	320
Kracke	315	Krum	321
Krag	315	Krumba	321
Kragerup	316	Krumkofsky	322
Kragh	315	Kruse	320,322
Kragsberg	316	Krutil	320
Kramer	316	Kruise	320
Krameuw	317	kryghue	320
Krancke	316	Kuchsen	320
Kranivet	316	Kucklejohns	321
Krantz	316	Kückske	320
Krause	318,317	Kucksle	322
Kreben	318	Kuembel	320
Krebs	318	Kühlenberg	321
Kreidlein	318	Kuhlenkamp	323
Kreikie	318	Kuhlman	391,304,323
Krejer	319	kuhn	323
Kreol	319	Kuhr	324
Kreolnegro	317	Kuhrwahn	323
Kreolsk	317	Kuijper	323
Kreolske	317	kuillenkamp	323
Kretschmer	319	Kulberg	323
Kreutzfeldt	319,317	Kumerlee	323
Kreydahl	317	Kummel	323
Kriedt	317	Kummerle	324
Kriger	319	Kümmerlee	324
Krisch	319	Kummerless	323

Kun	323	Lage	326
Kunckell	323	Lagrande	326
Kunhardt	323	Lagoon	335
Kunnet	323	Laguando	335
Kuntz	323	Lagunte	326
Kunzen	323	Laire	326
Küper	323	Lake	334,326
Kupper	322	Laman	326,330
Küstener	322	Lamar	326,327
Kutler (?)	322	Lamare	328
Kuyper	322	Lamb	328
Kvacht	322	Lambeck	328
Kybelsten	324	Lambert	328
Kye	323	Lamberts	328
Kyel	324	Lamberts	328
Kyhl	324,323	Lambrecht	327
Kyilling	324	Lammers	326,327
Kypper	324	Lamont	327,326
Kypper	324	Lamoth	326
Kyvehr	324	Lamphowner (?)	327
L		Lanbt	327
La croye	324	Lancaster	335
La Maare	324	Landbeck	327
La Mare	324	Landberg	327,332
La vigne	324	Landorph	327
La	324	Lang	330
Laasby	324	Langballe	329,328
Labes	326	Lange	330,329,328,
Lachlin	328		335
Lade	327	Langebald	329
Læger	334	Langebalk	329
Lærke	435	Langebeck	329
Læseselskab	326	Langeland	330,335
Læssøe	326,330	Langemack	329
Lafon	326,340	Langemarck	329
Lafoni	338	Langemark	328
Laforie	340	Langgraff	328
Lafrentz	356	Langstrøm	329
Lagard	326	Lansøe	329
		Lantier	329

Lantz	328,329	Lavigne	334
Lappenberg	329	Lavigoreux	334
Largsen	328	Lawaetz	334
Larke	330	Layn	334
Larsen	329,330,335, 331	Le Ducq	334
Lasailles	331	Le Spiek	334
Lasalle	331,335	Leadell	334
Lasauillaye	335	Leak	334
Lasprien	335	Leamar	334
Laspier	335	Learmond	334
Lassen	331,332	Leathes	336
Lasson	338	Lechwind	338
Lataille	331	Leconte	335
Latally	331	Ledite	336
Lathain	332	Ledueq	336
Latham	332,335	Lee	335,336
Latour	332	Leeard	336
Lau	332	Leeben	337
Laubt	332	Leek	336
Laue	332	Leenert	336
Lauerberg	332	Lefon	336
Laughton	333	Legoin	336
Laukart	332	Legrad	340
Laumar	332	Legran	337
Laurberg	333,335,334	Legree	336
Laurenberg	334	Legron	337,336
Laurenus	333	Lehn	336
Laurent	333	Lehnert	336
Laurentz	333	Lehy	336
Lauridsen	333	Leiden	336
Lauritzen	333,335	Leidersdorff	336
Lauroth	333	Leigh	336
Laursen	335	Leimbürger	337
Lavalle	334	Leis	337
Lave	333	Lelling	337
Lavennaer	332	Lem	337
Lavergot	333	Lemands	337
Lavicount	332,333	Lemare	337
Lavien	334	Lemig	337
		Lemke	337

Lemmen	337	Liebig	340
Lemmert	337	Lieman	340
Lemont	328	Lien	341
Lendi	337	Lier	341
Lennon	337	Lieth	340
Leon	337	Lilienquist	341
Leopoldsen	337	Lill	341
Lepien	337	Lille	340
Lerche	337	Lillelund	341
Lerche	337	Lillie	346
Lerchner	338	Lillienskjold	341,342
Leron	338	Lillienthal	341
Lerongen (?)	338	Lillier	342
Lesage	339	Lillo	341
Lesalle	339	Limberg	342
Lesbierg	338	Limschau	346
Leschly	338	Linberg	341
Lesperantie	338	Lind	342,341
Lespie	338	Lindbach	341
Lespier	338	Lindberg	342,355
Lespo	339	Lindegaard	342
Lesse	339	Lindel	344
L'Estrade de	339	Lindeman	343
Leth	339,338	Lindemann	343,345
Letoom	338	Lindemarch	345
Letry	338	Lindemarck	344
Leuwen	339	Linden	342,344
Leverock	339	Lindenberg	346
Levet	339	Lindenhoff	345
Levien	339	Lindenkam	344
Levon	339	Linderom	344
Levy	339,340	Linderson	346
Lewin	340,339	Lindert	345
Lexon	339	Lindesay	346
Leych	339	Lindgren	342
Leydon	339	Lindhardt	345
Lichtenstein	340	Lindholm	344
Lidt	339	Lindo	344,345
Lie	340	lindquist	345
Liebesberg	340	Lindrum	344

Lindsay	344	Long	347
Lindstrøm	344,346	Lønge	347
Lindy	344	Longhi	348
Linek	344	Lønninger	348
Linfield	344	Lønreglement	348
Lings	344	Loo	347
Linhem	345	Looby	347
Linhoff	345	Looby Loubi	357
Linke	342	Loomeier	348
Linkletter	342	Loos	357
Linnart	345	Loose	357
Linnefeld	345	Loperz	348
Lintoch	344	Lopez	348
Lipke	345	Lorck	348
Liron	346	Lordeck	348
Lispman	345	Lordijk	348
Lister	346	Lorentz	348,349
Listry	345	Lorentzen	348
Lobeck	345	Lorrens	349
Lober	346	Lorrenz	348
Lock	346	Lorthon	350
Lockhaut	346	Lose	350,349
Lodowijk	346	Løske	349
Loduijck	346	Losting	350
Lodwijk	346	Lottery	350
Loe	346	Lou	347
Lofdahl	347	Louis	357,350,351
Løfring	346	Lourentz	351
Loge	347	Louritzen	348
Logez	336	Loury	348
Logier	346	Lous	347
Løgstrup	346	Loustin	347
Loh	346	Louten	350
Lohman	357,347	Loutherborn	350
Lohse	347	Louw	351
Loison	347	Løve	350
Lojcardt Loncardt	357	Lovejer	350
Loman	347	Love-letter	354
Lomborg	347	Løvenberg	350
Lond Loud	347	Løvendahl	351

Løvenørn	351	Lünow	354
Løvensen	357	Lürschau	354
Løvman	351	Lüsade	354
Low	351	Lutheran	353
Løw	357	Lütter Lutter	354
Lowe	357	Lüxinger	355
Lowell	357	Luy	355
Løwenberg	357	Lüy	354
Lowry	357	Luyk Lyck	355
Loyd	350	Luzaik	356
Lübecker	357	Luzair	356
Lübener	351	Lybecker	354
Lübert	350	Lybert	354
Luberto	357	Lyck4	356
Lubis	351	Lycke	354
Lübke	351	Lyders	354
Luchetti	355	Lynberg	354
Luck	355	Lynch	356
Lücke	355	Lynche	355
Lücks	355	Lynck	355
Ludden	351	Lyng	355
Lude	355	Lynne	355
Ludvig	351,352,355	Lynsen	355
Ludvigsen	354,351	Lyssing	355
Luetoh	351	Lystrup	355
Luhring Lühring	352	LYTTON	355
Luin	352	LYTTON	355
Luis	352	Lytton	355
Lunch	352	Lytton	355
Lund	352,353,354	M	
Lundberg	353	Maagens	356
Lundby	353	Maar	356
Lunde	353	Maarse	356
Lundegaard	353	Maas	356
Lundholm	354	Maase	356
Lundquist	353	Mac	362
Lundstrøm	353,354	Mac Evoy	358
Lundt	354	Mac.Evoy	358
Lunn	354	Macaroni	358
Lunnum	354		

Machado	358	Makensie	360
Machæjl	357	Makmand	372
Machavis	360	Malant	360
Mackeprang	358	Malcars	360
Mackmand	358	Malecont	360
Maclean	358	Malerback	360
Maddi	377	Malgraff	358
Maddo	358	Malgrav	362
Madox	358	Maliards	364
Madsen	362,357,358, 360,359	Mallerbach	363
Madshell	359	Mallert	364
Madtsen	359	Mallet	363
Madure	359	Malleville	363,364
Mærtz	359	Malling	363
Maes	359	Malls	363
mæster	359	Malmgren	363
Mævis	362	Malmquist	363
Magdeburg	359	Malmsted (?)	363
MAGENS	359,360,362, 376,571,377	Malmstrøm	363
Magens	360,361	Malone	363
Magens Bay	361	Malonough	363
Mageus	361	Malsch	363
Magher	361	Malvon	363
Magius	362	Mammen	364
Magnus	362	Man	363
Magnussen	362	Manasse	363
Mahaln	363	Mandahl	363
Mahan	360	Mandal	363
Mahar	362	Mandevill4	364
Mahielssoon	362	Mandtal	364
Mahler	362	Maneck	364
Mahon	364	Manesty	364
Mahony	360	Manfield	364
Maillard Mallard	360	Mann	364
Mainfeld	360	Mannasse	364
Mairin	360	Manners	364
Maison	360	Mannssac	364
Maitland	363	Mannung	364
		Manphen	364
		Manthey	364

Mapa	364	Martain	366
Mar la	364	Martens	366,367,369,370
Marcelino	364	Martensen	369
Marcelius	364	Marthenbourg	369
March de la	364	Martiens	369
Marchall	364	Martin	369
Marchand	366	Martinelly	365
Marche	366	Martinique	369
Marche	366	Maschagay	365
Marchusson	367	Masman	369
Marcquez	367	Masmann	369
Marcu	365,366	Masonic	370
Marcussen	366	Mass	366,369
Mardenborogh	366	Massi	370
Mareschall	372	Massier	370,372
Margen	367	Massin	357,370
Margens	368	Massman	357,370
Marger	367	Mastricht	370
Margius	365	Matha	371
Margrethe	367	Mathæ	370
Mariager	365	Mathæi	371
Marieux	365	Mathæus	370
Marivel	365	Matheusen	370,371,372
marked	366	Mathewsen	371
Marker	364	Mathiesen	371
Marko	365	Mathieu	371
Markoe	365,366,370,531	Mattgierden	370
Marku	370	Matz	371
Marlborough's	367	Matzen	371
Maron	368	Mauer (?)	371
Marquart	368	Maur	372
Marquez	368	Maurfeld	370
Marri	369	Maurfeld	371
Marsal	369	Mauritzen	372
Marsch	366	Mauver	359
Marschald	370	Maves	371
Marschall	370	Maxen	372
Marsche	366,367	Maxwell	360
Marskall	366	May	372
Marstrand	365,369	Maydahl	372

Mayden	372	Mendes	375
Maye	371	Mendes	375,376
Mayland	377	Mendez	376
Maynard	377	Meng	376
Maynfeldt	377	Mengel	376
Mayo	371	Mens	377
Mcyerhoff	372	Mentz	377
Mead	371,372	Mentzel	377
Meagher	371	Mentzon	376
Mechtenburg	372	Mepscher	376
Meckbeck	372	Mercer	376
Meden	377	Merchant	375
Medenblik	372	Mericu	375
Medicin	373	Merida	376
Meegen	373	Meriden	376
Meer	372	Merlett	376
Meerman	373	Merritt	376
Meezmand	372	Mersch	376
Megen	377	Merter	376
Mehado	372	Meschin	376
Mehring	372	Mesehien	376
Meier	372,373	Mesler	376,377
Meincke	373	Mesmouws	376
Meinecke	373	Mess	376
Meinert	373,374	Messabgui	377
Meinertson	374	Mester	377
Meinfeldt	373	Mestern	376
Meira	373	metzchell	376
Meister	373	Metzger	376
Melado	373	Meuman	377
Meldahl	373	Meyden	376
Meley	373	Meyell	376
Meller	375	Meyer	372-374,376,377
Mellinger	375	Meyes	374
Melnitz	376	Meynfeldt	375
Melster	375	Michael	375
Meltz	375	Michaelsen	375,377
Meltzer	377	Michault	374
Mende	375	Michdonners	374
Mendel	375	Michel	377

Michell	377	Mohn	382
Michelsen	377,378,379	Mohnefeldt	383
Middelstrup	378	Møhnøe	384
Mijer	378	Mohr	384
Mikkelsen	378	Mohrsøn	385
Milaen	379	Moi	385
Milan	378,379,380, 395	Molan	385
Milane	378	Mølbach	396
Military	379	Mølberg	383
Militia	379	Molch	385
Militia law	379	Molett	384
Mill	380	Molineux	391
Millar	379	Mølkjær	384
Miller	379,380	Moll	384,385,396
Milliancourt	379	Møller	383,384,394
Millingston	380	Møllman	395
Millwards	379	Mollmisch	397
Minch	379	Mølmark	398
Minje	380	Moltz	396,398
Minnebeck	380	Moltzen	383,384,396
Minnen	380	Molyn	384
Minors	380	Momfort	384
Mintel	380	Momme	385
Mirakel	378	Monefeldt	384
Mirando	379	Moneypenny	385
Mishaelsen	380	Monk	385
Mission	380	Monrad	385
Mitchell	380	Monradt	385,386
Mitow	381	Monsanto	391
Mitzen	380	Monsen	385
Mø	377	Monstrop	384
Moberg	381	MØNT	385
Moddendorph	381	Montaigne	385
Moe	381	Montenaco	385
Moeser	381	Montfrays	385
Moffit	381	Montgomery	385
Mogens	382,384,396	Montil	385
Mogensen	360,382	Montmirel	396
Moharlane (?)	384	Montmirels	388
		Monto	385

Montz	385	Moth	386,387,390
Moogen	384	Motha	391
Mooij	391	Motta	389,390
Mooj	385	Motte	389,388
Moolenaar	391	Moulatz	388
Moone	386	Moulin	388,389
Moor	376,387	Mount Eagle	389
Moorberg	386	Mour	387,389,390
Moore	391	Mourier	385
Moore	387,388,391	Mouritzen	388,387,390,391
Mooy	391	Moussens	387
Mor	386	Moy	387
Morae	387	Mudie	387
Morall	387	Müffelman	388
Moravian	388	Muijs	388
Mørck	387,390,391	Muilgrave	388
Mordy	387	Mulaner	391
Morel	387	Mulatti	391
Morell	385	Muldvad	395
Moreton	398	Mullar	395
Morgan	399	Muller	395
Morgen	388,391,399	Müller	392,393,394
Morgenstjerne	386,387	Mullwich	394
Morhsen	388	Mullyns	395
Moriaty	387	Munch	395
Morleth	387	Munchardt	395
Moron	387	Munck	395,396
Morong	387	Mundi	395
Morray	387	Münter	392
Morres	384	Munthe	392
Morris	385	Murcott	392
Morrogh	387	Murdock	392
Morsing	391	Murtas	477
Mort	391	Museum	392,395
Mortensen	387	Musgrave	392
Morton	387	Musman	392
Mortsen	387	Musty	392
Mosenton	387	Muus	391,392
Moser	390	Muys	392
Mossin	386,387	Myelen	395

Myhlenhoff	392	Nep----	402
Myhre	391	Nerger	400
Mylo	392	Nerked	400
Mynthe	392	Neskild	400
N		Nesky	402
		Net	402
Naber Nabous	391	Nethenway	401
Nærger	395	Netsceter	401
Nærø	395	Neuman	401
Næser	395	Neve	401
Nagel	395	Newell	402
Nagler	399	Newforch	400
Nahl	411	Newland	402
Naij	411	Newman	402
Nall	411	Newton	402
Nannestad	399,411	Neymann	402
Nanton	399	Nibb	402
Napier	400	Nibbs	402
Nass	399	Nibs	402
Nastrup	399	Nicholson	402
Natke	400	Nickels	403
Natons	399	Niclas	401
Natsche	400	Nicolaisen	403,404
Ne grosong	400	Niebuhr	403
Neal	400	Nieles	403
Neall	400	Nielledge	403
Neberry	399	Nielsdatter	403,404
Neergaard	399,400,401	NIELSEN	403,404
Neeter	400	Nielsen	406,407
Negenburg	400	Nielsø	407
Negerierne	408	Nieman	407,408
Negro	400,401	Nieuland	408
Negroes	400,401,402	Nieumand	408
Negrotrade	401	Nieuwland	403,404
Neid	401	Nijork	405
Nelson	401	Nile	403
Nelthrop	401	Niles	403
Nelthropp	401	Nipser	405
Neltroph	401	Nisbeth	405
Nemours	401	Nissen	404

Nitscher (?)	404	Nylanten	411
Nitschman	405	Nymberg	411
Nobe	404	Nymphus	410
Noberg	403	Nyrand	411
Nobney	404,405	Nysfrem (?)	411
Nolte	404	Nyssum	403
Nølting	404	Nysted	411
Nomensen	408	O	
Noorman	408	Obeahism	411
Norager	408	Obeat	411
Nørager	408	Obedienso	411
Nørager	408,413	Obediente	411,413
Norbech	409	Obel	414
Nordahl	408	Obidzoes	414
Nordberg	408	Ochereus	413
Nordbrock	413	Ocherzen	413
Nordby	413	Ocker	414
Norden	413	Ockeren	413,414
Nordenløf	409	Oddfellows	414
Nordenlqwe	408	Odiorne	414
Nordgren	409	Oestro	414
Nordman	408	Oetsen	415
Norman	409	Oettinger	414
Normand	409	O'Farris	415
Norneneen	409	Ofensen	414
Nørregaard	409	Offer	415
Norrin	409	Offt	421
Northon	409	Øgaard	597
Nous	409	O'Gilewie	415
Nugent	409	Ogilvie	415
Nugent	408,413	Ohlig	414
Nulledge	409	Ohm	414,416
Nully	408,410	Ohman	415
Numsen	411	Ohneberg	414
Ny Herrnhut	410	Ohsten	420,421
Nyberg	409	Okerborn	415
Nyegaard	410	Okern	413
Nygaard	410	Oldfield	415
Nyland	410	Oldrup	421
Nylandt	410,411		

Olesen	417	Ortved	417
Olie	415	Ørtved	597
Olig	416	O'Ryan	418
Oligh	415	O'Rylie	472
Olius	415,416	Osborn	418
Olivarius	415	Osburn	418
Oliver	415,416	Ostberg	419
Øllegaard	597	Østby	598
Øllers	597	Osten	421
Ollsen	417	Østerby	598
Ollufsen	417	Østergaard	597
Olmberg	418	Østerlig	598
Olrik	420	Østerman	597
Oldsatter	416	Osterman	419
Olsen	416,417,421	Østerwald	598
Olufsen	417	Otho	418
Olufsen	417	Otte	421
Omil	417	Ottesen	418
O'Neale	400	Otther	418
O'Neill	400	Otto	418,419
Oost	417	Ottoman	418
Oppenheimer	421	Oubien	419
Opsahl	417	Ouneren	414
Orbach	417	Ouvenoen	419
Ørberg	597	Ouycow	419
Orchan	417	Ovenshelde	419
Orchan Bay	417	Overgaard	419
Øregraf	597	Overmand	421
Øregraff	598	Overscheel	414
Orkan	417	Overshelde	419
Orlandius	418	Owen	419,421
Orlop	418	Owenwelt	419
Orm	418	Owesen	419
Ormberg	418	Oxholm	419,420,421
Ørn	597	Oxly	419
Ørnes	597	Ozenne	419
Orr	418	P	
Orseignius	418		
Ørsland	597	Paaffer	424
Orsløv	418	Paasel	422

Paaske	422	Parmettersdatter	425
Packe	422	Parnel	425
Packie	422	Parrett	423
Padeland	423	Parropar	424
Paderborn	423	Parry	423,425
Pads	422	Parson	423
Pæsche	427,445	Pasca	423,424
Paevante	425	Pasevante	425
Pagez	421,422	Pasil	424
Pagias	422	Pasquereau	425
Pagie	422	Pasquereaux	424
Pahl	422	Passavant	423
Paine	422	Passevant	424
Pakhus	422	Patrici	424
Palage	425	Patz	425
Paldanius	425	Pau	424
Paliet	422	Paulage	424
Pallinch	422	Pauleslet	425
Palling	422,425	Pauli	424,425
Palludan	423	Paulsen	421,424
Palm	423	Paust	424
Palmer	423	Pauti	423
Paludan	422,424	Pave	423
Pammerlon	422	Pay	424
Pan	422	Pays	424
Panel	422	Pe træus	434
Pannelon	422	Peace	426
Pansie	422	Pearce	425,427
Pant	422	Pearson	427
Pantebog	423	Peck	425
Panteflet	422	Pecket	425
Pantelsen	422	Peckner	427
Pantheny	426	Pederborn	426
Papa	423,424	Pederlett	428
Pape	425	Pedersen	430
Papirleaux	425	Pedro	426
Pappeloo	424	Peebles	428
Par	424	Peersen	426,427
Pardelson(?)	423	Peik	427
Parmether	425	Pek	426

Pelt	428	Philippeaux	434
Peltier	427	Philipsen	434
Peltz	427	Philpott	434
Pench	428	Picardi	436
Penek4	427	Pich	436
Peneral	426	Pichet	436
Penge	426	Pick	436
Pensch	426	Pickering	435
Pensick	427	Pickert	436
Pentherny	427	Picquert	436
Penu	426	Pie rret	436
Pepin	425	Pien	436
Peppeen	423	Piere	435
Perapavi	426	Pierre	436
Percy	425	Piesch	436
Perepa	428	Pieter	431
Perepow	426	Pieteres	435
Peri	426	Pieters	430,431
Perpau	426	Pietersen	325,431
Perrijn	426	Pieteron	430,431,432
Perry	426,427,428	Pietter	436
Perryman	427	Pietterson	432
Pesche	428	Pignerr	436
Peters	432,433	Pihl	435
Petersen	325,428-433	Pihn	435
Petit	434	Piick	435
Petreglypes	427	Piie	436
Petri	426,427,428	Pijckert	435
Pey	428	Pijkert	435
Peyck	428	Pijndt	436
Peyk	427,428	Pikring	435
Pfa ffhausen	434	Piler	435
Pfa nkuch	434	Piltee	435
Pfeiffer	427	Pimson	435
Pflug	434	Pin	435
Pherson	434	Pinchemann	436
Phiil	434	Pincherton	434
Philiben	436	Pind	436
Philip	434	Pingerman	434
Philiphaus	434	Pingston	435

Pinkerd	434	Pøhlhammer	445
Pinkerman	434	Poincte	441
Pinning	434	Pokkenholt	441
Pinth	435	Polack	440,442
Piper	435	Poleman	441
Pipgras	436	Pollinge	440
Pirates	435	Pomme	441
Pirewer	435	Pon	442
Pischingthun	436	Ponijntug	440
Pitior	435	Ponkers	442
Pitke	436	Pontoppidan	439,441
Pitler	435	Poo	441
Pittersen	430	Pooler	441
Place	437	Poop	438,440
Plambeck	436	Pop	440
Plantation	437	Poppe	440,441
Plantations	437	Poppenhjern	441
Planters	437	Porr	442
Planty	438	Porte	439-442
Plasket	437	Portengal	440
Platfod	437	Portengall	441
Platfuss	437	Porter	441
Platillie	438	Porth	438,439
Plens	437	Porto	441
Plesis	437	Portuguese	442
Plessen	437,438	Portuguis	441
Plevelin	437,438	Portugus	442
Plevelius	438	Poschaleus	440
Plicker	437	Poschlam	440
Plischeck	437	Poschlan	442
Plockross	437	Post	442
Ploeser	438	Pott	438
Ploisen	438	Pøtt	445
Ploug	438	Potter	440,442
Pluckroose	437	Potts	441
Pluncke	438	Pouel	439
Plunkett	438	Poul	440
Pocher	442	Poulsen	439,441
Poeling	441	Pouroup	438
Pohle	441	Pous	438

Pousain	442	Prom	443,444
Poutin	438	Prøøk	442
Povelsen	439	Provencal	444
Povil	440	Provo	444
Powe	440,441	Provost	443
Power	438,440,441	Public	445
Powers	440,442	Puget	445
Powisk	442	Puij	445
Pows	442	Pulling	444
Poyen	439,441	Purcell	445
Prætorius	443	Pye	445
Prahl	442	Q	
Pram	443	Quamberg	445
Prantel	442	Quandt	445
Prases	442	Quante	446
Prassun	442	Quarenberg	445
Predit	443	Queran	445
Preehl	443	Queraux	445
Preesum	442	Quersing	446
Preiser	443	Ques tel	445
Prenter	445	Quicke	446
Prentzer	444	Quickly	446
Prerdet	445	Quim	445
Preston	444,445	Quin	445
Preusser	444	Quist	445
Preutz	444	Quiteau	446
Preutzer	444	R	
Preyn	444	R	472
Price	443	Raa	446
Prices	444	Raabe	446
Priest	444	Raag	447
Prihn	443,445	Raagaard	446
Priis	443,444	Raah	447
Prims	443	Raahauge	447
Princhton	445	Raakjær	447
Prins	444	Rabe	446
Printz	443,444,445	Rabot	447
Prior	444	Rachartz	447
Pritzman	443		
Privateer	443		

Raddy	447	Raven & Co.	446
Radelsten	448	Ravene	446,450
Radger	447	Ravenshaw	446
Rahr	447,448	Ravese	446
Raillink	448	Ravn	446,450
Ramadie	447	Raynall	450
Rambeck	447	Re---	454
Rambert	447	Read	451
Ramforth	447	Readt	456
Ramløse	447	Rebaum	453
Ramsay	447	Rebeck	456
Ramsey	447	Rebek	455
Ramshart	447	rebellions	401
Ramsvig	447	Rebhun	455
Ramy	447	Recfkohl	451
Randahl	448	Recipe	453
Randal	447	Recknagel	455
Randall	447	Recour	455
Randel	447	Ree	453
Randolf	448	Reedman	451
Randrup	448	Reef	455
Randvid	448	Reehan	455
Rangelsen	448	Reemcke	454
Rangert (?)	447	Reemkes	456
Ransvig	448	Reenberg	455
Rantzou	448	Reenecke	454
Raphael	448	Reeny	451
Rappe	448	Reesen	451
Rardnef (?)	450	Reform	455,456
Ras	448	Regs	454
Rasch	450	Rehder	452,455
Raschi	450	Reich	453,454
Raseh	446	Reichard	451
Rasmus	449	Reichardt	455
Rasmusdatter	449	Reiche	454
Rasmussen	448,449,450	Reick	454
Raswell	450	Reifnagel	455
Ratcliffe	451	Reijter	451
Raupach	450	Reimer	451
Raven	446	Reimers	451

Rein	452	Reynard	451
Reindorf	455	Reyning	456
Reinecke	451	Reynod	451
Reinertsen	453	Reynold	451
Reinfeldt	455	Reynolds	452
Reinholdt	453	Rhein	452
Reinholt	451,454,455	Rhiem	454
Reinicke	451,454	Rhode	464
Reinold	456	Rhumshop	461
Reinsberg	453	Ribæus	457
Reioh	454	Ribbius	457
Reis	453	Riberg	457
Rejan	456	Rich	457
Rejnholt	453	Richard	457
Relhan	455,456	Richards	456
Rellus	456	Richards	456,457
Remi	453	Richardson	456
Remieus	455	Richert	457
Remon	455	Richman	457
Rempay	456	Richter	457
Remtant (?)	455	Richwart	457
Remy	452	Rick	456
Renard	455	Ricke	457
Rengger	451,452	Rickhardts	457
Reniche	451	Rickman	457
Renius	454	Ricksen	457
Renouard	456	Ridderhjärta	457
Renter	452	Rideman	457
Reoke	451	Ridley	457
Repaire	455	Rieck	457
Resch	451,453,455	Riecke	457
Resenius	451	Riefkohl	457
Restou	455	Rieman	457
Rettier	455	Rigelsen	457
Reumert	451	Riinelsi	457
Reuten	455	Riis	458,459,453
Reyer	453	Riisbrigh	459
Reyk	454	Riise	458
Reyke	454	Riismorgen	459
Reyks	454	Rijberg	457

Rijn	457	Roepsdorff	461
Rikard	456	Roepstorff	461,467
Rimmer	458	Røer	471
Ripperger	458	Roespstorph	468
Risau	458	Røgen	468
Risdon	458	Røger	462
Risen	459	Rogers	460,462
Ritz	458,459	Rogge	465,468
Roach	465,467,468	Rogier	459,460,462
Roak	467	Rogiers	460,462
Roassen	463	Rogsher	460
Robbert	465,466,469	Rohde	464,467,468
Robbinson	466	Rohlsen	461,466
Røbel	472	Rohr	468
Roberson	469	Røhr	472
Robertson	460,468,469	Rohrwohn	466
Robes	468	Roiett	466
Robin	467	Roijen	468
Robins n	461	Røka	471
Robinson	467	Roland	460,465,468
Robintson	467	Rolfson	468
Robinzoon	467	Roll	463
Robles	468	Rollier	461
Robson	461	Rolliers	460,466
Roch	464	Rollof	467
Roche	468	Rollufsen	468
Rochel	467	Rolufsen	461
Rocher	460	Roman	468
Rodger	462	Roman cath.	467
Rodgers	462	Rømeling	471
Rodgier	467	Rømer	471
Rodiques	468	Rommel	463
Rodnezky	463	Rømmers	471
Rodscher	466	Romney	467
Roe	468	Romsdal	468
Roebuck	460,467,468	Romsendal	465
Roed	468	Romy	467
Roeder	467	Ronan	465
Roedsch	467	Ronands	467
Roemer	468	Ronayne	467

Røneberg	471	Rotgier	460
Ronel	467	Rothe	464
Ronmage	465	Rotschild	469
Rønneberg	471	Rottekam	469
Rønnels	474	Rotteraus(?)	463
Rønnels	472,473	Rouesseau	464
Rønnov	471	Roulandt	460,461
Roos	464,467	Rouleigh	460
Ropestorph	468	Rouling	466
Røpke	471	Roun	463
Ropstorff	462	Roundts	461
Rørdam	472	Rouskan (?)	464
Roring	467	Rout	461,465,467
Røring	472	Rouwray	461
Rørup	471	Roux	469
Rosberg	463	Rowell	468
Rosche	468	Rowland	466
Rose	465	Roy	460
Rosenbaum	465	Royal	461
Rosenberg	462,463,464, 466	Rrud	470
Rosendahl	465	Ruan	468
Rosenfeld	461,463	Ruans	468
Rosenfeldt	461	Ruberg	470
Rosenhof	462	Rubert	470
Rosenhoff	464,465	Ruck	470
Rosenkranz	465	Rudolph	469
Rosenørn	461,463	Ruds	470
Rosenstand	462,465	Rudsman	470
Rosenstege	465	Rue	469
Rosensten	466	Ruell	470
Rosenthal	465	Ruhl	470
Rosetta	466	Rujelsen	469
Rosetto	465	Rumherr	470
Roseweld	464	Rumsley	470
Rosewelt	464	Rundt	469
Ross	448,460,461, 463,464	Runge	469
Rost	548	Runing	470
Rostgaard	468	Runnels	473
		Rünnels	474
		Rurmel	469

Rürmel	470	Sander	476
Russel	470	Sandersen	476
Rutledge	470	Sandgrem	477
Ruus	470	Sandrue	476
Ruyn	469	Sannegaard	476
Ruyters	470	Sanscousi	476
Ryan	472	SANSCOUSI	476
Ryberg	457,470,471	Sanscousi	
Rychwald	470	Sansusy	476
Rye	469,470	Sant Croix	478
Ryen	469	Santers	476
Ryet	469	Saoull	477
Rygaard	471	Sarauw	477
Rytcher	470	Sardt	477
S		Sarguy	477
		Sarlaine	477
Saaby	475	Sartorius	477
Saar	475	Sass	477
Sachman	476	Sassenstein	477
Sadolin	475	Sattin	477
Sæby	528	Saubot	478
Saele	495	Saue	477
Salgsplaner	476	Saullave	477
Salholt	475	Sauter	477
Salkow	475	Savournin	477
Salling	475	Savy	477
Salomon	475	Saworetz	477
Salomonsen	474,476	Saworth	477
Salvesen	475	Sayfarth	496
Salzedo	475	Scäffer	482
Saman	476	Scampen	480
Samboe	476	Scarls	480
Sammands	475	Schaa---	480
Sample	475	Schacht	479
Samsing	475,477	Schade	480,484
Samuels	476	Schae	480
Sanbey	476	Schaeffer	480
Sanct Croix	478	Schäfer	481
Sandberg	476,477	Schaff	480
Sandbovering	476	Schaffer	480

Schäffer	481	Schilderup	483
Schaft	480	Schildstrad	483
Schager	480	Schier	483
Schagmi	479	Schierf	482
Schagt	480	Schiewe	482
Schalowsky	480	Schiffel	482
Schamer	480	Schiffer	483
Schan	480	Schifter	482
Schandorf	480	Schilleban	482
Schandorph	479	Schillie	482
Schank	480	Schilling	482,483
Schannon	480	Schimer	482
Scharenhorst	480	Schimmelbach	483
Scharp	479	Schimmelman	483
Scharpsten	479	Schindler	483
Scharpstens	479	Schiødt	484
Schauenburg	480	Schiold	483
Schaugaard	480	Schiøler	484
Schawitz	480	Schiønberg	484
Scheanberg	481	Schiønning	484,486
Scheel	481	Schiørring	484,494
Scheelund	481	Schiøt	484
Scheen	481	Schiøtz	484,494
Scheffer	481	Schipper	482
Scheiber	490	Schipper	482,483
Scheidt	481	Schirenbeck	482
Schelderup	481	Schiwe	483
Schellerup	483	Schjunge	487
Schelpfeil	487	Schläger	485
Schelund	481	Schlegel	484,485
Schemo	480	Schleising	486
Schempindsatter	480	Schlesinger	485
Schenstrøm	481	Schlorer	484
Schepper	481,482	Schmalt	485
Scheppert	481	Schmaltz	485
Scherenbeck	481	Schmalz	485
Schermacher	481	Schmauch	485
Schernbeck	481	Schmedes	485
Schetel	481,482	Schmelling	486
Schevnger	486	Schmelz	485

Schmidt	486	Schouboe	489
Schmidten	485	Schougaard	488
Schmuck	485,486	Schousboe	488
Schnabel	486	Schouw	488
Schneetz	487	Schow	487,488,489
Schneider	487	Schowe	487
Schnel	486,509	Schoy	487,488
Schnell	486	Schrader	490
Schnellpfeil	487	Schreiber	490
Schnetzeil	487	Schreihuber	490
Schneyer	487	Schreihüber	490
Schnydenhaus	486	Schreuder	491
Schockness	488	Schriber	490
Schødtsler	494	Schrieber	490
Schøler	494	Schroder	489,490
Scholten	487,488,489	Schrøder	489,490,492
Schomberg	487	Schrørr	489
Schøn	494	Schubart	491,494
Schønberg	494	Schubert	491
Schønfeldt	494	Schübler	493
Schonitz	488	Schuburg	491
Schønneman	494	Schuch	491
Schonning	489	Schudblumme	493
School	488	Schudt	491
Schopen	489	Schuel	491
Schoper	488	Schuell	490
Schopp	487	Schuhl	490
Schoppe	487,488	Schuhmacher	491,493
Schorer	488	Schuhmager	491
Schørring	484	Schuhman	491
Schosler	488	Schuilin	493
Schoting	497	Schullenborg	491
Schott	488	Schulmeck	491
Schottberg	488	Schultz	490,493
Schotten	487	Schultze	491
Schotz	487	Schuman	491
Schøtz	484	Schumann	491
Schøtze	494	Schümmichen	494
Schou	487,489	Schurer(?)	491
Schouberger	488	Schuster	492,493

Schütt	493	Sein	496
Schutz	490,491	Seinwerck	496
Schütz	493	Seipel	496
Schuurmand	491	Seis	495
Schwabe	494	Seisant	496
Schwain	527	Seise	495
Schwartzkopf	494	Seisi	495
Schweder	494	Sejer	495
Schweiner	494	Sejerøe	497
Schwensen	495	Sekman	496
Schwerin	494	Seldener	496
Schymer	493	Seligman	478,496
Schyte	494	Selvan	496
Schytz	493	Sempfleben	496
Scimmelbach	483	Sempill	496
Scodt	489	Senri	497
Scønnenan	494	Serf	497
Scott	489	Sevel	479
Scou	488	Sevenhoover	478
Screyer	489	Severin	497
Sebecker	495,497	Severton	497
Sebuen	495	Severus	497
Secretary -and	497	Seward	497
Sedewig	495	Sewery	497
Seeberg	479,495	Seybeck	479
Seebboth	478,495	Seyer	479
Seegaard	495	Seyffardt	496
Seegast	495	Seymund	479
Seehusen	478	Seys	496
Seeman	496	Shagmissy	498
Seervingsk	495	Sharp	479,497
Seest	478	Sheel	482
Segeboden	478	Sheer	497
Seger	495	Shephardt	497
Segretier	495	Shepherd	482
Sehested	478	Sheriff	481
Sehm	479	Sherry	481,497
Seidelin	478	Shifter	483
Seifer	496	Shipper	482
Seig	495	Shneppe	497

Shoemaker	497	Simpson	501
Shoy	498	Simson	501
Sibersen	499	Singa	501
Sibert	498,499	Siøberg	501
Sibertzen	498	Siøburg	501
Sibrandtsen	498	Siørup	501
Sicard	498	Sitron	501
Sichelkoh	498	Sivers	501
Sieæoreth	501	Sivertsen	501
Siebeler	499	Siwart	501
Sieben	498	Siwert	501
Siefart	498,499	Siychre	501
Sieffart	498	Sjøgren	502
Siegel	499	Skab	501
Siegman	499	Skalstrup	501
Siegmar	498	Skat	501
Siel	499	Skepper	482,501
Siele	499	Skerrit	501
Siemsen	500	Skerritt	502
Sierra	499	Skiaer	501
Sigbert	498,499	Skiby	502
Sigler	499	Skibye	502
Sigvardt	499	Skilling	501
Sijmonsens	500	Skinner	502
Silies	498	Skuurman	502
Sille	499	Smalback	502
Silleman	498	Smalhoff	502
Silstrup	498	Smed	502
Silvan	498,499	Smidt	502,503,505
Silvanis	498	Smith	506,507
Simar	501	Smitsberg	502
Simmelhag	499	Snauw	507
Simmeljær	499	Snedstrup	507
Simmon	500	Sneider	507
Simmonds	500,501	Sniedt	507
Simmons	500	Søberg	530
Simon	500	Sobi	507
Simons	500	Søbøtke	497,530
Simonsen	500	Søbye	529
Simpel	501	Søderberg	528

Soeberg	509	Sourdise	507
Soelberg	510	Sours	509
Soeningen	509	Sout	508
Soetman	509	Søwold	529
Søfrensen	529	Spaan	510
Sohl	507,509	Spaens	510
Søhl	529	Span	510
Søhrøder	489	Spans	510
Solas	507	Sparre	510
Soldiers	508	Spear	510
Solechiel	507	Specht	510
Solingen	509	Speithout	510
Soltan	508	Spejlberg	511
Solter	510	Speldenius	510
Soltwedel	508	Spender	511
Som	508	Spiecemacher	511
Somdam	508	Spiegel	510
Sommer	508,509	Spiegelberg	511
Sommers	508	Spilderney	511
Somvelle	509	Spinder	511
Son	510	Spindler	511
Søndags-	531	Spoens	510
Søndals	528	Sprang	510
Sønderberg	529	Spriesen	511
Sonderburg	507	Springer	510
Sønderman	529	Sproget	510
Sonne	509	Staal	511
Sønnye	509	Stabelfeld	512
Soober	510	Stabell	513
Soper	509	Stabenfeldt	511
Sørensen	529	Stadius	511,513
Sorgest	509	Staffer	513
Sorgloos	508	Stage	511
Sorin	509	Stager	511
Sorøvere	531	Stahl	512,516
Sot	507	Stahlman	512
Sotten	509	Stakeman	512
Sottomayor	509	Stakke	512
Soullaigre	509	Stallard	513
Souper	509	Stallart	514

Stallay	513	Stephan	518
Stalley	512,513,516	Stephanie	519
Stalliord	513	Stephans	519
Stally	513	Stephens	515
Stalpart	514	Stephensen	518,519
Stamer	513	Stephner	515
Stamers	514	Sterenberg	515
Stampe	516	Sternberg	518,519
Stang	513	Sternhagen	519
Stanling	514	Sterwett	519
Stanza	514	Stevens	515,519
Stapelton	514	Stevenson	518,519
Stappel	514	Stewarden	518
Star Spangled	515	Stewart	519
Starch	515	Stibolt	519
Starling	515	Stifwell	519
Staten	522	Stilling	519
Stedman	516	Stivell	519
Steedman	516	Stiwell	518
Steel	516	Stockdale	520
Steen	518,519	Støcken	522
Steenberg	519	Stockfish	520
Steenloo	518	Stockfleth	520
Steensen	515	Stocks	521
Steffens	519	Stoffel	515
Steffensen	518	Stoke	521
Steib	518	Stokman	520
Stein	519	Stolck	521
Steinbrecher	518	Stoll	520
Steinert	518	Stolle	520
Steinhausen	519	Stolle (?)	520
Stekkevelt	518	Stolley	520
Stell	516,517	Stolleys	520
Stelling	518	Stollig	520
Sten	518	Stolly	520
Stenberg	518	Stolte	520,521
Stenbrecher	515	Stømer	523
Stenersen	518	Stone	520
Stennewelt	519	Stooke	521
Stensell	516	Stooks	520

Stoon	521	Suhm	524
Stoone	521	Suhr	524
Storck	521	Suijer	524
Storhau	520	Sukker	523
Stork	521	Sullivan	524
Storm	519,521	Sulvan	524
Storssfalk	521	Sulvert	525
Stoud	515,520,521	Summers	525
Stoudt	520,521	Sun	523
Straafield	526	Sundberg	523
Stramgaard	521	Sundby	523
Stranberg	521	Sundin	525
Strand	522	Sundsted	523
Strandgaard	521,522,526	Suntom	525
Strantz	522	Supple	525
Stretar	522	Suriam	525
Stricker	522	Surlaine	523,524
Stridiron	522	Surloine	523
Stritch	522	Susanneberg	525
Strode	516,522	Suxdorff	523
Stromphi	522	Suxdorph	525
Strube	522	Svane	525
Strumphius	522	Svares	528
Strup	522	Svart	526
Strutz	522	Sveberg	528
Struwe	522	Sveigartsen	528
Stuart	523	Sveistrup	525
Stub	522,523	Svendsen	526,527
Stuc----	523	Svenings	528
Stuckard	523	Svenningsen	528
Stuerwall	519	Svenong	528
Stuf	522	Sventon	528
Stuk van Achten	523	Swaijn	527
Stumphius	522	Swain	528
Stunkel	521	Swains	527
Stünkel	521	Swart	525
Stutch (?)	522	Swarte	525
Succa	525	Swarth	525
Suel	523	Swartz	523
Sugar	523,524	Swartzbricht	525

Swayn	527	Tamdrop	532
Swayns	528	Tamerijn	533
Swein	527	Tammerin	533
Swendsen	526	Tanderup	533
Swendson	526	Tangel	533
Sweney	528	Tankert	533
Swensen	526	Tanlan	532
Swenson	526	Tanskon	533
Sweris	528	Taphuijs	533
Swerstrup	526	Tapning	534
Swet	527	Tapper	533
Swift	528	Tapperes	533
Swinton	525	Tappus	533
Swit	528	Taramark	532
Sybrecht	525	Tarlton	533
Sylling	525	Tarr	532
Sylvan	524	Tast	532
Symes	525	Tatem	532
Symons	525	Tatten	533
Syms	525	Taxes	533
Synagoge	525	Taylor	532
Synderman	525	Teach	534
Syndermand	525	Teat	534
T		Techk	535
		Techt	535
Taardlunde	533	Tedes	535
Taarling	531,532	Teilman	535,536
Taarnby	533	Tein	535,536
Tabany	533	Teitchman	534
Taerling	531	Tejr	535
Taerlingh	531	Telegraph	534
Taft	533,534	Telkamp	536
Tage	534	Tellesen	535
Tagstad	533	Telten	535
Tailer	532	Templeman	534
Tailor	532	Tengelund	535
Talbot	533	Tenhorn	534
Talenkam	533	Tenn	535
Tambsen	532	Tentler	536
Tambsøn	532	Terborch	534

Terbullie	535	Thomsen	537
Terkelsen	535	Thomson	537
Terling	531,532,535	Thønnesen	542
Terlow	535	Thop	545
Terveson	535	Thorbiørnsen	537
Tesit	535	Thornboe	545
Tessemaker	534	Thornborg	538
Testemaker	534	Thornbull	538
Testman	535	Thorne	537
Tevede	535	Thornholm	538
Thambson	532,533	Thorp	538
Thamsen	532	Thorsager	537
Thaning	536	Thorsen	537,538
Thaxter	533	Thorsø	538
Theater	534	Thorsong	538
Theilman	536	Thorup	538
Theisen	536	Thræn	539,548
Therkjedsen	536	Thron	548
Thestrup	536	Thuesen	540,541
Thevis	536	Thuesen	541
Thewis	536	Thurkel	538
Thibou	536	Thurland	540,541
Thiel	536	Thurman	540,541
Thielsem	536	Thusen	542
Thiesen	536	Thwis	536
Thijn	536	Thyboe	542
Thile	536	Thyesen	550
Thille	536	Thygesen	540
Thillerup	542	Thygesen	541
this was from	233	Thyrresen	540
Thisted	536	Thyrresen	541
Thoager	538	Tideman	540,541
Thoma	538,539	Tidemand	542
Thomæ	538,539	Tiedemann	542
Thomas	538,539	Tiel	542
Thomasen	536,538,539	Tiemann	542
Thomesen	537	Tiil	542
Thommesen	537	Tikjøb	542
Thompson	537	Tilden	542
Thomsen	536	Tillerup	540,541

Tilliger	540,541	Tornberg	544
Timmer	540,541	Tørnborg	538,544
Ting	536	Torner	543
Tinseleij	540,541	Tornøe	544
Tisema	540,541	Torp	544,545
Tissot	540,541	Torpmark	544
Titch	540,541	Torps	544
Titema	540,541	Torris	546
Titken	542	Tørrisen	551
Tjellesen	540,541	Torsager	545
Tobacco	542	Torsen	544,545
Tobaco	542	Torsøe	544
Tobiasen	543	Torsong	545
Tocher	542	Torssen	544
Todd	543	Torssong	545
Toessyn	543	Torstenson	545
Toffte	543	Toske	545
Tofte	543	Tosseyn	545
Tøgersen	550	Tothammer	546
Togstad	543	Totten	546
Toisoniere	543	Tour	545
Toldberg	543	Tournea	544
Tolderlund	543	Towers	546
Tøllesen	550	Toy	545
Tømmer	551	Traberg	547
Tommesen	545	Trach	548
Tønder	550	Trampe	547
Tongelo	543	Trane	546
Tongerloo	543	Trap	547
Tonis	546	Traugott	547
Tønis	551	Trauretter	547
Tønnesen	550	Trautner	547
Tønsberg	551	Travers	547
Tønsmark	550	Trescheres	547
Tooy	545	Trille	547
Torbensen	545	Trisal	547
Toren	545	Trole	548
Torjesen	545	Trolovelse	548
Torkildsen	545	Tronillas	548
Torm	544	Troop	547

Troope	548	Ullerup	551
Troost	548	Ullitz	551,554
Tropica	548	Ulrich	551
Trosse	548	Ulstrup	554
Trott	548	Union Club	551
Truelsen	549	Urchin	554
Trupca	549	Ure	554
Trupka	548	Urich	551,554
Truppika	548,549	Ursillius	552
Trusted	549	Ursin	551,554,555
Try	549	Ursinius	552
Tryde	549	Ursinus	554
Trygborg	549	Uschers	554
Tucker	549	Usher	552
Tude	549	Ussing	552
Tuemand	550	Utdendael	554
Tuite	549	Uytendahl	553,554
Tungelung	550	Uytendale	552,554
Turbulles	550	Uyts	552
Turbullie	550	V	
Turnbull	550	Va rdet	558
Turnbulles	550	Vaccination	556
Turnell	550	Vaders	555
Turthill	550	Værnskjold	558
Tusk	549	Vaez	556
Tutein	549	Vagenaer	555
Tuxen	550	Vaillee	555
Tvede	550	Valannighen	555
Tyckert	550	Valdemar	555
Tyer	550	Valentin	558
Tyggesen	550	Valentine	558
Tylleman	550	Valet	555
Typhus	550	Vallache	556
Tytring	550	Vallade	556
U		Valleaux	555
Uckermann	555	Vallhoudt	555
Ufhausen	555	Vamiereut	556
Uhlenhof	551	Vamin	558
Ulber	551	Vanbel	555

Vanderpool	555	Villavicencio	558
Vanveen	555	Vincent	558
Varden	555	Vinch	558
Vasmer	555	Vinck	558
Vass	556	Virgin	557
Vater	556	Virus	559
Vedder	556	Vischer	559
Vedders	557	Vismann	559
Vedssel	558	Visser	558
Veen	556,559	Viss-n--	558
Veer	556	Vladk	558
Veis	556	Vlak	558
Velander	556	Vlaok	558
Velchs	557	Vlierden	558
Velde	556	Vlierdren	560
Velder	557	Vlieren	560
Venant	556	Vlissing	558,560
Vendevogel	557	Vogel	560,561
Venton	557	Vogelius	559
Verboom	557	Vogelsang	561
Verburgh	557	Vogelsdang	559
Verdet	557	Vogt	561
Verge	556	Voigt	559,560,561
Verliin	558	Volckers	561
Vernet	559	Volckersen	560
Vernie	557	Volckert	560
Verre	557	Volckertsen	561
Versche	556	Volkel	559
Versteck	556	Vølkel	559
Verstecq	557	Volkerling	560
Verteeg	556	Volkers	560
Vesling	556	Volkersen	559,560
Vessup	169,557	Volquarsen	559
Vestberg	556	Volquerts	560
Vestindisk	557	Voltkel	559
Vette	556	Vordett	560
Vichum	558	Vories	561
Vicker	559	Voss	559,560,561
Victor	558	Vriehouse	561
Vigilant	558	Vriehuis	558

Vriehus	558	Waldstrøm	564
W		Walers	564
Waage	561	Walet	564
Wacher	561	Walker	563,565
Wachnitz	561	Wall	564
Wachs	561	Wallade	563
Wackel	562	Wallaux	563
Wackling	562	Walleaux	563
Wackly	562	Wallich	562,563
Wadal	562	Walløe	562,564
Wade	566	Walman	564
Wads	562	Walmoh	563
Wadskiær	562	Waloken	563
Wadskije	562	Walraf	563
Wadskjær	562	Walset	564
Wadskjoe	561	Walsøe	563
Wadts	562	Walter	563
Wadum	561	Walters	565
Wael	564	Waltersdorff	564
Wærch-	571	Walther	563,564
Wærer	570	Walthou	564
Wærloes	569	Walton	564
Wærn	570	Walts	563
Wærøe	570	Wamboan	564
Wærring	570	Wamboun	564
Wagelin	568	Wandahl	564
Wagener	562	Wandal	564
Waghan	562	Wandel	565
Wahlmann	562	Wanderpool	564,565
Wakelin	565	Wanel (?)	565
Waladowijck	563	Wang	564,565
Walberg	563,564	Wantzelius	565
Walche	564	Wappel	565
Walckendorff	563	Ward	565
Walderdorff	567	Warendt	565
Waldhorn	563	Wareni	565
Waldin	564	Waring	565
Walding	564	Warkop	565
Waldith	564	Warmiis	565
		Warne	565

Warneck	565	Wedegrow	567
Warnell	565	Wedeldorph	568
Warner	565,566	Wedersøe	567
Warnerius	565	Wedesman	567
Warniken	565	Wedu	567
Warninck	565	Weef	568
Warning	565	Weeg	570
Warskoe	565	Week	568
Wasell	566	Ween	568
Washer	566	Weesen	568
Washington	566	Weestke---	571
Washolt	566	Wegelin	568
Wasky	566	Wegner	568
Wasmo	566	Weidemann	568
Wasner	566	Weines	568
Wass	566	Weinwich(?)	568
Wassard	566	Weir	568
Wasson	566	Weise	568
Watcher	567	Weishopt	568
Water	566	Weiss	568
Wathcer	567	Weistman	568
Watherston	567	Welch	568
Wathington	566	Weligh	568
Watis	567	Weller	568
Watjes	566	Welling	568,569
Watling	567	Welner	568
Watlington	566	Welsch	568
Wats	562	Welwaert	569
Watt	566	Wemmar	569
Watter	566	Wendelboe	569
Wawen	567	Wendele	569
Waxman	567	Wennerberg	569
Way	567	Wensenberg	570
Webber	567	Wenton	569
Weber	567	Wentzel	570
Webly	567	Werge	570
Wechmaster	569	Wergens	569
Wechum	567	Werleigh	570
Wedberg	567	Werlich	569
Wedege	568	Werling	570

Werner	569	Wibeking	574
Wernicke	569	Wiborg	575
Werning	569,570	Wibroe	574
Werring	570	Wibrow	574
Wesekler (?)	572	Wichland	575
Wesenberg	570,571,572	Wichman	574,575
Wesky	571	Wickhorn	579
Weslin	571	Wickstrand	574
Wessel	570-573	Widberg	574
Wesselhøft	572	Widdeson	586
Wessenborg	571	Wied	574
Wessman	571	Wieh	575
West	570,574	Wiel	574,575
Westcoat	570	Wiemann	587
Wester	571	Wierden	586
Westerbaen	572	Wiernes	575
Westerban	571	Wiewall	574
Westerband	571	Wigi----	574
Westerboen	571	Wiibe	587
Westergaard	571,572	Wiidemann	575
Westerhoff	572	Wiig	575
Westerman	572	Wiinberg	586
Westlund	572	Wiinholt	579
Westmarker	571	Wijn	575
Westphalen	572	Wijse	575
Westrup	573	Wijtt	575
Wetchen	572	Wikken	575
Wetzel	572,573	Wikkoks	576
Wetzell	573	Wilcken	575
Weyde	572	Wilcoks	575,576
Weydt	573	Wilde	578,586
Weyle	573	Wildhagen	577
Weyman	573	Wilds	578
Weyn	573	Wildschytz	578
Weytyne	573	Wildt	578
WHALE	574	Wildthagen	578
Whifford	574	Wilhelm	577,578
White	574	Wilhelmi	578
Whitehead	574,587	Wilhelmsen	577
Whitmore	574	Will	578

Wille	578	Wissman	586
Willegen	578	Wissy	587
Willemoes	577	Witfeldt	585
Willemsen	577	Withead	585
Willen	577	Withlock	587
Willenstrup	578	Withmeyer	587
Willers	577	Withwood	587
Willerup	575	Witiko	585
Williams	576	Witt	585,586
Willinck	587	Witte	586
Willing	578	Witthe	586
Williors	578	Wittiker	585
Willneck	587	Wittrog	585
Willumsen	577	Witzen	585
Wilnicht	578	Wodel	591
Wilsbeck	576	Wøedtke	593
Wilsen	578	Woessurde	591
Wilsoe	578	Woestgue	591
Wilsøe	577	Woestijne	590
Wilson	577,578	Woestunen	591
Wilster	578	Wohlers	591
Winberg	587	Wohlien	588
Winch	579	Wohnsen	590
Wincke	587	Wøhren	593
Winckler	586	Wolck	587
Winde	586	Wold	588
Windekilde	586	Woldenberg	591
Winding	579	Wolderath	588
Windrup	586	Woldsen	588
Windward	586	Wolf	587,588
Wingaard	579	Wolfenberg	587
Wingsøe	587	Wolfort	569
Winnerberg	579	Wolling	588
Winsløw	586	Wolls	568
Winther	579,587	Wollsen	569
Wipper	579	Wolquart	588
Wisboeg	587	Wolsgaard	588
Wiskum	587	Wolten	588
Wissenberg	586	Wolterding	588,591
Wissing	585	Womvig	570

Wundergem	592	Wünsk	592
Wong	569	Würgen	593
Wonsild	590,591	Wursdoorph	593
Woo	588	Wursdorph	593
Wood	588,589	Wust	593
Woodand	588	Wyck	593
Woodanz	589	Y	
Woodard	589,590	Yard	593
Woodman	588,589	Yates	593
Woods	589	Yen	593
Woorte	591	Yoe	285
Worde	591	Young	593
Wordingh	591	Ypes	594
Worel	591	Yssersen	593
Worm	590	Yttendahl	593
Wormskjold	590	Z	
Worn	590	Zacharias	595
Wørn	593	Zædeln	596
Wortes	591	Zæger	596
Wortman	590	Zaff	596
Woundts	591	Zager	596
Wourtenijpes	590	Zars	595
Woy	590	Zeboth	595
Woyck	590	Zeege	596
Wraitj	591	Zeeland	596
Wray	591	Jægeren	595
Wrede	591	Zeiss	596
Wreede	591	Zeitz	595
Wriesberg	591	Zelius	595
Wright	591	Zeuwsche	594
Wrisberg	592	Zewioth	596
Wükede	593	Ziega	596
Wulff	588,592,593	Ziegler	596
Wulffsberg	593	Ziesoreth	596
Wunch	592	Zietz	595
Wundergem	592	Zigareth	594,595
Wündergem	592	Zigaretth	594
Wunderghem	592	Zigtes	596
Wunderschem	592		
Wunsch	592		

Ziigerette	594
Zijgerith	595
Zimmer	596
Zimmerman	594
Zinch	595
Zinsendorff	596
Zioch	595
Zirzow	595
Zitzema	596
Zitzirus	596
Znet	596
Zøllner	595
Zuchy	595
Zuman	595
Zwarnberg	595
Zweck	595
Zytgeman	595
(Cramioux?)	118
"Piedmontaise"	435
"Røde Hane"	471
"Rosenborg"	464
"Salvator"	477
"Statt"	513